No. 16-6855 *** CAPITAL CASE ***	
Title:	**Marion Wilson, Petitioner** v. **Eric Sellers, Warden**
Docketed:	November 15, 2016
Lower Ct:	United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit
Case Numbers:	(14-10681)
Decision Date:	August 23, 2016
Questions Presented	

DATE	PROCEEDINGS AND ORDERS
Nov 10 2016	Petition for a writ of certiorari and motion for leave to proceed in forma pauperis filed. (Response due December 15, 2016)
Dec 19 2016	Order extending time to file response to petition to and including January 5, 2017.
Jan 05 2017	Brief amicus curiae of Adam K. Mortara, in support of respondent filed.
Jan 05 2017	Brief of respondent Eric Sellers, Warden filed.
Jan 19 2017	DISTRIBUTED for Conference of February 17, 2017.
Feb 21 2017	DISTRIBUTED for Conference of February 24, 2017.
Feb 27 2017	Motion to proceed in forma pauperis and petition for a writ of certiorari GRANTED. Adam K. Mortara, Esquire, of Chicago, Illinois, is invited to brief and argue, as amicus curiae, in support of the judgment below.
Mar 15 2017	Letter from respondent regarding position in case. (Distributed)
Mar 27 2017	In light of the letter filed by respondent on March 15, 2017, the order inviting Adam K. Mortara, Esquire to brief and argue, as amicus curiae, in support of the judgment below is withdrawn.
Apr 04 2017	The time to file the joint appendix and petitioner's brief on the merits is extended to and including May 30, 2017.

May 19 2017	The time to file the joint appendix and petitioner's brief on the merits is further extended to and including June 5, 2017.
Jun 05 2017	Joint appendix filed. (Statement of costs filed)
Jun 05 2017	Brief of petitioner Marion Wilson filed.
Jun 12 2017	Brief amici curiae of Retired State Supreme Court Justices filed.
Jun 14 2017	The time to file respondent's brief on the merits is extended to and including August 21, 2017.
Aug 21 2017	Brief of respondent Eric Sellers, Warden filed.
Aug 28 2017	Brief amici curiae of Arkansas, et al. filed.
Aug 31 2017	SET FOR ARGUMENT on Monday, October 30, 2017
Sep 07 2017	CIRCULATED
Sep 12 2017	Record requested from the U.S.C.A.11th Circuit.
Sep 20 2017	Reply of petitioner Marion Wilson filed. (Distributed)
Oct 30 2017	Argued. For petitioner: Mark E. Olive, Tallahassee, Fla. For respondent: Sarah Hawkins Warren, Solicitor General of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
Nov 15 2017	Motion to appoint counsel filed by petitioner Marion Wilson. **Main Document**
Nov 20 2017	Motion DISTRIBUTED for Conference of 12/8/2017. **Main Document**
Dec 11 2017	Motion to appoint counsel filed by petitioner GRANTED. , and Mark E. Olive, Esquire, of Tallahassee, Florida, is appointed to serve as counsel for the petitioner in this case.
Jan 19 2018	Letter filed by respondent Warden Sellers. (Distributed) **Main Document**

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Attorneys for Petitioner		
Brian S. Kammer Counsel of Record	Georgia Resource Center 303 Elizabeth St., NE Atlanta, GA 30307 brian.kammer@garesource.org	(404)-222-9202
Party name: Marion Wilson		
Autumn N. Nero	1 East Main Street, Suite 201 Madison, WI 53703 anero@perkinscoie.com	608-663-7460
Party name: Marion Wilson		
Mark Evan Olive	Law Office of Mark E. Olive, P.A. 320 West Jefferson Street Tallahassee, FL 32301 meolive@aol.com	850-224-0004
Party name: Marion Wilson		
Attorneys for Respondent		
Sarah Hawkins Warren Counsel of Record	Solicitor General of Georgia 40 Capitol Square, SW Atlanta, GA 30334 swarren@law.ga.gov	404-656-3300
Party name: Warden Sellers		
Sabrina D. Graham	Senior Assistant Attorney General State Law Department 40 Capitol Square, S.W. Atlanta, GA 30334-1300 sgraham@law.ga.gov	(404) 656-7659
Party name: Eric Sellers, Warden		
Adam K. Mortara	Bartlit Beck Herman Palenchar & Scott LLP 54 W. Hubbard St., Suite 300 Chicago, IL 60654 adam.mortara@bartlit-beck.com	(312) 494-4400
Party name: Court-appointed amicus curiae in support of the judgment below		
Other		
Timothy P. O'Toole	Miller & Chevalier Chartered 900 Sixteenth Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	(202) 626-5800

totoole@milchev.com

Party name: Retired State Supreme Court Justices

Lee Philip Rudofsky
Office of the Attorney General
323 Center Street, Suite 200
Little Rock, AR 72201
5016828090

lee.rudofsky@arkansasag.gov

Party name: Arkansas, et al.

RECORD AND BRIEF

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

October Term, 2016

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

-v-

WARDEN,
Georgia Diagnostic Prison,

Respondent.

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

"My prediction is that the Supreme Court will decide the issue differently than the en banc majority and hold that the presumption in [*Ylst v. Nunnemaker*], governs." – *Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227, 1242 (11th Cir. 2016) (Jordan, J., dissenting).

David J. Harth
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street, Suite 201
Madison, Wisconsin 53703
Telephone: 608-663-7460
Facsimile: 608-663-7499

Mark E. Olive (Ga. 551680)
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Telephone: 850-224-0004
Facsimile: 850-224-3331

Brian Kammer (Ga. 406322)*
Marcia A. Widder (Ga. 643407)
303 Elizabeth Street, NE
Atlanta, Georgia 30307
Telephone: 404-222-9202
Facsimile: 404-222-9212

ATTORNEYS FOR PETITIONER
*Counsel of record.

Library of Congress
Law Library

QUESTIONS PRESENTED FOR REVIEW

THIS IS A CAPITAL CASE

Did this Court's decision in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), silently abrogate the presumption set forth in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) – that a federal court sitting in habeas proceedings should "look through" a summary state court ruling to review the last reasoned decision – as a slim majority of the *en banc* Eleventh Circuit held in this case, despite the agreement of both parties that the *Ylst* presumption should continue to apply?

TABLE OF CONTENTS

QUESTIONS PRESENTED FOR REVIEW i

TABLE OF CONTENTS ii

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES iii

OPINIONS BELOW 1

JURISDICTION 2

STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED 2

STATEMENT OF THE CASE 3

A. Procedural History 3

B. Statement of Relevant Facts 5

HOW THE FEDERAL QUESTION WAS RAISED BELOW 9

REASONS WHY THE PETITION SHOULD BE GRANTED 9

I. This Court Must Repudiate The Eleventh Circuit's New Rule Requiring Federal Habeas Courts To Manufacture Reasons To Justify The Georgia Supreme Court's Summary Denial Of A Certificate Of Probable Cause To Appeal Rather Than "Look Through" The Summary Denial To The Lower Court's Reasoned Decision. 9

A. This Court's Decision In *Richter* Cannot Be Read To Silently Abrogate *Ylst* 10

B. This Court Continues To Apply The *Ylst* Presumption Post-*Richter* 14

C. The *Wilson* Majority's Focus On Whether A Summary Denial Was Discretionary Or Not Creates A Distinction Without A Difference. 18

D. Contrary To The *Wilson* Majority's Lip-Service To Federalism/Comity Concerns, Its Interpetation Of *Richter* Mandates, Perversely, That Reviewing Federal Courts Disregard Georgia State Habeas Courts' Time And Resource-Intensive Fact-Finding Process. 21

II. This Court Must Rectify The Circuit Split Created By The *Wilson* Majority Opinion 27

CONCLUSION 28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 30

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Federal Cases

Bishop v. Warden, 726 F.3d 1243 (11th Cir. 2013) 11

Blystone v. Horn, 664 F.3d 397 (3d Cir. 2011) 27

Bosse v. Oklahoma, Case No. 15-9173, 2016 U.S. Lexis 2030 (Oct. 11, 2016) 8

Brumfield v. Cain, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) ..... passim

Burt v. Titlow, 134 S. Ct. 10 (2013) 15

Cannedy v. Adams, 706 F.3d 1148 (9th Cir. 2013) 27

Cannedy v. Adams, 733 F.3d 794 (9th Cir. 2013) 27

Carey v. Saffold, 536 U.S. 214 (2002) 18

Cullen v. Pinholster, 131 S. Ct. 1388 (2011) 17

Ferrell v. Hall, 640 F.3d 1199 (11th Cir. 2011) 7

Foster v. Chatman, 136 S. Ct. 1737 (2016) 9, 15

Gill v. Mecusker, 633 F.3d 1272 (11th Cir. 2011) 11, 13

Gissendaner v. Seaboldt, 735 F.3d 1311 (11th Cir. 2013) 11

Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr., 813 F.3d 517 (4th Cir. 2016) 27

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) ..... passim

Hittson v. Chatman, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) ..... passim

Hittson v. Warden, 759 F.3d 1210 (11th Cir. 2014) 8, 9, 11, 17

Hohn v. United States, 524 U. S. 236 (1998) 9

Johnson v. Williams, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) 5, 10, 15

Jones v. Warden, 753 F.3d 1171 (11th Cir. 2014) 10, 17

Kernan v. Hinojosa, 136 S. Ct. 1603 (2016) 15, 16

Lafler v. Cooper, 132 S. Ct. 1376 (2012) 15

Lucas v. Warden, 771 F.3d 785 (11th Cir. 2014) 17

Newland v. Hall, 527 F.3d 1162 (11th Cir. 2008) 4, 11

Peters v. Rutledge, 397 F.2d 731 (5th Cir. 1968) 23

Porter v. McCollum, 558 U.S. 30 (2009) 7

Premo v. Moore, 562 U.S. 115 (2011) 14, 19

Sanchez v. Roden, 753 F.3d 279 (1st Cir. 2014) 27

Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984) ..... passim

United States v. Hatter, 532 U.S. 557 (2001) 8

Wilson v. Georgia, 531 U.S. 838 (2000) 3

Wilson v. Humphrey, Case No. 5:10-CV-489 MTT, 2013 WL 6795024 (M.D. Ga. Dec. 19, 2013) 1

Wilson v. Terry, 562 U.S. 1093 (2010) 4

Wilson v. Warden, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014) 1, 4

Wilson v. Warden, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016) ..... passim

Wilson v. Warden, Eleventh Circuit Case No. 14-10681-P 24

Wogenstahl v. Mitchell, 668 F.3d 307 (6th Cir. 2012) 27

Woodfox v. Cain, 772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) 27

Woods v. Donald, 135 S. Ct. 1372 (2015) 15

Woods v. Etherton, 136 S. Ct. 1149 (2016) 15

Woolley v. Rednour, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012) 27

Wright v. Moore, 278 F.3d 1245 (11th Cir. 2002) 11

Ylst v. Nunnemaker, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) ..... passim

State Cases

Anglin v. Caldwell, 227 Ga. 584 (1971) 25

Butts v. State, 546 S.E.2d 472 (Ga. 2001) 7

Gaines v. Sikes, 272 Ga. 123 (2000) 25

Head v. Hopper, 241 Ga. 164 (1978) 25

Head v. Thomason, 276 Ga. 434 (2003) 24

Hughes v. State, 273 Ga. 804 (2001) 12

In re Carr, 282 Ga. 138 (2007) 6

Johnson v. Caldwell, 229 Ga. 548 (1972) 23

McCorquodale v. Stynchcombe, 239 Ga. 138 (1977) 23

Moore v. Palmateer, 26 P.3d 191 (Ore. App. 2001) 14

Moore v. Palmateer, 30 P.3d 1184 (Ore. 2001) 15

Pace v. Schofield, Ga. Sup. Ct. No. S08E0349 26

People v. Etherton, 789 N.W.2d 478 (Mich. 2010) 15

Rivera v. Humphrey, Ga. Sup. Ct. No. S13E0063 26

Shorter v. Waters, 275 Ga. 581 (2002) 25

State ex rel. Scales v. State, 718 So. 2d 402 (La. 1998) 20

State v. David Lee, 946 So. 2d 174 (La. 2007) 20

State v. Derrick Lee, 181 So. 3d 631 (La. 2015) 20

State v. Jacob, 476 So.2d 333 (La. 1985) 20

State v. Tillman, No. 2015-KP-0635, 2015 La. LEXIS 1933 (La. Sept. 25, 2015) 20

Thomas v. State, 284 Ga. 327 (2008) 24

Tollette v. Upton, Ga. Sup. Ct. No. S13E1348 26

Turpin v. Todd, 268 Ga. 820 (1997) 25

Turpin v. Todd, 271 Ga. 386 (1999) 24

Walker v. Houston, 277 Ga. 470 (2003) 24

Wilson v. Hall, Butts Co. Superior Court Case No. 2001-V-38 2

Wilson v. State, 271 Ga. 811 (1999) 3

Statutes

28 U.S.C. § 1254 2

28 U.S.C. § 2101 2

28 U.S.C. § 2254 ..... passim

MCR 6:508(D)(3) 17

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40 23

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-48 23

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49 ..... 12, 24

Rules

La. Sup. Ct. Rule 10(1)(a) 20

Supreme Court Rule 11 2

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

October Term, 2016

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

-v-

WARDEN,
Georgia Diagnostic Prison,

Respondent.

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

Petitioner, Marion Wilson, respectfully petitions this Court to issue a Writ of Certiorari to review the decision of the *en banc* United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit entered in the above case on August 23, 2016. *See Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016).

OPINIONS BELOW

The decision of the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals, sitting *en banc*, entered August 23, 2016, is reported as *Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016). A photocopy of the decision is attached hereto as Appendix A. The panel decision vacated by the *en banc* Court's grant of rehearing is reported as *Wilson v. Warden*, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014), and a copy is attached hereto as Appendix B. The underlying federal habeas court decision (*Wilson v. Humphrey*, Case No. 5:10-CV-489 MTT, 2013 WL 6795024 (M.D. Ga. Dec. 19, 2013)) is

unreported and a copy is attached hereto as Appendix C. The underlying state habeas court order in *Wilson v. Hall*, Butts Co. Superior Court Case No. 2001-V-38, denying all relief is unreported and a copy is attached hereto as Appendix D. The order of the Georgia Supreme Court denying a certificate of probable cause to appeal ("CPC") is unreported and a copy is attached hereto as Appendix E.

JURISDICTION

The decision of the *en banc* Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals was entered on August 23, 2016. *See* Appendix A. The jurisdiction of this Court is invoked under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1254(1), 2101(e) as Petitioner asserts a deprivation of his rights secured by the Constitution of the United States, as well as Supreme Court Rule 11, permitting certiorari to a United States court of appeals before judgment.

STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED

28 U.S.C. § 2254 provides in pertinent part:

> (d) An application for a writ of habeas corpus on behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court shall not be granted with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim–
>
> (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or
>
> (2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

A. Procedural History

On November 5, 1997, following a trial in the Superior Court of Baldwin County, Georgia, Mr. Wilson was convicted of malice murder of Donovan Parks, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. He was sentenced to death for malice murder; to life imprisonment for armed robbery; to twenty years' imprisonment for hijacking a motor vehicle; and to five years' imprisonment each for possession of a firearm during commission of a felony and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. The felony murder conviction was vacated by operation of law.

The Georgia Supreme Court affirmed on direct appeal, *Wilson v. State*, 271 Ga. 811 (1999), and summarily denied a motion for reconsideration on December 20, 1999. Mr. Wilson filed a petition for writ of certiorari in this Court, which was denied on October 2, 2000. *Wilson v. Georgia*, 531 U.S. 838 (2000). Mr. Wilson thereafter sought state post-conviction relief, filing a petition, and an amended petition, for writ of habeas corpus in the Butts County Superior Court.

On February 22-23, 2005, the state habeas court held an evidentiary hearing primarily devoted to Mr. Wilson's claims of ineffective assistance of counsel regarding trial counsel's penalty phase preparation and presentation. Mr. Wilson presented the live and affidavit testimony of Mr. Wilson's trial counsel, a gang expert, two law enforcement officers, family members, friends, teachers, social services workers, experts, and others. Respondent presented documentary materials, and the live testimony of an investigator for the District Attorney's office and a law enforcement officer.

In an order dated December 1, 2008, the state habeas court denied the petition. Doc.18-4 (hereafter "State Habeas Order"). The Supreme Court of Georgia, in a one-sentence order, summarily denied Mr. Wilson's application for certificate of probable cause to appeal ("CPC") on May 3, 2010. Doc.18-19 (*see* Appendix E). Mr. Wilson thereafter petitioned this Court for a writ of certiorari, which was denied on December 6, 2010. *Wilson v. Terry*, 562 U.S. 1093 (2010).

On December 17, 2010, Mr. Wilson filed his federal habeas petition in the district court. Doc.1. After briefing (Docs.43, 44, 47), the district court denied the petition and granted a certificate of appealability on "[w]hether trial counsel was ineffective during the penalty phase by failing to conduct a reasonable investigation into mitigation evidence and by failing to make a reasonable presentation of mitigation evidence." Doc.51 (Appendix C) at 108-09. Mr. Wilson filed a motion to alter or amend the judgment (Doc.53), which the district court denied (Doc.55). Mr. Wilson filed a notice of appeal on February 18, 2014. Doc.57. Mr. Wilson filed a motion seeking to expand the certificate of appealability, which the Eleventh Circuit denied (Doc.59).

On December 14, 2014, the Eleventh Circuit panel affirmed the district court's denial of habeas relief. *See Wilson v. Warden*, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014). Whereas the district court had identified deeply flawed fact-findings and legal reasoning in the last reasoned state court decision – the state habeas court's ruling (Appendix D) – the panel deemed the only relevant state court decision to be the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of CPC "because it is the final decision 'on the merits.'" *Wilson*, 774 F.3d at 678.[1] The panel therefore prefaced its analysis of the case by stating: "Instead of deferring to the reasoning of the state trial court, we ask whether there was any 'reasonable basis for the [Supreme Court of Georgia] to deny relief.'" *Id.* at 678

---

[1] Quoting *Newland v. Hall*, 527 F.3d 1162, 1199 (11th Cir. 2008).

(quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 87). The panel proceeded to disregard the specific grounds the state habeas court articulated as the bases for its denial of relief, substituting instead the panel's own speculation as to hypothetical reasons for the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of CPC.

Mr. Wilson petitioned for rehearing *en banc*, arguing that the panel's decision was contrary to *Ylst* and *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013), which require reviewing federal courts to "look through" a summary appellate decision to the last reasoned state court decision in order to determine the specific bases for the state court's ruling. Mr. Wilson also argued that proper application of *Ylst* would have required the court to grapple with the actual, unreasonable findings of the state habeas court and could have led to a different result.

The Eleventh Circuit granted rehearing *en banc* on July 30, 2015. After briefing and oral argument, in which Respondent expressed agreement with Mr. Wilson that the panel's approach violated *Ylst*,[2] on August 23, 2016, the Court issued a 6-5 ruling reaffirming that the panel's approach was appropriate and finding, effectively, that this Court's decision in *Richter* silently overruled *Ylst*. *See Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016) (Appendix A).

This Petition follows.

B. Statement of Relevant Facts

A jury sentenced Marion Wilson to death for the murder of Donovan Parks, who was killed by a single shot fired by Mr. Wilson's co-defendant Robert Butts. Mr. Wilson was 19 years old at the time. He would not be on death row today had his trial counsel put on a minimally competent mitigation case. Had they done their job, trial counsel would have discovered that Mr.

---

[2] Indeed, because Respondent agreed with Mr. Wilson that *Ylst* required federal habeas courts to review the last reasoned decision, the Eleventh Circuit appointed *amicus* counsel to argue the position advanced by the panel decision. *See* Order dated September 23, 2015.

Wilson's childhood was one of stunning abuse and privation. The evidence introduced in the state habeas proceedings established that Mr. Wilson's upbringing was extremely chaotic, violent and traumatic. During his formative years, Mr. Wilson lived with a series of abusive, violent, alcoholic men in conditions that bring to mind life in a third-world slum. Yet Mr. Wilson was described by relatives and teachers as a "sweet" and "likeable" child who was "starving for some loving care in his life." Doc.12-9 at 11. Even after his juvenile troubles, his teachers and caseworkers saw potential "despite his harsh upbringing and criminal past." *Id.* at 21. All of the ingredients for a compelling mitigation defense were present and readily available to trial counsel; the jury that sentenced him to death heard virtually none of it.[3]

Mr. Wilson was represented at trial by two court-appointed attorneys: lead counsel Thomas O'Donnell Jr.[4] and Jon Philip Carr.[5] Doc.28 at 8. As the district court below found, neither O'Donnell nor Carr took any responsibility for preparing a mitigation case,[6] despite the trial court's

---

[3] For further discussion of facts relating to the mitigating evidence available to counsel but never investigated or presented to Mr. Wilson's jury, see Petitioner-Appellant's initial brief to the Eleventh Circuit filed on July 24, 2014, at Statement of Facts, § II, incorporated herein by this reference.

[4] During his representation of Mr. Wilson, O'Donnell accepted an appointment with the Georgia Attorney General's Office. Doc.12-11 at 21-22; Doc.12-8 at 57. O'Donnell did not disclose this to the trial court or Mr. Wilson. Doc.12-8 at 60.

[5] Carr is now a convicted felon currently serving a twenty-five year sentence for child molestation. Doc.25-5. Carr's license to practice law was also suspended. *In re Carr*, 282 Ga. 138 (2007).

[6] O'Donnell and Carr had no capital-case experience, having never tried nor received training in such a case. Doc.12-8 at 31-32, 35; Doc.12-6 at 95. No one knew this, as O'Donnell affirmatively misrepresented his death penalty experience to the trial court. *Compare* Doc.8-12 at 6 (O'Donnell representing that he had tried a number of capital cases in the Middle Circuit) *with* Doc.12-8 at 34 (O'Donnell's habeas testimony that he had never tried a capital case).

repeated admonitions about its importance.[7] During habeas proceedings O'Donnell, Carr, and others involved in Mr. Wilson's trial testified that someone other than them was responsible for preparing the mitigation case and, thus, no one performed a constitutionally sufficient mitigation investigation. Doc.12-8 at 57-58; Doc.16-13 at 73-74; Doc.51 (district court order) at 40. Counsel's unreasonable failure to carry out a reasonably diligent investigation, acknowledged by the district court, prejudiced the outcome of Mr. Wilson's sentencing, where the lack of mitigating evidence allowed the prosecutor virtually free reign to characterize Mr. Wilson as nothing more than a cold blooded killer, even as evidence pointed to Robert Butts as the shooter and instigator of the crime.[8] The detailed and compelling mitigation case available to the defense bears virtually no resemblance to the cursory information presented to the sentencing jury. As a result, "[t]he jury labored under a profoundly misleading picture of [Wilson]'s moral culpability because the most important mitigating circumstances were completely withheld from it." *Ferrell v. Hall*, 640 F.3d 1199, 1236 (11th Cir. 2011).[9]

---

[7] *See, e.g.*, Doc.8-10 at 9-10; Doc.8-13 at 25-26; Doc.8-19 at 2.

[8] *See, e.g.*, Doc.10-5 at 2397-98 (testimony that Butts had confessed to shooting Donovan Parks with a shotgun). Indeed, no evidence pointed to Marion Wilson as the shooter or instigator in the death of Mr. Parks, and the prosecutor admitted to the jury that he "[could not] prove who pulled the trigger in this case." Doc.10-1 at 5. At Robert Butts trial, however, the same prosecutor affirmatively argued and proved that "Butts . . . fired one fatal shot to the back of Parks's head with the shotgun." *Butts v. State*, 546 S.E.2d 472, 477 (Ga. 2001).

[9] *See, e.g., Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 41 (2009) ("The judge and jury at Porter's sentencing heard almost nothing that would humanize Porter or allow them to accurately gauge his moral culpability. . . . Had Porter's counsel been effective, the . . . jury would have learned of the 'kind of troubled history we have declared relevant to assessing a defendant's moral culpability.' . . . Instead, they heard absolutely none of that evidence, evidence which 'might well have influenced the jury's appraisal of [Porter's] moral culpability'") (citations omitted).

The state habeas court articulated in its written opinion several specific reasons for denying Mr. Wilson's claim for relief under *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984). Prominent among them was a sweeping and flatly erroneous declaration that mitigating evidence presented in habeas proceedings recounting in detail Mr. Wilson's horrific upbringing would have been inadmissible in a Georgia capital sentencing proceeding. This and other spurious reasoning by the lower state court should have rendered Anti-Terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act ("AEDPA") constraints on relief inoperative, but the initial panel of the Eleventh Circuit below failed to address the state court's reasoning and instead relied on other hypothetical reasons to justify the denial of relief in light of the Georgia Supreme Court's issuance of a summary denial of a CPC to appeal the lower court's order.[10] In so doing, the panel violated the rule of *Ylst*, which requires reviewing federal courts to "look through" summary orders such as the CPC denial to the last reasoned state-court decision based on the presumption that a summary ruling has adopted the reasoning given below. *See Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803-05.

The slender *en banc* Eleventh Circuit majority found, in essence, that this Court in *Richter* silently overruled the "look through" doctrine set forth in *Ylst*, despite the well-established principle that "it is this Court's prerogative alone to overrule one of its precedents," *United States v. Hatter*, 532 U.S. 557, 567 (2001),[11] and this Court's continued application of *Ylst*'s look-through

---

[10] A few prior Eleventh Circuit panel decisions had begun to take this unusual approach. *See, e.g., Hittson v. Warden*, 759 F.3d 1210, 1233 n.25 (11th Cir. 2014). In *Hittson*, the panel's approach was explicitly criticized as contravening *Ylst* by Justices Kagan and Ginsburg, concurring in denial of certiorari: "The Eleventh Circuit plainly erred in discarding *Ylst*." *Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126, 2128 (2015) (Ginsburg, J., concurring). The Justices further stated that the then-pending rehearing petition in *this* case "afford[ed] the Eleventh Circuit an opportunity to correct its error without the need for this Court to intervene." *Id.*

[11] This Court recently reaffirmed this principle in its decision in *Bosse v. Oklahoma*, Case No. 15-9173, 2016 U.S. Lexis 2030 (Oct. 11, 2016) at *3 (quoting *Hohn v. United States*, 524 U.

approach. *See, e.g., Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015); *Foster v. Chatman*, 136 S. Ct. 1737 (2016).

HOW THE FEDERAL QUESTION WAS RAISED BELOW

After the Eleventh Circuit panel issued its decision in this case, Mr. Wilson requested rehearing by the *en banc* court as to whether the panel's approach to analyzing and deciding Mr. Wilson's claim under *Strickland* was in violation of *Ylst*. The *en banc* court agreed rehearing was appropriate, vacated the panel's decision, and, after briefing and oral argument, issued a 6-5 decision affirming the panel's approach. This Petition follows the decision of the *en banc* court.

REASONS WHY THE PETITION SHOULD BE GRANTED

I. This Court Must Repudiate The Eleventh Circuit's New Rule Requiring Federal Habeas Courts To Manufacture Reasons To Justify The Georgia Supreme Court's Summary Denial Of A Certificate Of Probable Cause To Appeal Rather Than "Look Through" The Summary Denial To The Lower Court's Reasoned Decision.

Last year, this Court sent a message[12] to the Eleventh Circuit that it was straying off path in ruling[13] that *Richter* abrogated the presumption set forth in *Ylst*, that "[w]here there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment or rejecting the same claim rest upon the same ground." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803. As this Court underscored in *Brumfield*, federal courts conducting habeas review under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), must "look through" a state supreme court's summary ruling to "evaluate the state trial

---

S. 236, 252-253 (1998)): "'Our decisions remain binding precedent until we see fit to reconsider them, regardless of whether subsequent cases have raised doubts about their continuing vitality.'"

[12] *See Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2128 (Ginsburg, J., concurring in denial of certiorari).

[13] *See Hittson*, 759 F.3d at 1233, n. 25.

court's reasoned decision" for denying relief. *Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2276 (citing *Johnson*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094 n.1, and *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 806).

Or, as Justice Ginsburg succinctly observed in a Georgia capital case decided three days before *Brumfield*: "The Eleventh Circuit plainly erred in discarding *Ylst*." *Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2126 (Ginsburg, J., joined by Kagan, J.) (concurring in denial of certiorari on grounds this Court's error was harmless in that case, but explaining why the Court was wrong to conclude that *Richter* silently overruled *Ylst*).

Instead of correcting its error, a slender majority of the Eleventh Circuit doubled down on the initial *Wilson* panel's misinterpretation of *Richter* and flouted the clear warnings issued by Justices of this Court in *Hittson* and *Brumfield*. This Court should grant certiorari review to bring the Eleventh Circuit back in line with this Court's governing precedent (as well as the Eleventh Circuit's sister courts) by recognizing that a state court's *actual* reasoning continues to matter under the AEDPA and that effectuating that review requires federal courts to continue to look to the last reasoned state court decision when analyzing claims under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

A. This Court's Decision In *Richter* Cannot Be Read To Silently Abrogate *Ylst*.

The Eleventh Circuit's determination that the "look through" approach required by *Ylst* no longer applies in federal habeas corpus cases arises from a misconstruction of *Richter*.

In *Jones v. Warden*, 753 F.3d 1171, 1182 (11th Cir. 2014), the Eleventh Circuit ruled that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary CPC denial, as the "final state-court determination" of the petitioner's ineffective assistance of counsel claim, was a merits ruling that, for purposes of federal habeas review, was "the relevant state court decision" and that, under *Richter*, the petitioner was required to show "there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Jones*, 753 F.3d

at 1182 (quoting *Newland*, 527 F.3d at 1199), and *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98).[14] In *Hittson*, the Eleventh Circuit further explained:

> Prior to *Richter*, this circuit applied the Supreme Court's pre-AEDPA decision, *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797, 111 S. Ct. 2590, 115 L. Ed. 2d 706 (1991), to "look through" summary decisions by state appellate courts – reviewing, under *§ 2254(d)*, "the last reasoned decision" by a state court. . . . In light of *Richter*'s directive – "[w]here a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation, the habeas petitioner's burden still must be met by showing there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief," . . . we explained that "state appellate court[s'] [summary] affirmances warrant deference under AEDPA because 'the summary nature of a state court's decision does not lessen the deference that it is due,'" *Gill v. Mecusker*, 633 F.3d 1272, 1288 (11th Cir. 2011) (quoting *Wright v. Moore*, 278 F.3d 1245, 1254 (11th Cir. 2002)). Accordingly, we declined to "look through" a summary decision by a state appellate court and instead reviewed the record to see "whether the outcome of the state court proceedings permits a grant of habeas relief in this case." *Id.* (emphasis added) . . . .

Hittson, 759 F.3d at 1232 n.25 (citations omitted).[15]

---

[14] The court's reliance on *Newland* was misplaced as that decision addressed the distinct question of what constitutes "clearly established Federal law" under 28 U.S.C. § 2254 (d)(1) at the time the state courts adjudicated petitioner's claims and identified the date of the Georgia Supreme Court's CPC denial as the cutoff date for that purpose. *See Newland*, 527 F.3d at 1197-1200. The state habeas court's reasoned decision, however, was the focus of the court's merits analysis. *See id.* at 1201-11.

[15] The Eleventh Circuit's reliance on its earlier decision in *Gill* is misplaced. In *Gill*, the court did not "decline[] to 'look through' a summary decision by a state appellate court" as it did not address or mention *Ylst* or its "look through" rule at all. *See Gill*, 633 F.3d at 1272-96. Rather, the court's discussion of *Richter*'s impact on habeas review arose in the context of responding to the petitioner's argument that the district court had erred in denying relief on a basis different from the trial court's rationale – a fact that likely explains why subsequent panel decisions continued to "look through" the Georgia Supreme Court's CPC denials to the underlying state habeas court decisions until the *Jones* panel, in reissuing its decision, adopted the current rule. *See, e.g.*, *Bishop v. Warden*, 726 F.3d 1243 (11th Cir. 2013) ("Our task is to determine whether the decision of the state habeas court was an unreasonable application of *Strickland*."); *Gissendaner v. Seaboldt*, 735 F.3d 1311, 1318 (11th Cir. 2013) ("[W]e need not address the question of deficient performance because the state habeas court's finding that Gissendaner had failed to demonstrate the requisite prejudice did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland* or an unreasonable determination of fact.").

Now, in *Wilson*, the Eleventh Circuit has concluded that this approach is correct: a summary CPC denial by the Georgia Supreme Court is the state court decision that must be assessed for reasonableness under AEDPA, not the underlying reasoned decision by the state habeas court. *Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1235. Thus, according to *Wilson*, even if the state habeas court's reasoned decision unreasonably determines facts or unreasonably applies U.S. Supreme Court precedent, reviewing federal courts can ignore those errors and instead conjure up any reasonable hypothetical basis for the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of the merits of a state habeas petitioner's claims. *Id.* at 1238. This approach goes well beyond the rationale and scope of *Richter*.

The Eleventh Circuit's conclusion that *Richter* silently overruled *Ylst* is predicated on an unjustified expansion of *Richter*'s narrow holding removed from its actual context. *Richter* addressed how a federal court should analyze a state court merits ruling when the state court record lacked *any* articulated basis for the ruling.[16] There, the California Supreme Court had summarily denied an original habeas corpus petition and no state court had otherwise addressed the claim. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 96-97. This Court held that in such circumstances, where the state courts have never provided any reasons for denying a claim on the merits, a federal court cannot disturb the state court decision unless the petitioner satisfies the constraints of § 2254(d):

> Under § 2254(d), a habeas court must determine what arguments or theories supported *or, as here, could have supported*, the state court's decision; and then it must ask whether it is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of this

---

[16] The *Richter* situation is not presented in federal habeas cases arising in Georgia. By Georgia statute, a state habeas court must "make written findings of fact and conclusions of law upon which the judgment is based." O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49. *See, e.g., Hughes v. State*, 273 Ga. 804 (2001) (vacating and remanding case due to habeas court's failure to make the requisite findings of fact and conclusions of law).

> Court. The opinion of the Court of Appeals all but ignored "the only question that matters under § 2254(d)(1)."

Richter, 562 U.S. at 102 (emphasis added) (quoting *Lockyer v. Andrade*, 538 U.S. 63, 71 (2003)).

This passage from *Richter* clearly states that, when reviewing a reasoned state court merits ruling, a federal court "must determine what arguments or theories supported . . . the state court's decision." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 102. Only when the state gives *no* reasons for its merits ruling should a federal court "determine what arguments or theories . . . could have supported, the state court's decision." *Id.* Nothing in *Richter* is inconsistent with the holding of *Ylst* that a silent state court ruling is presumed to adopt the reasoning of the last reasoned state court ruling it upholds.[17] *See also Brumfield*, 135 S.Ct. at 2282-83 (explaining that *Richter* "requir[es a] federal habeas court to defer to hypothetical reasons state court might have given for rejecting federal claim where there is no 'opinion explaining the reasons relief has been denied'").[18]

---

[17] *Ylst*'s "look through" rule is a rule of interpretation. It gives meaning to a summary decision that leaves in place an earlier reasoned decision. As Justice Scalia explained in *Ylst*, "[t]he maxim is that silence implies consent, not the opposite .... The essence of unexplained orders is that they say nothing." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. Accordingly, "a presumption which gives them no effect – which simply 'looks through' them to the last reasoned decision – most nearly reflects the role they are ordinarily intended to play." *Id.*

The intended meaning of such "formulary order[s]" is wholly independent of the role state court decisions play in federal habeas review and there accordingly is no reason to find that that meaning has been modified or abridged by AEDPA's constraints on granting relief in federal court. In other words, there is no reason to interpret a summary state court ruling that leaves undisturbed an earlier reasoned state court decision any differently after AEDPA than before. It remains the case that "silence implies consent, not the opposite" and that "[t]he essence of unexplained orders is that they say nothing." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804.

[18] Thus, *Richter* is not a license to focus only on state court "outcomes" or disregard faulty state court reasoning that would satisfy § 2254 (d), as the Eleventh Circuit has erroneously suggested in *Gill*. *See* 633 F.3d at 1292 ("Nothing in the language of AEDPA required the district court to evaluate or rely upon the correctness [of] the state court's process of reasoning.").

Richter, in fact, cites *Ylst* with approval, *see Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99-100, and does so in a way that demonstrates the continued vitality of *Ylst*. As Justice Ginsburg explained in *Hittson*:

> Although *Richter* required a federal habeas court to presume that an unexplained summary affirmance adjudicated the merits of any federal claim presented to the state court, *Richter* cited *Ylst* as an example of how this "presumption may be overcome." 562 U.S., at 99. If looking through the summary affirmance reveals that the last reasoned state court decision found a claim procedurally defaulted, then it is "more likely," *id.*, at 100, that the summary affirmance of that claim "rest[ed] upon the same ground," *Ylst*, 501 U.S., at 803. In short, *Richter* instructs that federal habeas courts should continue to "look through" even nondiscretionary adjudications to determine whether a claim was procedurally defaulted. There is no reason not to "look through" such adjudications, as well, to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits.

Hittson, 135 S. Ct. at 2128 (Ginsburg, J., concurring in denial of certiorari).

B. This Court Continues To Apply The *Ylst* Presumption Post-*Richter*.

That *Richter* had no effect on *Ylst* is abundantly clear from the fact that this Court's decisions post-*Richter* continue to apply its "look through" doctrine as the proper method for analyzing silent state court decisions that leave undisturbed a prior reasoned state court decision. Although this Court recently underscored the continued vitality of the *Ylst* presumption, *see Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2276, *Brumfield* is among the most recent of many decisions that have applied *Ylst* in *Richter*'s wake.

In *Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), a case decided the same day as *Richter*,[19] this Court analyzed the state habeas court decision, as the Oregon Court of Appeals had "affirmed without opinion," *Moore v. Palmateer*, 26 P.3d 191 (Ore. App. 2001), and the Oregon Supreme

---

[19] As the Court observed in *Moore*, "[t]his case calls for determinations parallel in some respect to those discussed in today's opinion in *Harrington v. Richter* . . . ." *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 118.

Court denied review, *Moore v. Palmateer*, 30 P.3d 1184 (Ore. 2001). In *Johnson v. Williams*, the Court observed that the Ninth Circuit, "[c]onsistent with . . . *Ylst* ... 'look[ed] through' the California Supreme Court's summary denial of Williams' petition for review and examined the California Court of Appeal's opinion, the last reasoned state-court decision to address" the claim. *Johnson*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094 n.1. *See also, e.g., Foster*, 136 S. Ct. at 1745-47 (looking to state habeas court's analysis to determine jurisdictional issue, rather than speculating about what the Georgia Supreme Court's CPC denial may have meant); *Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1377 (2015) ("The Michigan Court of Appeals' decision was not contrary to any clearly established holding of this Court"); *Burt v. Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. 10, 17 (2013) ("The Michigan Court of Appeals' conclusion that Toca's advice satisfied *Strickland* fell within the bounds of reasonableness under AEDPA . . . ."); *Lafler v. Cooper*, 132 S. Ct. 1376, 1390 (2012) (granting relief where "the Michigan Court of Appeals identified respondent's ineffective-assistance-of-counsel claim but failed to apply *Strickland* to assess it").[20]

Most recently, this Court's decision in *Kernan v. Hinojosa*, 136 S. Ct. 1603 (2016), again illustrates that the rebuttable presumption set forth in *Ylst*, that a summary state court ruling rests on the reasons set forth in the last reasoned state court decision, continues to apply to federal habeas review. In *Hinojosa*, this Court reversed a Ninth Circuit ruling applying *Ylst* to find that a

---

[20] In *Woods v. Etherton*, 136 S. Ct. 1149 (2016), additionally, this Court reversed the judgment of the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals because it had failed to accord appropriate deference to the state habeas court's merits determination of an ineffective assistance of counsel claim. *See id.* at 1153 ("Given AEDPA, both Etherton's appellate counsel and the state habeas court were to be afforded the benefit of the doubt."). In that case, the Michigan Supreme Court had denied review "because the defendant has failed to meet the burden of establishing entitlement to relief under MCR 6.580(D)." *People v. Etherton*, 789 N.W.2d 478 (Mich. 2010). That statute, in turn, requires a habeas petitioner who has lost on the merits to demonstrate good grounds for failing to raise the claim on appeal *and* "actual prejudice from the alleged irregularities that support the claim for relief." MCR 6:508(D)(3).

California Supreme Court's summary rejection of a habeas petition was based on the same procedural ground supporting a lower habeas court's dismissal of the claim, rather than the court's merits review. This Court reversed not because the Ninth Circuit had erred in applying *Ylst*, but because, under the facts, *Ylst*'s presumption had been rebutted, explaining:

> We adopted [the *Ylst*] presumption because "silence implies consent, not the opposite – and courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below." . . . But we pointedly refused to make the presumption irrebuttable; "strong evidence can refute it."
>
> It is amply refuted here.

Hinojosa, 136 S. Ct. at 1605-06 (quoting *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803). Here, the *Ylst* presumption was rebutted because the petitioner had filed an original habeas petition in the California Supreme Court, rather than appealing the lower court ruling, and the basis for the lower court's dismissal of the petition – improper venue – could not have sustained the California Supreme Court's decision, since the original habeas petition was properly before that court. *See id.* at 1606. Accordingly, the California Supreme Court's summary denial "quite obviously rested upon some different ground. *Ylst*'s 'look-through' approach is therefore inapplicable." *Id.*

Indeed, this Court's continued application of *Ylst*'s "look through" doctrine readily follows from the fact that the "look through" approach is wholly consistent with AEDPA's focus on what the state courts actually did. By contrast, the Eleventh Circuit's approach contravenes AEDPA's express language, which makes clear that a federal court must "train its attention on the particular reasons – both legal and factual – why state courts rejected a state prisoner's federal claims,"[21] in

---

[21] *Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2126 (Ginsburg, J., joined by Kagan, J.) (concurring in denial of certiorari but concluding that the Eleventh Circuit "plainly erred in discarding *Ylst*").

order to assess whether the state court merits adjudication "*involved an unreasonable application* of[] clearly established Federal law" or "resulted in a *decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts* in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1) and (2) (emphasis added). Under AEDPA, when a state court has denied a federal claim on the merits, a federal court may not grant habeas corpus relief unless the state court's merits ruling was legally or factually "unreasonable." That analysis cannot be made if, as the Eleventh Circuit has held,[22] the actual reasons for the state court decision are ignored as irrelevant, simply because the final state court ruling summarily ratified an earlier reasoned decision.[23]

The conclusion reached by the Eleventh Circuit that *Richter* silently abrogated *Ylst*'s "look through" doctrine is an unjustified and erroneous departure from AEDPA's clear commands and this Court's governing precedent. This Court must correct the error and return the focus of federal habeas inquiry back where it belongs – on the actual, not phantom, legal analysis and factual findings supporting the state court's merits determinations.

---

[22] *See, e.g., Lucas v. Warden*, 771 F.3d 785, 792 (11th Cir. 2014); *Hittson*, 759 F.3d at 1233, n. 25; *Jones*, 753 F.3d at 1182.

[23] As this Court explained in a post-*Richter* decision:

> Our cases emphasize that review under § 2254(d) (1) focuses on what a state court knew *and did*. . . . To determine whether a particular decision is "contrary to" then-established law, a federal court must consider whether the decision "applies a rule that contradicts [such] law" *and how the decision "confronts [the] set of facts" that were before the state court*. . . . If the state-court decision "identifies the correct governing legal principle" in existence at the time, a federal court must assess *whether the decision "unreasonably applies that principle to the facts of the prisoner's case."*

Cullen v. Pinholster, 131 S. Ct. 1388, 1399 (2011) (citations omitted) (emphasis added).

C. The *Wilson* Majority's Focus On Whether A Summary Denial Was Discretionary Or Not Creates A Distinction Without A Difference.

The *Wilson* majority is dismissive of *Brumfield* and other examples of this Court "looking through" a summary disposition to the last reasoned decision as the recounting of uncontroversial instances of "looking through" discretionary appellate denials to locate the operative "adjudication on the merits." *Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1240. The court's focus on discretionary versus mandatory review does not bear scrutiny.

As Justice Ginsburg acknowledged in *Hittson*,[24] *Ylst* itself involved a non-discretionary, original application for habeas filed in the California Supreme Court. *See Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 800; *see also Carey v. Saffold*, 536 U.S. 214, 221-23 (2002) (explaining California's unique system of original writs). Unless the case was dismissed on procedural grounds (and there is no suggestion it was), it was decided "on the merits" by the California Supreme Court. That, however, did not mean the state court's mandatory review erased the procedural default found in an earlier lower court ruling, as the Ninth Circuit held in *Ylst*. *See Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 802. Rather, as this Court explained, a silent mandatory denial of the claim was presumed to rest on the same grounds expressed in the last reasoned decision. *Id.* at 803-04. Contrary to the *Wilson* majority's contention, *Ylst* itself stands for the proposition that a federal court should "look through" even a merits-based denial to consider the last-reasoned state court decision.

Moore is not to the contrary. The *Wilson* majority agreed (*see Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1241) with *amicus*' claim that *Moore* applied *Richter*'s test because the Supreme Court observed that "[t]he state postconviction court *reasonably could have concluded* that Moore was not prejudiced

---

[24] *See Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2128 (Ginsburg, J., concurring) (citing *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 800-01).

by counsel's actions. Under AEDPA, that finding ends federal review. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at __, 131 S. Ct. 770." AC Brief at 19 (quoting *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 131) (original emphasis). This Court in *Moore*, however, remained focused throughout on the last reasoned state court decision – that of the state habeas court – and not the summary denial on the merits by the intermediate court of appeals. *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 119, 123, 128.[25] Because the state habeas court, in denying the ineffective-assistance claim, on grounds "that any 'motion to suppress would have been fruitless,'" without "specify[ing] whether this was because there was no deficient performance under *Strickland* or because Moore suffered no *Strickland* prejudice, or both," *id.* at 123, the Supreme Court was required to fill in gaps in the state habeas court's reasoning. Had the *Moore* Court construed *Richter* to require that it look to the last merits ruling, rather than the last reasoned decision, however, the state habeas court's analysis of the fruitlessness of moving to suppress Moore's statements would have been "irrelevant" because the intermediate appellate court "ha[d] subsequently acted." AC Brief at 1.

The critical line the *Wilson* majority seeks to draw between denials of discretionary and mandatory review (*see Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1240-41), moreover, is not nearly as simple and clean as the majority believes it to be. The *Wilson* majority contends, for instance, that this Court's recent application of *Ylst*, in *Brumfield*, proves nothing because, unlike this case, *Brumfield*

---

[25] Judge Jill Pryor, writing in dissent in *Wilson*, agreed:

> *Moore* should guide our analysis here: it demonstrates that federal habeas courts should (1) presume that the state appellate court adopted the lower court's reasoning, (2) identify the actual reasoning set forth in the lower court's decision, and then (3) apply the reasoned-decision approach to determine whether those reasons are entitled to deference under § 2254(d).

Wilson, 834 F.3d at 1259 (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting).

involved the Louisiana's Supreme Court's denial of a supervisory writ to review the habeas court's ruling, a discretionary denial of review the *Wilson* majority concludes was not an adjudication on the merits. *See Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1240. But the distinction the *Wilson* majority seeks to carve does not bear close scrutiny. Although the *Wilson* majority contends the Louisiana Supreme Court's discretionary denial of review was not eligible for *Richter's* treatment because it was not an adjudication on the merits and thus was not a 'decision' within the meaning of § 2254(d)(1), this effort to pigeonhole Louisiana procedure falls flat.

It is not the case that the Louisiana Supreme Court's denial of a discretionary writ cannot constitute a merits ruling. To the contrary, the Louisiana Supreme Court often denies supervisory and other types of discretionary writs[26] in the course of a *per curiam* opinion addressing the issues before it. *See, e.g., State v. Derrick Lee*, 181 So. 3d 631 (La. 2015) (denying petition for writ of certiorari to review the state habeas court's denial of relief in a capital case, but issuing multi-page *per curiam* opinion disposing of the issues); *State ex rel. Scales v. State*, 718 So. 2d 402 (La. 1998) (denying supervisory writ in capital case in *per curiam* opinion addressing the merits of petitioner's claims and noting its "review [of] the trial record, the pleadings, and all the post-conviction hearing transcripts"); *see also, e.g., State v. Tillman*, No. 2015-KP-0635, 2015 La. LEXIS 1933 (La. Sept. 25, 2015); *State v. David Lee*, 946 So. 2d 174 (La. 2007); *State v. Jacob*, 476 So.2d 333 (La. 1985). These are mere examples of a fairly routine practice.

---

[26] La. Sup. Ct. Rule 10(1)(a) provides that "[t]he grant or denial of an application for writs rests within the sound judicial discretion of this court," which is guided by several considerations that are "neither controlling nor fully measuring the court's discretion," though they "indicate the character of the reasons that will be considered, one or more of which must ordinarily be present in order for an application to be granted."

It seems inconceivable that such *per curiam* decisions, issued in the course of the state supreme court's denial of review, would be given no effect in federal habeas proceedings because they were rendered in the context of a discretionary denial of review. Instead, it is clear, such decisions illustrate that the distinction on which the *Wilson* majority has focused is blurred at best and cannot provide a solid foundation for the position the *Wilson* majority espouses. Moreover, the vagaries of Louisiana practice forcefully underscore that *Brumfield*'s reliance on *Ylst* should dispose of this issue, illustrating that the "look through" rule applies when reviewing a Georgia Supreme Court summary CPC denial and that the Eleventh Circuit's determination to the contrary is wrong.

D. Contrary To The *Wilson* Majority's Lip-Service To Federalism/Comity Concerns, Its Interpetation Of *Richter* Mandates, Perversely, That Reviewing Federal Courts Disregard Georgia State Habeas Courts' Time And Resource-Intensive Fact-Finding Process.

The *Wilson* majority's assertion that principles of federalism and comity militate in favor of its interpretation of *Richter* is risible.[27] In fact, the Eleventh Circuit's approach is profoundly disrespectful of the purpose and structure of Georgia's habeas corpus schema. As Judge Jordan wrote in dissent:

> The majority opinion tramples on the principles of federalism and comity that underlie federal collateral review. By rejecting a look-through presumption, the majority opinion treats the reasoned opinion of a Georgia superior court as a nullity merely because the Georgia Supreme Court subsequently rendered a summary decision. Although the Georgia Supreme Court has never explicitly stated that its summary decisions indicate agreement with the superior court's reasoning, there

---

[27] *See, e.g., Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1237 ("It makes no sense, and would run counter to principles of federalism and comity, to constrain state courts in their use of summary affirmances in a way that we do not constrain ourselves."); *id.* at 1238 ("Wilson and Georgia would have us ignore these interests of federalism and comity and impose opinion-writing standards on state appellate courts.").

> are good reasons to conclude that the Georgia Supreme Court's silence indicates agreement with and adoption of the lower court's reasoning.
>
> This inference is supported by the way in which Georgia has structured its habeas system to require a superior court to render a reasoned decision denying relief only after discovery and an evidentiary hearing while allowing the Georgia Supreme Court to issue a summary decision denying review; the Georgia Supreme Court's practice of issuing a reasoned decision denying an application for a certificate of probable cause when it disagrees with the superior court's reasoning; and the Georgia Supreme Court's continued use of summary decisions despite knowing that the United States Supreme Court on direct review treats its silence as indicating agreement with and adoption of the superior court's reasoning.
>
> By requiring federal habeas courts to ignore this evidence about what the Georgia Supreme Court intended its summary decision to mean, the majority opinion violates the principles of federalism and comity that serve as the foundation for deference to state court proceedings under § 2254(d).

Wilson, 834 F.3d at 1248 (Jordan, J., dissenting). Similarly, Judge Jill Pryor explained in her dissent:

> [W]e should adopt a look-through presumption because it best honors principles of federalism and comity. . . . First, although the Georgia Supreme Court has never stated explicitly that it agrees with the superior court's reasons for rejecting a petitioner's claims when it renders a summary decision, there is strong support for the inference in Georgia procedure and the Georgia Supreme Court's practices.
>
> Second, although principles of federalism and comity prohibit a federal habeas court from forcing a state court to set forth reasons why it rejected a petitioner's claim, contrary to the majority's contention looking through imposes no opinion-writing standard. This is because a state appellate court can overcome the look-through presumption by something as simple as issuing a one-sentence summary decision stating that it disagrees with the lower court's reasoning but agrees that the petitioner is not entitled to relief.
>
> Third, looking through allows federal habeas courts to respect and give effect to the different ways that states have chosen to structure their collateral review systems. More specifically, looking through allows federal habeas courts to treat a summary state appellate court decision that is the product of a state collateral review system in which no state court has rendered a reasoned decision differently from a summary state appellate court decision that is the product of a state collateral review system in which a lower court has rendered a reasoned decision.

Wilson, 834 F.3d at 1260-61 (Pryor, Jill, *J.*, dissenting).[28]

Judges Jordan and Pryor are right. When Georgia revamped its habeas corpus laws in 1967, it did so for the express purpose of matching the expansion of federal habeas corpus in federal court in order to meet "its responsibilities under the Supremacy Clause to vindicate federally-guaranteed, federally-protected rights in the administration of justice," and it placed primary responsibility for doing so with the superior courts. *See Peters v. Rutledge*, 397 F.2d 731, 736 and 736 n.11 (5th Cir. 1968) (discussing and quoting Georgia Habeas Act of 1967, Section 1).[29] Both that purpose, and the central importance of the superior courts to effectuating it, remain enshrined in Georgia's current habeas statute. *See* O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(a); O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(b) (setting forth legislative finding "that expansion of state habeas corpus to include many sharply contested issues of a factual nature requires that only the superior courts have jurisdiction of such cases"); *see also, e.g.*, *McCorquodale v. Stynchcombe*, 239 Ga. 138, 141 (1977) ("The Act further gave the superior courts exclusive jurisdiction to try such cases because of 'many sharply contested issues of a factual nature.'").

In accordance with that purpose, Georgia's statutory scheme authorizes the superior court to "resolve disputed issues of fact upon the basis of sworn affidavits standing by themselves," O.C.G.A. § 9-14-48(c); requires the superior court to "review the trial record and transcript of

---

[28] Judge Pryor also noted that she "disagree[d] with the majority's argument that looking through is inappropriate because federal appellate courts do not treat their summary decisions as adopting the reasoning of lower courts. Federal practice should not dictate what a state appellate court's summary decision means, particularly where, as here, there is evidence that the Georgia Supreme Court implicitly adopted the lower court's reasoning." *Id.* at 1261.

[29] "[I]t is plain that it was the intent of the legislature in enacting that law to make the remedy more readily available to prisoners resorting to the Georgia courts and to facilitate a determination in each case of the ultimate issue of the legality or illegality of the imprisonment." *Johnson v. Caldwell*, 229 Ga. 548, 550 (1972).

proceedings" to ensure compliance with procedural rules; and mandates that "[a]fter reviewing the pleadings and evidence offered at the trial of the case, the judge of the superior court hearing the case shall make written findings of fact and conclusions of law upon which the judgment is based," O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49.[30] And, on direct review (whether from a ruling adverse to the Warden or by the grant of CPC), the Supreme Court of Georgia accords substantial deference to the habeas court's factual findings and, at times, its legal conclusion as well. *See, e.g.*, ***Walker** v. Houston*, 277 Ga. 470, 470 (2003) ("The habeas court's determination that [petitioner] made both . . . showings [under *Strickland*] must be affirmed, unless we conclude that its 'factual findings are clearly erroneous or are legally insufficient to show ineffective assistance of counsel."); *Head v. Thomason*, 276 Ga. 434, 435 (2003) ("A habeas court's determination on a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is to be affirmed unless the reviewing court concludes the habeas court's factual findings are clearly erroneous or are legally insufficient to show ineffective assistance of counsel."); *Turpin v. Todd*, 271 Ga. 386, 390 (1999) ("Factual determinations made by the habeas court are upheld on appeal unless clearly erroneous, i.e. there is no evidence to support them.")

---

[30] As Respondent previously argued in this matter:

> In a capital state habeas proceeding, the parties spend years in discovery, conduct an evidentiary hearing during which an extensive record of evidence is created, and thoroughly brief the issues to the state habeas court. O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49 expressly requires habeas courts to "make written findings of fact and conclusions of law upon which the judgment is based: and if the court fails to do so, "the case must be vacated and remanded with instructions to the habeas court to enter a new order that complies with O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49." *Thomas v. State*, 284 Ga. 327, 328 (2008). These opinions can take years after briefing before they are issued and are, most often, quite lengthy in capital cases.

Supplemental Letter Reply Brief, filed in *Wilson v. Warden*, Eleventh Circuit Case No. 14-10681-P, October 16, 2015, at 4.

(citations omitted); *Head v. Hopper*, 241 Ga. 164, 165 (1978) ("The habeas court's finding that the appellant was given effective assistance of counsel has evidence in the record to support it and is, therefore, affirmed."); *Anglin v. Caldwell*, 227 Ga. 584, 584 (1971) (habeas court judgment "was amply supported by the evidence" where "the question of credibility of testimony in a habeas corpus hearing is vested in the hearing judge," and "credibility was an essential element in the conclusion of the trial judge in the present case").

The Georgia Supreme Court, moreover, will often remand to the superior court for reconsideration when the lower court has applied an incorrect standard, rather than simply determining the issue itself on the basis of the complete record before it on appeal. *See, e.g.*, *Shorter v. Waters*, 275 Ga. 581 (2002) ("Because we find that the habeas court was misled by certain language . . . into applying an inappropriate standard, we vacate the habeas court's decision and remand for application of the proper standard."); *Gaines v. Sikes*, 272 Ga. 123, 125 (2000) ("[B]ecause of the evidentiary and legal errors committed by the habeas court, we reverse the court's ruling and remand the case for the habeas court to apply the proper standard when evaluating Gaines's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel."); *Turpin v. Todd*, 268 Ga. 820, 830 (1997) ("[B]ecause the habeas court applied the incorrect legal standard, this case must be remanded to the habeas court for it to determine whether Todd has proven or can prove on remand that the alleged error actually prejudiced the sentencing phase of his trial.")

It is clear from the duties assigned to the superior court and the deference accorded its ruling on appeal that the heavy lifting in the typical habeas case is performed by the superior court. As such, it furthers the interests of federalism and comity to recognize the preeminent place that the superior court holds in Georgia's habeas corpus scheme by looking through a Georgia Supreme Court summary decision that leaves the superior court's ruling undisturbed, as *Ylst* commands.

Indeed, given the central role state habeas courts play in Georgia's statutory scheme and the substantial deference accorded their findings, it is entirely appropriate to infer that the Georgia Supreme Court agrees with their orders when summarily leaving them in place.[31] *Ylst*'s presumption that "[w]here there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment or rejecting the same claim rest upon the same ground," is based on the sound "maxim that silence implies consent, not the opposite – and that courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. As such, "a presumption that gives [summary rulings] *no* effect – which simply 'looks through' them to the last reasoned decision – most nearly reflects the role they are ordinarily intended to play." *Id.* The presumption, this Court observed, promotes both "administrability" and "accuracy." *Id.* at 803.

The Court's reasoning in *Ylst* finds full support in the design of Georgia's habeas corpus scheme, centered as it is on the actions and conclusions of the state habeas court, and the Georgia Supreme Court's application of those laws, which accords substantial deference to the state habeas court's findings and, often, its legal reasoning when supported by the evidentiary record. The *Wilson* majority's decision to punt *Ylst* to the sidelines denigrates the state's chosen method of

---

[31] Indeed, when the Georgia Supreme Court *disagrees* with some aspect of the lower court's opinion, it will from time to time deny CPC while also correcting errors it has noted in the state habeas court decision. *See, e.g.*, Order, dated March 28, 2014, in *Tollette v. Upton*, Ga. Sup. Ct. No. S13E1348 (denying CPC, but correcting state habeas court's incorrect prejudice analysis, but concluding the error did not affect the outcome); Order, dated September 9, 2013, in *Rivera v. Humphrey*, Ga. Sup. Ct. No. S13E0063 (denying CPC but correcting state habeas court's materiality standard, though finding the error immaterial); Order, dated January 12, 2009, in *Pace v. Schofield*, Ga. Sup. Ct. No. S08E0349 (denying CPC, but identifying state habeas court's erroneous prejudice analysis, though finding the error was inconsequential).

adjudicating habeas cases and would accordingly inflict a damaging blow to federalism and comity concerns.

II. This Court Must Rectify The Circuit Split Created By The *Wilson* Majority Opinion.

The *Wilson* majority opinion has created a troubling and unnecessary circuit split with its maverick approach to *Richter*. No other circuit has adopted the Eleventh Circuit's interpretation of *Richter*. Those circuits that have specifically addressed whether *Richter* impacted *Ylst*'s "look through" rule have rejected that argument. *See Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1157-59 (9th Cir. 2013) (rejecting dissenting judge's argument that *Richter* overruled *Ylst* and applying the look-through doctrine to find that the last reasoned state court opinion was an unreasonable application of *Strickland*), *rehearing denied* 733 F.3d 794, 795 (9th Cir. 2013) (O'Scannlain, J., dissenting from denial of rehearing *en banc*) (arguing in favor of panel dissent's reasoning); *Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 526 (4th Cir. 2016) ("[W]e may assume that the Supreme Court of Virginia has endorsed the reasoning of the Circuit Court in denying Grueninger's claim, and it is that reasoning that we are to evaluate against the deferential standards of § 2254(d)."); *Woolley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 422 (7th Cir. 2012) (observing that "[*Richter*] did not purport to disturb . . . *Ylst*," and accordingly "consider[ing] 'the last reasoned opinion on the claim' – here the opinion of the Illinois Appellate Court").

The First, Third, Fifth, and Sixth Circuits as well have continued to follow the look-through doctrine, even after *Richter*. *See, e.g., Sanchez v. Roden*, 753 F.3d 279, 298 n.13 (1st Cir. 2014); *Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369-74 (5th Cir. 2014); *Wogenstahl v. Mitchell*, 668 F.3d 307, 340 (6th Cir. 2012); *Blystone v. Horn*, 664 F.3d 397, 417 n.15 (3d Cir. 2011).

As Judge Jill Pryor explained in dissent:

> The majority opinion provides no good reason for creating a circuit split. Its attack on the reasoning of the Fourth and Ninth Circuits is based on its flawed assumption that the unexplained-decision approach applies to all state court summary decisions, even where there is a reasoned decision from a lower state court. But . . . *Richter* does not address whether [a] federal habeas court should look through, and the majority opinion ignores that the Supreme Court in *Moore* implicitly looked through.

Wilson, 834 F.3d at 1260 (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting).

CONCLUSION

This Court should grant Mr. Wilson's Petition in order to rectify an "extreme malfunction"[32] in the Eleventh Circuit's analysis in Mr. Wilson's case and to impose consistency on the decisions of the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals and its sister circuits in their adjudication of claims in federal habeas corpus proceedings.

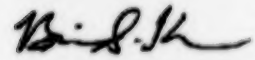
---

[32] *Richter*, 131 S. Ct. at 786.

Respectfully submitted this 10th day of November, 2016.

David J. Harth
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street, Suite 201
Madison, Wisconsin 53703
Tel: 608-663-7460
Fax: 608-663-7499

Mark E. Olive (Ga. 551680)
Law Offices of Mark E. Olive P.A.
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Tel: 850-224-0004
Fax: 850-224-3331



Brian S. Kammer (Ga. 406322)*
Marcia A. Widder (Ga. 643407)
GEORGIA RESOURCE CENTER
303 Elizabeth Street, NE
Atlanta, Georgia 30307
Tel: 404-222-9202
Fax: 404-222-9212
**Counsel of record.*

ATTORNEYS FOR PETITIONER

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

October Term, 2016

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

-v-

WARDEN,
Georgia Diagnostic Prison,

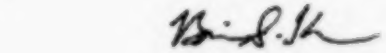
Respondent.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have served a copy of the foregoing document this day by electronic mail and/or overnight courier on counsel for Respondent at the following address:

Sabrina Graham, Esq.
Senior Assistant Attorney General
132 State Judicial Building
40 Capitol Square, S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-1300
bburton@law.ga.gov

This the 10th day of November, 2016.



Attorney

RECORD
AND
BRIEFS

No. 16-6855

In the Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON, PETITIONER

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN

ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

BRIEF OF ADAM K. MORTARA, COURT-APPOINTED *AMICUS CURIAE* BELOW, AS *AMICUS CURIAE* IN SUPPORT OF RESPONDENT

ADAM K. MORTARA
Counsel of Record
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN
PALENCHAR & SCOTT LLP
54 W. Hubbard St.
Chicago, IL 60654
(312) 494-4400
adam.mortara@bartlit-beck.com

QUESTION PRESENTED

Does this Court's decision in *Harrington* v. *Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) apply only in the absence of a previous reasoned state court opinion, a requirement never once mentioned in the decision itself, or should a federal court instead treat all unexplained merits adjudications the same way for purposes of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)?

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Question presented i
Table of contents ii
Table of authorities iii
Interest of *amicus curiae* 1
Summary of argument 2
Reasons for denying the writ 6
I. If the last state court adjudication on the merits is unexplained, *Richter* provides the test 6
A. The only operative adjudication on the merits for § 2254(d) is the latest state-court decision 6
B. Whether there is a prior adjudication on the merits is irrelevant to the mode of analysis of the last adjudication 8
C. *Ylst* does not require making the undignified assumption that unexplained affirmances adopt *in haec verba* the reasoning of an inferior court 9
II. The Court has not endorsed the over-reading of *Ylst* that Wilson advocates 12
III. Adoption of Wilson's erroneous approach will lead to further absurd results 18
IV. The circuit split is shallow, and state appellate courts can speak for themselves if they intend unexplained affirmances to be read as adopting inferior court reasoning 21
Conclusion 22

Page

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

CASES

Apprendi v. *New Jersey*, 530 U.S. 436 (2000) 19
Blystone v. *Horn*, 664 F.3d 397 (3d Cir. 2011) 21
Brumfield v. *Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) ..... passim
Brumfield v. *State*, 885 So.2d 580 (La. 2004) 12
Burt v. *Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. 10 (2013) 15
Cannedy v. *Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148 (9th Cir. 2013) 20
Cannedy v. *Adams*, 733 F.3d 794 (2013) 20
Coleman v. *Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722 (1991) 7, 10
Cullen v. *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170 (2011) ..... passim
Greene v. *Fisher*, 132 S. Ct. 38 (2011) ..... passim
Harrington v. *Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) ..... passim
Hittson v. *Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) 17
Ill. State Bd. of Elections v. *Socialist Workers Party*, 440 U.S. 173 (1979) 11
Johnson v. *Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) 14, 15, 20
Kernan v. *Hinojosa*, 136 S. Ct. 1603 (2016) 17
Lafler v. *Cooper*, 132 S. Ct. 1376 (2012) 15
Lockyer v. *Andrade*, 538 U.S. 63 (2003) 6
MCI Telecommunications Corp. v. *Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.*, 512 U.S. 218 (1994) 9
People v. *Cooper*, 705 N.W.2d 118 (Mich. 2005) 16
People v. *Donald*, 756 N.W.2d 87 (Mich. 2008) 15

Page

People v. *Titlow*, 680 N.W.2d 900 (Mich. 2004) 15

Premo v. *Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011) 16, 17

Rates Tech., Inc. v. *Mediatrix Telecom, Inc.*, 688 F.3d 742 (Fed. Cir. 2012) 12

Sanchez v. *Roden*, 753 F.3d 279 (1st Cir. 2014) 21

State ex rel. Scales v. *State*, 718 So.2d 402 (La. 1998) ... 13

State v. *Lee*, 181 So.3d 631 (La. 2015) 13

Wilson v. *Warden, Georgia Diagnostic Prison*, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016) 21

Wogenstahl v. *Mitchell*, 668 F.3d 307 (6th Cir. 2012) 21

Woodfox v. *Cain*, 772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) 21

Woods v. *Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372 (2015) 15

Wooley v. *Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012) 21

STATUTES

28 U.S.C. § 1257(a) 4

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) ..... passim

OTHER AUTHORITIES

1 La. Civ. L. Treatise, Civil Procedure § 14:17 (2d ed.) 12

INTEREST OF *AMICUS CURIAE*

Amicus curiae Adam K. Mortara was appointed by the Eleventh Circuit to brief and argue the question presented below.[1] Mr. Mortara has taught federal courts, federal habeas corpus and criminal procedure at the University of Chicago Law School since 2007, and in that capacity supports the position the Eleventh Circuit instructed him to take, and which that court subsequently adopted. The arguments made herein are solely those of counsel and not necessarily the views of the University of Chicago Law School or its other faculty.

---

[1] The parties have consented to the filing of this brief and such consents are being lodged herewith. The parties received notice at least 10 days prior to the due date of *amicus* counsel's intention to file this brief. No counsel for a party authored this brief in whole or in part, and no counsel or party made a monetary contribution intended to fund the preparation of this brief. No person other than *amicus curiae* made a monetary contribution to its preparation or submission.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

The en banc Eleventh Circuit correctly applied this Court's habeas corpus precedents, and Wilson and a few circuit judges have gotten it wrong. *Harrington* v. *Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) provides the test where the last state-court adjudication on the merits is unexplained, whether or not there is a previous reasoned decision from an inferior state court. *Ylst* v. *Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991), a pre-AEDPA case about protecting procedural defaults from vitiation through unexplained affirmances, does not command federal courts to speculate that state appellate courts adopted the specific merits reasoning of their inferiors any more than this Court permits that assumption as to its own summary affirmances.

Wilson attempts to paint the Eleventh Circuit as an outlier, but the split he identifies is far shallower than he lets on. Only three circuits have confronted the question presented, and this shallow split does not merit review because state appellate courts can speak for themselves as to whether unexplained affirmances are intended to adopt the reasoning of an inferior court. The only question here is what the default rule should be. That default rule should, as a matter of respect and comity, not require a presumption that a state supreme court adopted the plainly wrong reasoning of one of its inferiors if the judgment denying relief was, itself, reasonable.[2]

---

[2] This is the only scenario in which Wilson's version of the *Ylst* presumption matters – because if the inferior court reasoning does not run afoul of § 2254(d) then no relief will be awarded and the result (denial of relief) is the same under either outcome of the question presented. Wilson's rule only makes a difference when it will require a

When a state prisoner's federal habeas claim has been "adjudicated on the merits" in state court, the deferential standard of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) applies. Whether that adjudication is from a trial court, intermediate appellate court, or the state supreme court, there is still only a single decision that is the subject of a § 2254(d) analysis – the "last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene* v. *Fisher*, 132 S. Ct. 38, 45 (2011). This uncontroverted interpretation of § 2254(d) makes sense; because only the last decision on the merits can be the continuing legal cause of the prisoner's alleged unlawful custody. Prior merits rulings from inferior state courts are irrelevant where the state supreme court has subsequently denied relief. Analyzing the reasoning of those non-operative lower court rulings would ask a question § 2254(d) does not.

This is so irrespective of whether the state supreme court provided its own explanation of its denial of relief, because § 2254(d) affords federal courts no discretion to discard an unexplained adjudication by referring instead to the previous decision of a lower state court. When reasoning is not given in the last state-court adjudication on the merits, the federal court should apply *Richter* and ask whether the petitioner has shown there was "no reasonable basis" for the denial of relief.

Wilson sees it otherwise, based primarily on decoderring treatment of *Richter* and *Brumfield* v. *Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) and an unthoughtful over-reading of *Ylst*. *Brumfield*'s mention of "looking through" and the other

---

federal court to presume, with no evidence, that a state supreme court, with no words, adopted the objectively wrong reasoning of its inferior court to reach a judgment that reasonably *could* have been reached. To state the proposition is to refute it.

dicta Wilson cites do not address adjudications on the merits. Instead those decisions recount the anodyne "looking through" discretionary denials of appellate review to locate the sole operative adjudication on the merits.

As can sometimes happen, repeated improper usage, here of the phrase "looking through," has confused inferior courts into equating the *Ylst* presumption with the statutory exercise under § 2254(d), which requires the federal court to locate the last state-court adjudication on the merits. Nowadays, many appellate courts say they are "looking through" discretionary denials of appellate review and cite *Ylst* in a § 2254(d) analysis. That in fact is not "looking through," but rather "looking for" the one operative adjudication on the merits (where discretionary denials of review do not matter, just like they do not qualify as "final judgments" under 28 U.S.C. § 1257(a)). In a few stray phrases this Court, and several of the courts of appeals, have been imprecise and used this more casual definition of "look through." It does not follow that real adjudications on the merits should be ignored just because they are unexplained.

Where there is an actual adjudication on the merits in an AEDPA case, the strong federalism principles that underlay § 2254(d) and the deference regime embodied in its text foreclose the offensive pretense that a state supreme court automatically adopts *in haec verba* the reasoning of one of its inferiors when it affirms without explanation. This Court does not tolerate this presumption as to its summary affirmances and Congress did not create § 2254(d) to work this sort of cavalier treatment of the merits decision of the Georgia Supreme Court.

Invoking *Ylst* to escape the § 2254(d) deference afforded a state supreme court's adjudication on the merits gets it precisely backwards. *Ylst* is a pre-AEDPA decision shaping the judge-made law of procedural default, a doctrine crafted to vindicate federalism interests by respecting state procedural rules. Because a subsequent state court decision on the merits can vitiate a previous procedural default, the rule of *Ylst* exists to protect states from such vitiation by engaging in the pro-federalism assumption that an unexplained affirmance rested on *procedural* grounds if the earlier decision explicitly did so. *Ylst* no more controls this case than it controls how to treat a summary affirmance from this Court, and it in no way adopts a general rule of interpretation of unexplained merits decisions.

Wilson's position conflicts with *Richter* and the text of § 2254(d) by ignoring a state supreme court's adjudication on the merits in favor of a previous adjudication from an inferior court. No decision of this Court confines *Richter* to the narrow circumstance where there is only one, unexplained, state court adjudication on the merits. And there is not a single word of *Richter* that reveals this secret and dramatic limitation on its scope. This is for good reason, as the text of § 2254(d) cannot be parsed to treat an unexplained state court adjudication differently based on whether there is a previous explained adjudication from a lower court. Those taking this erroneous position have not even made a token effort to articulate how the text would support such a distinction. And a brief pause to consider the perverse effects of Wilson's rule – where a stale lower court decision will be measured against a body of law and evidence as of the date of the later unexplained adjudication on the merits – shows how wrong it is.

Putting aside the correctness of the Eleventh Circuit's decision, many of Wilson's arguments are better addressed first to the Georgia Supreme Court. What role the state trial court ruling plays in Georgia's system and how a federal habeas court treats a CPC denial (as an unexplained adjudication on the merits or as adopting the lower court reasoning or as just a discretionary denial of review) are questions for the Georgia Supreme Court, and the more general question presented is one for state appellate courts generally. Those courts can speak for themselves as to whether unexplained affirmances are meant to adopt the reasoning of inferior courts.

This Court should deny the petition.

REASONS FOR DENYING THE WRIT

I. IF THE LAST STATE COURT ADJUDICATION ON THE MERITS IS UNEXPLAINED, *RICHTER* PROVIDES THE TEST

A. The Only Operative Adjudication On The Merits For § 2254(d) Is The Latest State-Court Decision

In *Greene*, the Court considered the question of what temporal body of law functions in the § 2254(d)(1) inquiry as "clearly established Federal law as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." Relying on its earlier decision in *Cullen* v. *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170 (2011) relating to the body of facts for review under § 2254(d)(1), the Court held that the law to be applied was the law as of the time of the "last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45. "State-court decisions are measured against this Court's precedents as of 'the time the state court renders its decision.'" *Cullen*, 131 S. Ct. 1388 at 1399 (quoting *Lockyer* v. *Andrade*, 538 U.S. 63, 71-72 (2003)).

The text of § 2254(d) refers to a single "adjudication" and a single resulting "decision." Thus, there is only one time at which to close the record (*Cullen*) and the Supreme Court Reports (*Greene*) for a federal court's analysis. "A later affirmance of that decision on alternative procedural grounds, for example, would not be a decision *resulting from* the merits adjudication. And much less would be (what is at issue here) a decision by the state supreme court not to hear the appeal – that is, not to decide at all." *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45 (first emphasis in original, second added). It follows that only the last state-court adjudication on the merits is legally connected to the prisoner's continuing custody. *Cf. Coleman* v. *Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722, 730 (1991) ("a state prisoner is in custody *pursuant* to a judgment."). Two principles emerge from *Greene* and *Cullen*: (1) A later *discretionary* denial of appellate review is a nullity as it pertains to § 2254(d)(1) and (2) to apply § 2254(d)(1) to a second-to-last adjudication on the merits would result in an advisory opinion regarding a non-operative decision that has since been supplanted.

Wilson's hyperbolic assertion that the Eleventh Circuit held that *Richter* abrogated *Ylst* rests on a basic misunderstanding of both cases and federal habeas corpus review of state convictions more generally. Wilson never even attempts to explain how the text of AEDPA supports two divergent analytical modes to treat unexplained adjudications on the merits – one for when there is no previous reasoned opinion, and another for when there is. There is no possible explanation.

B. Whether There Is A Prior Adjudication On The Merits Is Irrelevant To The Mode Of Analysis Of The Last Adjudication

Section 2254(d) provides:

> An application for a writ of habeas corpus on behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court shall not be granted with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim—
>
> (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or
>
> (2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

As noted before, the text refers to a singular "adjudication on the merits" that "result[s]" in a singular "decision." Section 2254(d)(1) then dictates that a petitioner may not obtain relief unless that singular adjudication and resulting decision is "contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." *Id.* As the Court observed in *Richter*, "[t]here is no text in the statute requiring a statement of reasons." 562 U.S. at 98. And when the "last state-court adjudication on the merits," *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45, is unexplained, "the habeas petitioner's burden still must be met by showing there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98.

Nothing in the text requires the federal court to do what Wilson is asking for here – transpose the reasoning of a lower court opinion *in haec verba* into the unexplained adjudication on the merits of a state supreme court. Wilson would have § 2254(d)(1) say "resulted in, *or affirmed*, a decision that was contrary to ...." But it does not. And it is for good reason that the text of AEDPA directs the federal court only to the last adjudication and, in this case, the test of *Richter*. Only the last decision is the continuing cause of the prisoner's custody and thus the platform for federal court review. Only the last decision has the benefit of all the law (*Greene*) and all the evidence (*Cullen*) that the federal court will itself look to.

Wilson's sole basis for his position is *Ylst*. But *Ylst* does not purport to interpret § 2254(d) (nor could it, as it predates AEDPA), is a decision about the judge-made doctrine of procedural default, and in fact has nothing to do with § 2254(d).

C. *Ylst* Does Not Require Making The Undignified Assumption That Unexplained Affirmances Adopt *In Haec Verba* The Reasoning Of An Inferior Court

Ylst is a case about how to implement the procedural default doctrine in the face of state court judgments that do not clearly delineate whether they rest on procedural or merits grounds. In the AEDPA era, through what could best be described as a case of improper usage hardening into common usage,[3] *Ylst* has also come to stand for the routine practice of "looking through" *discretionary*

---

[3] *Cf. MCI Telecommunications Corp.* v. *Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.*, 512 U.S. 218, 228 & n.3 (1994) (Scalia, J.) (noting that Webster's Third dictionary contains definitions incorporating improper usage and defines "infer" to mean "imply").

denials of appellate review to locate the last state-court "adjudication on the merits" for § 2254(d) purposes. It is not, as Wilson would have it, a general "rule of interpretation" that "gives meaning to a summary decision that leaves in place an earlier reasoned decision," Pet. 13 n.17, outside of the context of the procedural default doctrine. If it were, then this Court has done a poor job of implementing this rule as to its own summary affirmances.

The procedural default doctrine springs from the jurisdictional rule that the Court will not review state judgments that rest on an adequate and independent state ground. *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 729-30. Resolution of the federal question would be advisory because it could not alter the judgment. *Id.*

> In the habeas context, the application of the independent and adequate state ground doctrine is grounded in concerns of comity and federalism. Without the rule, a federal district court would be able to do in habeas what this Court could not do on direct review; habeas would offer state prisoners whose custody was supported by independent and adequate state grounds an end run around the limits of this Court's jurisdiction and a means to undermine the State's interest in enforcing its laws.

Id. at 730-31.

As "[s]tate procedural bars are not immortal [and] they may expire because of later actions by state courts," *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 801, the Court endorsed a presumption that where an earlier decision rests on procedural grounds a later unexplained order does as well. *Id.* at 803. There can be absolutely no doubt that *Ylst* in this format

is limited to implementing the procedural default doctrine. The *Ylst* presumption protects States by refusing to vitiate their procedural rules through silent and unexplained orders. That is all.

And, notably, *Ylst* never endorses Wilson's proposed microscopy of assuming the later unexplained order adopted *precisely* the same reasons (e.g., "we also would apply *Strickland* in exactly the same way to achieve the same result as the lower court did"), instead looking to the macroscopic "grounds" – procedural or not.[4] This Court has not perverted *Ylst* into the insult that Wilson would make it – the crude assumption that the Georgia Supreme Court denies relief on the merits for the identical reasons its inferior state court did so.

Nor should this Court do so. Because to adopt Wilson's view would fly in the face of how this Court treats its own unexplained summary affirmances. These affirm not reasoning but "only the judgment of the court below, and no more may be read into [its] action than was essential to sustain that judgment." *Ill. State Bd. of Elections* v. *Socialist Workers Party*, 440 U.S. 173, 182–83 (1979) (internal citations omitted). To over-read *Ylst* engages the false presumption that the Georgia Supreme Court does not deploy independent reasoning to its work. To over-read *Ylst* in light of how Article III appellate courts treat their own summary affirmances is to transform that insult to the independence of the Georgia Supreme Court into an

---

[4] *Richter*'s own discussion of *Ylst* is solely directed to this point regarding whether a ruling is procedural or merits-based. 562 U.S. at 99.

insult to federalism itself.[5] Does anyone seriously believe that *Ylst* or § 2254(d) accomplish this or (less relevantly) are intended to do so?[6]

Wilson, and those few judges agreeing with him have failed, at any point, to address the text of the governing statute. Thus, one should view with suspicion Wilson's confident proclamations about how this Court has already applied *Ylst* to circumstances such as these. It has not.

II. THE COURT HAS NOT ENDORSED THE OVER-READING OF *YLST* THAT WILSON ADVOCATES

Wilson does his best to assemble examples of the Court applying *Ylst* in AEDPA cases. All he comes up with are passing references to "looking through" discretionary denials of appellate review – and he cannot identify a single instance where this Court did what he is asking it to do now.

In the state process leading to the Court's decision in *Brumfield*, the Louisiana Supreme Court summarily denied an "application for a supervisory writ to review the trial court's ruling." 135 S. Ct. at 2275 (citing 885 So.2d 580). "Supervisory writs" in the Louisiana courts of appeal (including its Supreme Court) are discretionary, and

---

[5] The Federal Circuit gives its unexplained affirmances the same treatment. "[A] Rule 36 judgment simply confirms that the trial court entered the correct judgment. It does not endorse or reject any specific part of the trial court's reasoning." *Rates Tech., Inc.* v. *Mediatrix Telecom, Inc.*, 688 F.3d 742, 750 (Fed. Cir. 2012).

[6] Engage in the following thought experiment: what if the Georgia Supreme Court denied a CPC and said "Denied but for reasons independent of the denial of relief below." Would Wilson still have his *Ylst* presumption apply? One would guess not. But, if not there, then why should silence on the subject bind the Georgia Supreme Court adjudication on the merits to the reasoning of its inferior court?

therefore denying a supervisory writ without explanation is not an adjudication on the merits. 1 La. Civ. L. Treatise, Civil Procedure § 14:17 (2d ed.). No federal court has ever treated the unexplained discretionary denial of a supervisory writ by the Louisiana Supreme Court as an adjudication on the merits under § 2254(d). (And Wilson, for all his interest in supervisory writ practice, Pet. 20, has identified no such case.)[7]

So, when the Court in *Brumfield* cited *Ylst* and said "we, like the courts below, 'look through' the Louisiana Supreme Court's summary denial of Brumfield's petition for review and evaluate the state trial court's reasoned decision refusing to grant Brumfield an Atkins evidentiary hearing," it was deploying that term in the sense of looking for the operative adjudication on the merits. *Ylst* itself speaks of its "looking through" as a presumption that gives the "unexplained order ... *no* effect." 501 U.S. at 804 (emphasis in original). That's what the Court in *Brumfield* was doing – giving the Louisiana Supreme Court's discretionary denial of review no effect. But § 2254(d), *Cullen*, *Richter*, and *Greene* absolutely prohibit giving the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" no effect. To the extent anyone would ever work hard to convince

---

[7] The examples Wilson gives of Louisiana Supreme Court *per curiam* merits opinions wherein writs of "certiorari" are also denied contain detailed discussion of the merits and include phrases like "we affirm." *See State* v. *Lee*, 181 So.3d 631 (La. 2015) (rejection of all of petitioner's claims in detail); *State ex rel. Scales* v. *State*, 718 So.2d 402 (La. 1998) ("The trial court rejected petitioner's claims of ineffective assistance of counsel and we affirm.") How anyone could contend that these are the same as the Louisiana Supreme Court's ruling in *Brumfield*, which is not labeled *per curiam* and has no words in it beyond "denied," is left for Wilson to explain in reply.

themselves *Ylst* says otherwise, the AEDPA makes them wrong.

Brumfield cites *Johnson* v. *Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088, 1094 n.1 (2013) for the application of the *Ylst* "no effect" look-through – where discretionary denials of appellate review are not treated as adjudications on the merits. *Brumfield* and *Johnson* are two of the decisions that Wilson says show how the Court "post-*Richter* continue[s] to apply its 'look through' doctrine as the proper method for analyzing state court *decisions* that leave undisturbed a prior reasoned state court decision." Pet. 14 (emphasis added). Is the denial of the supervisory writ in *Brumfield* a "decision" within the meaning of § 2254(d)(1)? No. Yet sloppy use of words like "decision" and phrases like "summary denial" can (and in Wilson's petition does) blur the critical line between discretionary denials of review and merits-based denials of relief. That is the line that matters for purposes of § 2254(d). That is the line Wilson essentially ignores, addressing the Eleventh Circuit's careful discussion of these issues with the tautological observation that, well, *Ylst* applied to a merits decision, so it applies to merits decisions. Pet. 18.

Take *Johnson*. There, the Court, in reversing the Ninth Circuit on the merits, cited with approval the Ninth Circuit's opinion looking through the "California Supreme Court's summary denial of Williams' petition for review . . . ." *Johnson*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094 n.1. But the Ninth Circuit opinion reveals two things. First, the "summary denial" that the Court said it was acceptable to "look through" was in fact a discretionary denial of appellate review, not relief on the merits. *Williams* v. *Cavazos*, 646 F.3d 626, 636 (9th Cir. 2011), *rev'd sub nom. Johnson* v. *Williams*,

133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) ("As when the United States Supreme Court denies a petition for certiorari, the California high court's decision to deny a petition for review is not a decision on the merits, but rather means no more than that the court has decided not to consider the case on the merits."). Second, Judge Reinhardt in that opinion draws exactly the line that the Eleventh Circuit did and § 2254(d) demands – leaving *Richter* to unexplained decisions on the merits and "looking through" only discretionary denials of relief. *Id.* at 635-36. Judge Reinhardt did not refuse to apply *Richter* on the grounds that an earlier reasoned decision merely existed. He refused to apply it on the grounds that the unexplained denial of review was not a decision on the merits. He was right.

Petitioner's other alleged examples of this Court looking through despite *Richter* are no better than *Johnson* and *Brumfield*. Pet. 14-16. Three opinions on certiorari from the Sixth Circuit all analyze decisions from the Michigan Court of Appeals in circumstances where the Michigan Supreme Court denied discretionary review not relief on the merits. *Woods* v. *Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1375 (2015) (reviewing lower court opinion because it was the last state-court adjudication on the merits and in no way ignoring *Richter*; *see People* v. *Donald*, 756 N.W.2d 87 (Mich. 2008) (discretionary denial of review by Michigan Supreme Court that has nothing to do with *Richter*)); *Burt* v. *Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. 10 (2013) (finding it unimportant to mention that the Michigan Supreme Court had in its discretion denied review; *see People* v. *Titlow*, 680 N.W.2d 900 (Mich. 2004) (discretionary denial of review that has nothing to do with *Richter*)); *Lafler* v. *Cooper*, 132 S. Ct. 1376, 1385, 1390 (2012) (reviewing lower court opinion not because of it was ignoring *Richter* and distorting *Ylst*, but

because "the Michigan Supreme Court denied respondent's application for leave to file an appeal" and therefore the Michigan Court of Appeals opinion was the last state-court adjudication on the merits; *see People* v. *Cooper*, 705 N.W.2d 118 (Mich. 2005) (discretionary denial of review that has nothing to do with *Richter*)).[8]

That leaves *Premo* v. *Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), in which the Court analyzed a trial court opinion where there was also an unexplained adjudication on the merits from the Oregon Court of Appeals. Three observations dispose of *Moore*'s relevance here. First, the Court did not cite *Ylst* or say it was doing any "looking through." Second, the Court reversed the grant of the writ. *Richter*'s test is a condition of granting relief, and analysis of any jurist's reasoning in denying relief, including any prior state court opinion adjudicating the claim, can be sufficient to show that the operative decision – the last state-court denial of relief – was reasonable. This is so because any reasoned opinion denying relief is but one of the numerous possible

---

[8] Wilson's reference to *Woods* v. *Etherton*, 136 S. Ct. 1149 (2016), in a footnote, rounds out this irrelevant string of Michigan state prisoner habeas cases. Pet. Br. 15 n.20. As this Court noted, the Michigan Supreme Court (and the Michigan Court of Appeals) denied "leave to appeal." *Id.* at 1151. The Michigan rule under which such leave was denied applies only where the petitioner has procedurally defaulted and this denial of leave to appeal is not an adjudication on the merits of the claim at issue, even though Wilson gestures at arguing that such denials are adjudications on the merits. *Compare* Pet. Br. 15 n.20 *with* MCR 6.508(D) (establishing *procedural* barriers to relief, including failure to raise the claim on direct appeal). The references to prejudice and the merits that Wilson alights upon in his footnote is in a subsection of this rule directed to meeting the requirements to escape a procedural default. *See* MCR 6.508(D)(3).

hypothetical reasoned opinions that would also deny relief. Third, and most importantly, the Court did apply *Richter*'s test. *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 131 ("The state postconviction court could reasonably have concluded that Moore was not prejudiced by counsel's actions. Under AEDPA, that finding ends federal review. See *Richter*, 562 U.S. at ___, 131 S.Ct. 770.") (emphasis added). The Court committed no drive-by foul of the *Richter* doctrine in *Moore*.[9]

There is still the *Hittson* v. *Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) opinion concurring in the denial of certiorari from Justice Ginsburg, joined by Justice Kagan. Respectfully, Justice Ginsburg did not have the opportunity to address any of the arguments made here, or the reasoning in the Eleventh Circuit's opinion, which post-dates it. And thus Justice Ginsburg dismissed the idea that a discretionary denial of review is different from an adjudication on the merits. *Hittson*, 135 S.Ct. at 2128. She concluded that "[t]here is no reason not to 'look through' such adjudications, as well, to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits." *Id.* Given the posture of *Hittson* and the lack of a full adversary presentation, it is possible that Justice Ginsburg overlooked these good reasons to do so:

---

[9] *Kernan* v. *Hinojosa*, 136 S. Ct. 1603 (2016) is also irrelevant here. The case is about whether a California Supreme Court denial of relief on the merits was, in fact, a denial of relief on the merits. There, the Ninth Circuit abused *Ylst* to find otherwise because an earlier inferior state court had denied relief on procedural grounds (improper venue). The Court quoted *Ylst* and gave no indication that it is meant to apply beyond the boundaries of the procedural default doctrine when unexplained *adjudications on the merits* (as opposed to discretionary denials of appellate review) are at issue. *Id.* at 1605-06.

(1) *Ylst* involves protecting the adequate and independent state ground of a procedural default and must be invoked for non-discretionary adjudications if it is to have any effect at all; whereas

(2) § 2254(d)'s text only operates when we already know that there is an adjudication on the merits and, under *Greene*, *Cullen*, and *Richter*, looks only to the last such state-court adjudication not earlier and inoperative inferior court opinions; because

(3) to assume that the Georgia Supreme Court adopted the reasoning of its inferior court is contrary to how this Court treats its own summary affirmances, and perverts a federalism enhancing decision, *Ylst*, into an insult to federalism and the Georgia Supreme Court.

A fourth reason presents if one considers *Greene*, *Cullen*, and the body of law and evidence to be applied to a § 2254(d) inquiry. Adoption of Wilson's "look through" approach will lead to further absurd results, as has already occurred in the Ninth Circuit.

III. ADOPTION OF WILSON'S ERRONEOUS APPROACH WILL LEAD TO FURTHER ABSURD RESULTS

Greene and *Cullen* close the universe of law and facts as of the date of the last state-court adjudication. Thus, any evidence that was before the state court when it made that adjudication (*Cullen*) and any Supreme Court decision that issued prior to that adjudication (*Greene*) are fair game in deciding whether that state court adjudication "resulted in a decision contrary to, or an unreasonable application of clearly established Federal law as determined

by the Supreme Court of the United States." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1).

Under Wilson's view, if there is an earlier reasoned lower court opinion that precedes an unexplained adjudication on the merits (like the denial of the CPC in this case), then the federal court must pretend that the later state-court adjudication adopted that reasoning. Thus, Wilson's over-muscled *Ylst* would have a federal court presuming that the exact same reasoning was applied by the later adjudicator even though the universe of evidence and law could be dramatically different. Imagine the Court made a new rule of criminal procedure, like *Apprendi* v. *New Jersey*, 530 U.S. 436 (2000) but the inferior state court had denied relief on the basis of pre-*Apprendi* case law. How would the *Ylst* work for an unexplained affirmance on the merits that post-dated *Apprendi*, according to Wilson? Well, we would assume that the state supreme court willfully ignored *Apprendi*, applied earlier and superseded case law, and the petitioner would surpass the § 2254(d)(1) bar. It is hard to imagine a worse and less-correct assumption under the AEDPA than that the state supreme court cast aside controlling Supreme Court precedent.[10] *Cf. Early* v. *Packer*, 537 U.S. 3, 8 (2002) (hold-

---

[10] Nor is it any answer for Wilson to suggest the *Ylst* presumption would be overcome in such circumstances. If intervening law kills the *Ylst* presumption, then so should an inferior state court decision with reasoning so erroneous it fails to pass muster under § 2254(d). In other words, if a state supreme court affirms the judgment of an inferior court that deployed wildly wrong reasoning but still entered a reasonable judgment, why would anyone apply *Ylst* to assume the state supreme court used the same palpably incorrect pathway? *Richter* gives the state supreme court the benefit of hypothetical reason-

ing that § 2254(d)(1) applies and AEDPA "does not require citation of our cases – indeed, it does not even require awareness of our cases, so long as neither the reasoning nor the result of the state-court decision contradicts them.").

Lest this Court dismiss the above – the specter of evaluating a sovereign state supreme court's merits decision using stale reasoning from its inferior court – it has already happened, in the Ninth Circuit. In *Cannedy* v. *Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148 (9th Cir. 2013), the Ninth Circuit affirmed a grant of the writ, by using Wilson's rule and measuring the lower state court opinion against the record evidence that existed at the time of the later, unexplained, state court adjudication on the merits. *Id.* at 1156 n.3. In this case that included significantly more factual evidence (favorable to the petitioner) presented to the California Supreme Court prior to its unexplained denial of relief on the merits. *Id.* at 1169 (Kleinfeld, J., dissenting). That is the absurd end of the road for Wilson's position, and among the reasons six active judges on the Ninth Circuit would have hewn to the line Judge Reinhardt earlier drew in *Johnson* and applied *Richter* to the California Supreme Court's unexplained adjudication on the merits. *See Cannedy* v. *Adams*, 733 F.3d 794, 801-02 (2013) (O'Scannlain, J., joined by Tallman, Bybee, Callahan, Bea, and Ikuta, J.J., dissenting from denial of rehearing *en banc*).

---

able bases that support its judgment without engaging in the odd presumption that a silent ruling adopted objectively unreasonable logic. And remember, this scenario is the only one where Wilson's erroneous *Ylst* presumption will ever matter. *See supra* n.2.

IV. THE CIRCUIT SPLIT IS SHALLOW, AND STATE APPELLATE COURTS CAN SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES IF THEY INTEND UNEXPLAINED AFFIRMANCES TO BE READ AS ADOPTING INFERIOR COURT REASONING

While the Ninth and Fourth Circuits have gotten this issue wrong, and the Eleventh gotten it right, that is all there is of any circuit split. All the other decisions Wilson cites do not address this question. Several "look through" discretionary denials of appellate review and are therefore not in conflict with the Eleventh Circuit, which would also look through such discretionary denials, as it noted for itself. *Wilson* v. *Warden, Georgia Diagnostic Prison*, 834 F.3d 1227, 1241-42 (11th Cir. 2016) (citing *Woodfox* v. *Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369 (5th Cir. 2014) (purporting to "look through" what again appear to be discretionary denials of Louisiana "supervisory writs"); *Wooley* v. *Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 422 (7th Cir. 2012) (same as to Illinois Supreme Court's denial of review); *Sanchez* v. *Roden*, 753 F.3d 279, 298 n.13 (1st Cir. 2014) (same as to Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court)). The Sixth Circuit case Wilson cites deals with a procedural default issue (pure *Ylst*) and has nothing to do with this case because a finding of procedural default is not an adjudication on the merits. *See Wogenstahl* v. *Mitchell*, 668 F.3d 307, 339-40 (6th Cir. 2012). And the Third Circuit case cited involved a scenario where the state supreme court explicitly adopted the reasoning of the lower state court, also a different case entirely. *See Blystone* v. *Horn*, 664 F.3d 397, 417 n.15 (3d Cir. 2011). To the extent this issue could ever be worthy of this Court's review, permitting further percolation will benefit the Court, because other circuits have yet to weigh in and no circuit has yet, in disagreement, addressed the Eleventh Circuit's well-reasoned opinion.

A final reason to deny the writ is the relative unimportance of this issue, given that state appellate courts can easily indicate by rule whether they intend unexplained affirmances to adopt the reasoning of inferior courts. In the absence of such a statement, the correct default is the Eleventh Circuit's application of *Richter*. A state supreme court does not need to incant each time it issues a summary ruling that its affirmance is not wholesale adoption of the inferior court's reasoning.

After all, this Court does not need to do that with its summary affirmances.

CONCLUSION

The Court should deny the writ.

Respectfully submitted,

ADAM K. MORTARA
Counsel of Record
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN
PALENCHAR & SCOTT LLP
54 W. Hubbard St.
Chicago, IL 60654
(312) 494-4400
adam.mortara@bartlit-beck.com

RECORD AND BRIEFS

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
JUN - 5 2017
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

No. 16-6855

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN,

Respondent.

On Writ Of Certiorari To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit

JOINT APPENDIX

AUTUMN N. NERO
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street
Madison, WI 53703
(608) 663-7460

DAVID J. HARTH
5 Waushara Circle
Madison, WI 53705
(608) 233-8471

BRIAN S. KAMMER*
MARCIA A. WIDDER
303 Elizabeth Street NE
Atlanta, GA 30307
(404) 222-9202
brian.kammer@garesource.org

Counsel for Petitioner

CHRISTOPHER M. CARR
Attorney General of Georgia
SARAH HAWKINS WARREN*
Solicitor General
ANDREW A. PINSON
Deputy Solicitor General
BETH A. BURTON
Deputy Attorney General
SABRINA D. GRAHAM
Senior Assistant Attorney General
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
40 Capitol Square, SW
Atlanta, GA 30334
(404) 656-3300
swarren@law.ga.gov

Counsel for Respondent

Counsel of Record

Petition For Certiorari Filed November 10, 2016
Certiorari Granted February 27, 2017

COCKLE LEGAL BRIEFS (800) 225-6964
WWW.COCKLELEGALBRIEFS.COM

Library of Congress
Law Library

MARK E. OLIVE
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
(850) 224-0004

JOHN H. BLUME
CORNELL LAW SCHOOL
158 Myron Taylor Hall
Ithaca, NY 14853
(607) 255-1030

Additional Counsel for Petitioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Relevant Docket Entries, Supreme Court of Georgia, Case No. S99P0651	1
Relevant Docket Entries, Superior Court of Butts County (Georgia), Civil Case No. 2001-V-38	1
Relevant Docket Entries, Supreme Court of Georgia, Case No. S09E0796	2
Relevant Docket Entries, U.S. District Court for the Middle District of Georgia, Case No. 5:10-cv-489	2
Relevant Docket Entries, United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, Docket No. 14-10681	3
Supreme Court of Georgia, Opinion, November 1, 1999	5
Superior Court of Butts County (Georgia), Final Order, Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, Pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49, December 1, 2008	30
Supreme Court of Georgia, Order, May 3, 2010	87
United States District Court for the Middle District of Georgia, Order, December 19, 2013	88
United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, Panel Opinion, December 15, 2014	238
Corrected *En Banc* Brief of Court-Appointed *Amicus Curiae*, United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, October 9, 2015	262

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Continued

Page

Supplemental Authority, United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, October 16, 2015 292

United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, *En Banc* Opinion, August 23, 2016 304

United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, Panel Opinion, November 15, 2016 395

RELEVANT DOCKET ENTRIES –
WILSON V. SELLERS, CASE NO. 16-6855

Supreme Court of Georgia

Case No. S99P0651

Marion Wilson, Jr.

Appellant

v.

State of Georgia

Appellee

11/01/1999 Decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia Affirming Appellant's Convictions and Death Sentence

---

Superior Court of Butts County (Georgia)

Civil Case No. 2001-V-38

Marion Wilson, Jr.

Petitioner

v.

William Terry, Warden

Respondent

12/01/2008 Decision of the Superior Court Court Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus

---

Supreme Court of Georgia

Case No. S09E0796

Marion Wilson, Jr.

Applicant

v.

William Terry, Warden

Respondent

05/03/2010 Order of the Supreme Court of Georgia Denying Certificate of Probable Cause to Appeal

---

U.S. District Court Middle District of Georgia (Macon)

CIVIL DOCKET FOR CASE #: 5:10-cv-489 (MTT)

Date Filed	#	Docket Text
12/19/2013	51	ORDER DENYING 1 Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus filed by Marion Wilson, Jr. The Court issues a COA on the following issue: Whether trial counsel was ineffective during the penalty phase by failing to conduct a reasonable investigation into mitigation evidence and by failing to make a reasonable presentation of mitigation evidence. In relation to all other claims, grounds, and issues raised in Wilson's 1 Petition for Writ

of Habeas Corpus, the Court finds the standard shown above for the grant of a COA has not been met. Ordered by U.S. District Judge Marc Thomas Treadwell on 12/19/2013. (tlh) (Entered: 12/19/2013)

United States Court of Appeals for the 11th Circuit

Court of Appeals Docket # 14-10681

Marion Wilson, Jr.

Appellant

v.

Warden, Georgia Diagnostic Prison

Appellee

Date Filed	Docket Text
12/15/2014	OPINION REINSTATED***Opinion issued by court as to Appellant Marion Wilson, Jr.. Decision: Affirmed. Opinion type: Published. Opinion method: Signed. (Opinion corrected 12/16/2014) – [Edited 12/16/2014 by JRP] – [Edited 11/15/2016 by JSC]
10/13/2015	Corrected Amicus Brief filed by Amicus Curiae Adam Mortara. Service date: 10/09/2015 email – Attorney for Appellants: Harth, Kammer; Attorney for Appellees: Burton, Graham.

10/16/2015	Supplemental Authority filed by Appellee Warden. (ECF: Sabrina Graham)
08/23/2016	En Banc Opinion issued by court. Decision: Remanded to the panel. Opinion type: Published. Opinion method: Signed.
11/15/2016	Opinion issued by court as to Appellant Marion Wilson, Jr.. Decision: Affirmed. Opinion type: Published. Opinion method: Per Curiam. The opinion is also available through the Court's Opinions page at this link http://www.ca11.uscourts.gov/opinions.

In the Supreme Court of Georgia

Decided: NOV 01 1999

S99P0651. WILSON v. THE STATE

SEARS, Justice

A jury convicted Marion Wilson, Jr. of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun.[1] The jury fixed the sentence for the murder at death, finding as a statutory aggravating circumstance that Wilson

---

[1] The crimes occurred on March 28, 1996. Wilson was indicted on May 29, 1996, by the Baldwin County Grand Jury for malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. The State filed written notice of its intent to seek the death penalty on July 22, 1996. Wilson's trial began on October 27, 1997, and the jury found Wilson guilty on all counts. The felony murder conviction was vacated by operation of law. *Malcolm v. State*, 263 Ga. 369 (4) (434 SE2d 479) (1993); OCGA § 16-1-7. On November 7, 1997, the jury recommended the death sentence for malice murder. In addition to the death sentence, the trial court imposed consecutive sentences of life imprisonment for armed robbery, twenty years in prison for hijacking a motor vehicle, five years in prison for possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and five years in prison for possession of a sawed-off shotgun. Wilson filed a motion for a new trial on December 3, 1997, and supplemented his motion on December 10, 1998. The trial court denied the motion for a new trial on December 18, 1997. The appeal was docketed with this Court on February 3, 1999, and orally argued on April 19, 1999.

committed the murder while engaged in the commission of an armed robbery.[2] For the reasons that follow, we affirm.

The evidence at trial showed that on the night of March 28, 1996, the victim, Donovan Corey Parks, entered a local Wal-Mart to purchase cat food, leaving his 1992 Acura Vigor parked in the fire lane directly in front of the store. Witnesses observed Wilson and Robert Earl Butts standing behind Parks in one of the store's checkout lines and, shortly thereafter, speaking with Parks beside his automobile. A witness overheard Butts ask Parks for a ride, and several witnesses observed Wilson and Butts entering Parks's automobile, Butts in the front passenger seat and Wilson in the back seat.

Minutes later, Parks's body was discovered lying face down on a residential street. Nearby residents testified to hearing a loud noise they had assumed to be a backfiring engine and to seeing the headlights of a vehicle driving from the scene.

On the night of the murder, law enforcement officers took inventory of the vehicles in the Wal-Mart parking lot. Butts's automobile was among the vehicles remaining in the lot overnight.

Based upon the statements of witnesses at the Wal-Mart, Wilson was arrested. A search of Wilson's residence yielded a sawed-off shotgun loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill Parks, three notebooks

---

[2] OCGA § 17-10-30(b)(2).

of handwritten gang "creeds," secret alphabets, symbols, and lexicons, and a photograph of a young man displaying a gang hand sign.

Wilson gave several statements to law enforcement officers and rode in an automobile with officers indicating stops he and Butts had made in the victim's automobile after the murder. According to Wilson's statements, Butts had pulled out a sawed-off shotgun, had ordered Parks to drive to and then stop on Felton Drive, had ordered Parks to exit the automobile and lie on the ground, and had shot Parks once in the back of the head. Wilson and Butts then drove the victim's automobile to Gray where they stopped to purchase gasoline. Wilson, who was wearing gloves, was observed by witnesses and videotaped by a security camera inside the service station. Wilson and Butts then drove to Atlanta where they contacted Wilson's cousin in an unsuccessful effort to locate a "chop shop" for disposal of the victim's automobile. Wilson and Butts purchased two gasoline cans at a convenience store in Atlanta and drove to Macon where the victim's automobile was set on fire. Butts then called his uncle and arranged a ride back to the Milledgville [sic] Wal-Mart where Butts and Wilson retrieved Butts's automobile.

1. Viewed in the light most favorable to the verdict, we find that the evidence introduced at trial was sufficient to enable a rational trier of fact to find beyond a reasonable doubt that Wilson was guilty of the crimes of which he was convicted and to find beyond a

reasonable doubt the existence of a statutory aggravating circumstance.[3] The State was not required to prove that Wilson was "the triggerman" in order to prove him guilty of malice murder. Even assuming that Wilson did not shoot the victim, there is sufficient evidence that he intentionally aided or abetted the commission of the murder or that he intentionally advised, encouraged, or procured another to commit the murder to support a finding of guilt.[4]

The same standard of review of the evidence is applicable to the denial of the defendant's motion for a directed verdict.[5] Accordingly, we disagree with Wilson's contention that his motion for a directed verdict was improperly denied by the trial court.

2. Wilson claims that his rights to freedom of speech and freedom of association were violated during the penalty phase of his trial by the introduction of evidence showing his involvement with the Folks gang.[6] In support of his contention, Wilson relies upon *Dawson v. Delaware*[7] wherein the United States Supreme

---

[3] *Jackson v. Virginia*, 443 U.S. 307 (99 SC 2781, 61 LE2d 560) (1979); OCGA § 17-1030(b)(2).

[4] OCGA § 16-2-20(b)(3, 4); see *Mize v. State*, 269 Ga. 646 (1) (501 SE2d 219) (1998); *Chapman v. State*, 263 Ga. 393 (435 SE2d 202) (1993); *Gambrel v. State*, 260 Ga. 197 (391 SE2d 406) (1990).

[5] *Miller v. State*, 270 Ga. 741 (1) (512 SE2d 272) (1999); *Smith v. State*, 267 Ga. 502 (3) (480 SE2d 838) (1997).

[6] No such evidence was introduced during the guilt/innocence phase of the trial.

[7] *Dawson v. Delaware*, 503 U.S. 159 (112 SC 1093, 117 LE2d 309) (1992).

Court held that a defendant's association with a racist organization was protected by the First and Fourteenth Amendments and that evidence of such an association could not lawfully be introduced unless relevant to the issues to be tried. Presentation by the State of evidence that proves "nothing more than [a defendant's] abstract beliefs[]"[8] invites punishment of a criminal defendant's exercise of constitutionally protected rights. In the present case, however, evidence of Wilson's involvement with the Folks gang and of the violent nature of that gang was relevant to the issues to be decided by the jury during the sentencing phase of his trial. The State presented testimony that the Folks gang required its members to commit violent, criminal acts and that Wilson held a powerful position in the gang. The State also presented a tape-recorded statement of Wilson claiming to be the gang's "chief enforcer," Wilson's handwritten notebooks regarding the gang, and a photograph found in Wilson's residence of a young man displaying a gang hand sign. Upon our review of the evidence presented, we find that the jury was not invited to punish Wilson for any abstract beliefs he might have held but, rather, that the jury was permitted to consider punishing Wilson more severely for the threat he presented to society as supported by the evidence. Furthermore, because the evidence in question was not objected to at trial, Wilson is barred from challenging its introduction on appeal.[9]

---

[8] Id. at 167.

[9] *Earnest v. State*, 262 Ga. 494 (1) (422 SE2d 188) (1992).

3. Wilson contends that the trial court allowed improper expert testimony about gangs during the sentencing phase of his trial. The testimony in question was not objected to at trial and cannot now be complained of on appeal.[10]

4. Wilson claims that self-inculpatory statements allegedly made by Robert Earl Butts to three of Butts's fellow inmates were made "during the pendency of the criminal project"[11] in which Wilson and Butts had been engaged as co-conspirators and, therefore, that those alleged statements should have been admitted during the guilt/innocence phase of Wilson's trial. The trial court excluded the evidence on the basis that any conspiracy between Wilson and Butts ended when Wilson gave statements to law enforcement officers revealing certain details of the crime and seeking to place blame for the murder on Butts. While we agree with the trial court that any conspiracy between Butts and Wilson ended upon Wilson's statements to authorities,[12] we further add that the statutory exception to the hearsay rule upon which Wilson relies makes declarations of conspirators admissible only *against* other conspirators.[13] It is the long-standing rule in this state that declarations to third persons to the effect that the

---

[10] Id.

[11] OCGA § 24-3-5.

[12] *Crowder v. State*, 237 Ga. 141, 153 (227 SE2d 230) (1976).

[13] See *Dunbar v. State*, 205 Ga. App. 867, 869 (424 SE2d 43) (1992).

declarant and not the accused was the actual perpetrator are, as a rule, inadmissible.[14]

Furthermore, although this type of hearsay evidence is generally inadmissable,[15] under the principles set forth by this Court in *Drane v. State*[16] and by the United States Supreme Court in *Chambers v. Mississippi*[17] and *Green v. Georgia*,[18] there may be exceptional circumstances that make the hearsay evidence sufficiently reliable and necessary to require its admission. However, as stated in *Turner v. State*,[19] whenever defense counsel seeks to admit this type of hearsay evidence to support a claim that someone other than the defendant is responsible for the crimes being tried, counsel:

> must make a proffer in which the reliability and necessity of the hearsay evidence are thoroughly set out, and the trial court's ruling

---

[14] *Timberlake v. State*, 246 Ga. 488 (1) (271 SE2d 792) (1980); *Lyon v. State*, 22 Ga. 399 (1857).

[15] See *Timberlake v. State*, supra at (1).

[16] 265 Ga. 255 (455 SE2d 27) (1995).

[17] *Chambers v. Mississippi*, 410 U.S. 284, 302 (93 SC 1038, 35 LE2d 297) (1973) (failure to admit evidence of another's confession offered during guilt/innocence phase of trial constituted a violation of due process right).

[18] *Green v. Georgia*, 442 U.S. 95 (99 SC 2150, 60 LE2d 738) (1979) (failure to admit evidence of co-indictee's confession offered at punishment phase of trial violated due process right because testimony was highly relevant to a critical issue in punishment phase and substantial reasons existed to assume its reliability).

[19] 267 Ga. 149 (476 SE2d 252) (1996).

> must reflect consideration of the proffered evidence and a determination that the evidence does or does not show "persuasive assurances of trustworthiness," or was made under circumstances providing considerable assurances of its reliability.[20]

Despite being tried approximately one year after the *Turner* ruling was issued, Wilson, the hearsay proponent at trial, did not utilize the procedures set forth in *Turner* and did not obtain a ruling from the trial court evidencing its consideration of the proffered hearsay evidence under *Turner*. Accordingly, the trial court did not err in failing to address whether, under the standards set forth in *Green*, *Chambers*, and *Drane*, the hearsay evidence in question was sufficiently reliable, relevant, and necessary to require its admission in the guilt/innocence phase of Wilson's trial.

5. Wilson contends that the trial court erred in not striking certain jurors for cause. We find no reversible error in the trial court's rulings.

(a) Juror James Peugh, a former defense attorney, stated during his individual voir dire that he believed "99.9 percent of [criminal defendants] were guilty. . . ." The trial court denied a defense motion that the juror be stricken for cause, finding the juror had "rehabilitated himself" by stating in three separate responses that he thought he could be fair. Whether to strike a juror for cause lies within the sound discretion

---

[20] Id., 267 Ga. at 155.

of the trial court,[21] and a trial court is not obligated to strike a juror for cause in every instance where the potential juror expresses doubts about his or her impartiality or reservations about his or her ability to set aside personal experiences.[22] The trial judge is uniquely positioned to observe a potential juror's demeanor and thereby to evaluate his or her capacity to render an impartial verdict.[23] The record reveals no evidence Juror Peugh had formed an opinion so fixed and definite that it would not be changed by the evidence or the charge of the court,[24] and, accordingly, we find that the trial court's denial of Wilson's motion to strike Juror Peugh for cause was not a manifest abuse of its discretion.[25]

(b) Juror John Mayzes had casually conversed with the victim about the Bible three times in Juror Mayzes's front yard but was otherwise completely unacquainted with the victim. Wilson did not move to strike Juror Mayzes for cause, and we find the trial did not err by not striking him sua sponte.[26]

---

[21] *Holmes v. State*, 269 Ga. 124 (2) (498 SE2d 732) (1998); *Garland v. State*, 263 Ga. 495 (1) (435 SE2d 431) (1993).

[22] Id.; *Waldrip v. State*, 267 Ga. 739 (8) (c) (482 SE2d 299) (1997); *Johnson v. State*, 262 Ga. 652 (2) (424 SE2d 271) (1993).

[23] See *Greene v. State*, 268 Ga. 47 (485 SE2d 741) (1997); *Arnold v. State*, 236 Ga. 534 (6) (224 SE2d 386) (1976).

[24] See *Bright v. State*, 265 Ga. 265 (455 SE2d 37) (1995); *Childs v. State*, 257 Ga. 243 (357 SE2d 48) (1987); *Waters v. State*, 248 Ga. 355 (2) (283 SE2d 238) (1981).

[25] See *Diaz v. State*, 262 Ga. 750 (2) (425 SE2d 869) (1993).

[26] See *Mize v. State*, supra at (6) (c); *Spencer v. State*, 260 Ga. 640 (1) (398 SE2d 179) (1990); *Childs v. State*, supra; see also

(c) Juror Henry Craig stated in his individual voir dire that his son and daughter had repeated to him statements of persons associated with the Sheriff's Department that indicated the Sheriff was confident in who he thought committed the crime. However, the juror clearly stated that he had not formed an opinion about the guilt or innocence of the defendant, and both defense counsel and the trial court questioned the juror as to his ability to disregard the hearsay statements and to consider only the evidence presented at trial. Accordingly, we find no error in the trial court's denying the defendant's motion to strike the juror for cause.[27]

(d) Wilson complains that, because the victim had worked as a corrections officer, the trial court erred in denying his motion to strike for cause all jurors who either worked for or who had relatives who worked for the Department of Corrections. Blanket disqualification of jurors based solely upon their membership in a group to which the victim belonged is not required.[28] The record reveals that the trial court adequately considered the potential bias of individual jurors connected to the Department of Corrections, and,

---

Blankenship v. State, 258 Ga. 43 (2) (365 SE2d 265) (1988) (applying Rule 10.1 of the Georgia Uniform Rules for the Superior Courts, 253 Ga. 824-25, when party failed to object to trial court's excusing certain jurors).

[27] *Bright v. State*, supra at (8); *Waters v. State*, supra; *Tennon v. State*, 235 Ga. 594 (2) (220 SE2d 914) (1975); *Irvin v. Dowd*, 366 U.S. 717, 723 (81 SC 1639, 6 LE2d 751) (1961).

[28] *Jordan v. State*, 247 Ga. 328 (6) (276 SE2d 224) (1981); *Burgess v. State*, 264 Ga. 777 (8) (450 SE2d 680) (1994).

accordingly, we conclude that the trial court did not err in denying Wilson's blanket motion.

6. Wilson contends the trial court erred by not being present while the jury viewed the crime scene. Prior to the jury view, the defendant, the State, and the trial court agreed upon the procedure to be employed. The jury was to ride on a bus that would pause momentarily at the scene. The defense objected to having the trial judge travel on the bus with the jury, and the trial court acceded to the objection. The issue of whether the trial judge would follow in separate vehicle was not discussed. The trial court dismissed the jury from the courtroom to board the bus with instructions that no one was to point at anything or to discuss anything at the scene and with instructions that they were to recognize their arrival at the crime scene based on their memory of the street names discussed at trial and by the momentary pause of the bus. The defendant and his counsel attended the jury view by following the bus in separate vehicles. No jury members left the bus at the scene.

Following the jury view, the defendant raised no objection to the jury view, including the apparent absence of the trial judge, and the defendant did not move for a mistrial. In his appeal, the defendant has not set forth any purported irregularity in the jury view, other than the trial judge's absence, despite the fact that he and his counsel were present at the jury view and enjoyed a vantage point that, given his objection to having the trial judge ride on the bus, was equivalent to

that which the trial judge would have had if he had followed in a separate vehicle.

We find that the trial judge should have attended the jury view, even though his role at the jury view would have been minimal given the defendant's objection to the trial judge's presence on the bus. The absence of the trial judge from trial proceedings is reversible error when it is objected to and when it results in some harm.[29] However, in this case, no objection was made to the trial judge's brief[30] absence, and the defendant and his counsel, who were both present at the jury view, are unable to demonstrate any harm. Accordingly, the trial judge's absence during the jury view is not reversible error.

7. The defendant contends that the charge given to the jury regarding a defendant's mere presence during the commission of a crime was potentially misleading, despite the fact that it was read accurately from the suggested pattern charge.[31] The charge was a correct statement of the law and, particularly when read

---

[29] *Horne v. Rogers*, 110 Ga. 362 (5, 6) (35 SE 715) (1900); *Pritchett v. State*, 92 Ga. 65 (2) (18 SE 536) (1893); *O'Shileds v. State*, 81 Ga. 301 (6 SE 426) (1888); see also *Malcolm v. Pollock*, 181 Ga. 687 (183 SE 917) (1935).

[30] The actual view of the crime scene by the jury was completed during the momentary pause by the bus. The mere transportation of the jury, of course, did not require the superintendence of the trial judge.

[31] Suggested Pattern Jury Instructions, Vol. II, Criminal Charges, Part 3 (C), p. 18 (1995).

together with the other charges, would not have misled the jury.

8. Wilson contends that the trial court erred by failing to provide for opening statements at the beginning of the sentencing phase and by giving inadequate guidance to the jury in the sentencing phase. We disagree. Allowing opening statements at the beginning of the sentencing phase is the better practice, but it is not required.[32] Furthermore, the trial court's instructions at the beginning of the sentencing phase, particularly when viewed together with the instructions given to the jury before it began deliberating on Wilson's sentence, provided ample guidance to the jury in fixing Wilson's sentence in the manner prescribed by law.

9. Wilson contends that the trial court's failure to charge the jury a second time on the credibility of witnesses during the penalty phase was reversible error. A second charge might be the better practice, but we find that the trial court had fully charged the jury with regard to the credibility of witnesses and expert witnesses during the guilt/innocence phase of the trial. The trial court's charge would have been understood by the jury to apply to all witnesses in both phases of the trial. This is comparable to a trial court's not again defining reasonable doubt in the sentencing phase after doing so in the guilt/innocence phase, which we have held not to be grounds for reversal.[33] Accordingly,

---

[32] *Smith v. State*, 270 Ga. 240 (15) (510 SE2d 1) (1998).

[33] *Cromartie v. State*, 270 Ga. 780 (22) (514 SE2d 205) (1999); *Bennett v. State*, 262 Ga. 149 (10) (f) (414 SE2d 218) (1992).

we find that the trial court's failure to charge the jury a second time on the credibility of witnesses was not reversible error.

10. The trial court was not required to charge the jury on a burden of proof applicable to non-statutory aggravating circumstances.[34]

11. The trial court did not err in failing to instruct the jury that its findings as to mitigating circumstances need not be unanimous because the trial court clearly charged the jury that it was not necessary to find *any* mitigating circumstances in order to impose a life sentence instead of the death penalty.[35]

12. Wilson contends that the trial court erred by not charging the jury that a finding of an aggravating circumstance must be unanimous. However, reversal on this ground is not required when, as in this case, the trial court charges the jury that its verdict as to the penalty must be unanimous.[36]

13. Wilson contends that the trial court erred by denying his motion for a mistrial when, during the

---

[34] *Cromartie*, supra; *Speed v. State*, 270 Ga. 688 (46) (512 SE2d 896) (1999); *Whatley v.* State, 270 Ga. 296 (11) (509 SE2d 45) (1998); *McClain v. State*, 267 Ga. 378 (8) (477 SE2d 814) (1996); *Ross v. State*, 254 Ga. 22 (5) (d) (326 SE2d 194) (1985); *Ward v. State*, 262 Ga. 293 (29) (417 SE2d 130) (1992).

[35] *Palmer v. State*, 271 Ga. 234 (6) (517 SE2d 502) (1999); *McClain v. State*, supra at (6); *Wellons v. State*, 266 Ga. 77 (23) (463 SE2d 868) (1995); *Ledford v. State*, 264 Ga. 60 (20) (439 SE2d 917) (1994).

[36] *Sears v. State*, 270 Ga. 834 (7) (e) (ii) (514 SE2d 426) (1999); *Davis v. State*, 263 Ga. 5 (15) (426 SE2d 844) (1993).

penalty phase, the jury heard inadmissible hearsay testimony suggesting Wilson had shot the victim. The hearsay testimony was heard by the jury when a witness for the State was asked when he first heard about Wilson's murder charge and answered, "[An investigator] called me up one day and told me that the boy that had shot me got out of prison and shot somebody else." The granting of a motion for a mistrial is within the discretion of the trial court, and the trial court's ruling will not be disturbed when the trial court has taken remedial measures sufficient to ensure a fair trial.[37] The record reveals that the trial court gave sufficient curative instructions and did not abuse its discretion in denying the defendant's motion for a mistrial.

14. Wilson contends that his right to a fair trial was abridged by the introduction of a photograph of the victim in life and by the manner in which that photograph was introduced. It is not error to admit a photograph of the victim in life; however, the better practice is to have the photograph identified by someone other than a close relative of the victim.[38] In this case, the prosecutor asked the victim's father, the first witness at trial, whether he had given the State a picture of his son. The prosecutor then had the victim's father testify as to the date of and other details about the photograph. The photograph was never shown to the victim's father while he was on the stand, and

---

[37] *Jones v. State*, 267 Ga. 592 (1) (b) (481 SE2d 821) (1997); *Cowards v. State*, 266 Ga. 191 (3) (c) (465 SE2d 677) (1996).

[38] *James v. State*, 270 Ga. 675 (5) (513 SE2d 207) (1999); *Whatley v. State*, supra at (8); *Ledford v. State*, supra at (14).

there is no evidence in the transcript of any emotional display on his part. The photograph was later viewed and identified by a non-relative and was then introduced into evidence. We find that the defendant was not denied a fair trial under these circumstances.

15. Wilson contends that the trial court erred in admitting certain photographs which depicted the victim as he was found at the crime scene and as he appeared shortly before autopsy. We find that these photographs were material, relevant, and admissible.[39]

16. (a) We find that the prosecution's characterization of the victim as a helpless, nice, unarmed person was relevant to the jury's determination of guilt as to the malice murder charge and in no way unfairly prejudiced the defendant, constituted improper victim impact testimony, or denied the defendant a fair trial.

(b) Contrary to the defendant's contention, we conclude that the prosecution did not invite the jury to place itself in the place of the victim.

(c) During his closing argument at the end of the guilt/innocence phase of the trial, the prosecutor interspersed his argument with direct quotations from the Georgia Code, arguing how the statutory elements set forth in the quotations had been proved. The practice of "reading the law" in a criminal proceeding was condemned by this Court some time ago as offering a

---

[39] *Jackson v. State*, 270 Ga. 494 (8) (512 SE 241) (1999); *Jenkins v. State*, 269 Ga. 282 (20) (498 SE2d 502) (1998); *Crozier v. State*, 263 Ga. 866 (2) (440 SE2d 635) (1994).

license for counsel to present portions of the law to the jury that would not constitute part of the trial court's charge.[40] However, "[c]ounsel have every right to refer to applicable law during closing argument" when that law will be charged by the trial court.[41] Indeed, we have held that restraining counsel from discussing and arguing law that will be charged to the jury is error.[42] Accordingly, we conclude that under the circumstances of this case, the trial court did not err in failing to restrain the State from discussing the law in the manner complained of.

(d) Wilson contends the State, in its closing argument in the guilt/innocence phase, made statements that improperly emphasized the defendant's exercise of his right not to testify and the failure of Butts, the other participant in the murder, to give a statement after being arrested.[43] We find no evidence in the record that the defendant objected to the purportedly inappropriate statements or moved for a mistrial, and, generally, such an objection cannot be raised for the first time in a motion for a new trial or on appeal.[44] When no objection has been made at trial, such allegedly improper statements warrant reversal only if they in

---

[40] *Conklin v. State*, 254 Ga. 558 (10) (331 SE2d 532) (1985).

[41] Id.; *Felder v. State*, 270 Ga. 641 (3) (514 SE2d 416) (1999).

[42] *Minter v. State*, 266 Ga. 73 (463 SE2d 119) (1995).

[43] Given the defendant's failure to object at trial, we need not address the question of his standing to object to the alleged comment on the post-arrest silence of the co-participant.

[44] *Landers v. State*, 270 Ga. 189 (2) (508 SE2d 637) (1998); *Roberts v. State*, 231 Ga. 395 (1) (202 SE2d 43) (1973).

reasonable probability changed the result of the trial.[45] Without addressing whether the statements were improper, we find that they did not in reasonable probability change the result of the trial and, therefore, cannot serve as grounds for reversal because they were not objected to.

17. Wilson contends that certain portions of the State's opening statement during the guilt/innocence phase of his trial were inflammatory and improperly called into question the impact of the victim's death upon the victim's family. The proper test on review when, as here, the defendant has not objected to allegedly improper statements is whether the statements in reasonable probability changed the result of the trial.[46] We find no such reasonable probability with respect to the statements complained of, and, therefore we need not address whether the statements were improper.

18. Wilson contends that two statements he made to law enforcement officers (one tape-recorded, one written) along with statements he made to police regarding his and Butts's actions after the murder were improperly admitted into evidence. We disagree.

Wilson contends that the statements should have been excluded from evidence because they were allegedly induced by a hope of benefit in violation of OCGA

---

[45] *Ledford v. State*, supra at (18) (a); *Todd v. State*, 261 Ga. 766 (2) (410 S.E.2d 725) (1991).

[46] Id.

§ 24-3-50. Wilson's contention at the suppression hearing hinged upon an evaluation of the credibility of witnesses. It is the province of the trial court to weigh the credibility of witnesses in such a hearing, and, unless clearly erroneous, its findings of fact will not be disturbed on appeal.[47] We find no error in the trial court's ruling as to the absence of an inducement by a hope of benefit.

Wilson also contends that he was not made aware of his *Miranda*[48] rights prior to making the contested statements and that, prior to making the tape recorded statement, he had been denied a request for an attorney. This contention also hinged upon the credibility of witness testimony, and we do not find the trial court's assessment of witness credibility in this matter to have been clearly erroneous.[49] Accordingly, we conclude that the trial court did not err in its ruling as to Wilson's *Miranda* rights.

19. The trial court did not err in denying Wilson's motion for a change of venue. Wilson contends that a change of venue was necessary because of pretrial publicity and the fact that, like the victim, a large number of Baldwin County residents were Department of Corrections employees.

---

[47] *Gilliam v. State*, 268 Ga. 690 (3) (492 SE2d 185) (1997); *Arline v. State*, 264 Ga. 843 (2) (452 SE2d 115) (1995); *Caffro v. State*, 247 Ga. 751 (279 SE2d 678) (1981).

[48] *Miranda v. Arizona*, 348 U.S. 436 (86 S.Ct. 1602, 16 LE2d 694) (1966).

[49] *Gilliam v. State*, supra.

In order to justify a change of venue based upon pretrial publicity, a capital defendant must show that the trial setting was inherently prejudicial as a result of pretrial publicity or show actual bias on the part of the individual jurors.[50] A change of venue is appropriate in a death penalty case when the "defendant can make a substantive showing of the likelihood of prejudice by reason of extensive publicity."[51] The decisive factor in determining whether a change of venue is required is "the effect of the publicity on the ability of prospective jurors to be objective."[52] The extent and timing of pretrial publicity are also factors to be considered.[53] Our review of the record does not indicate that the pretrial publicity created a likelihood of prejudice. Of the large number of jurors subjected to individual voir dire, none was stricken for cause because of his or her exposure to pretrial publicity.

As to Wilson's contention that the large number of Department of Corrections employees in Baldwin County warranted a change of venue, we note, as in our discussion above regarding the defendant's motion to strike all such persons for cause, that persons are not deemed unqualified to serve as jurors based solely upon their membership in a group to which the victim

---

[50] *Jenkins v. State*, supra at (3); *Jones v. State*, 267 Ga. at (1) (a).

[51] *Jones v. State*, 261 Ga. 665 (2) (409 SE2d 642) (1991).

[52] *Freeman v. State*, 268 Ga. 185 (2) (486 SE2d 348) (1997).

[53] Id.; *Thornton v. State*, 264 Ga. 563 (17) (449 SE2d 98) (1994).

belonged.[54] It must be demonstrated that the persons or class of persons will be unable to serve as fair and impartial finders of fact, a showing not made by Wilson in his motions to strike for cause or his motion for a change of venue.

20. Wilson contends that the trial court erred by allowing evidence during the penalty phase of a number of crimes committed by him as a juvenile, including shooting two persons and a dog, first degree arson, criminal trespass, felony obstruction of a law enforcement officer, assault of an officer in a youth detention facility, possession of cocaine, and making a death threat. We disagree. Such records are admissible in the penalty phase of a capital murder case.[55]

Wilson further contends that evidence of his prior criminal activity was improperly admitted during the penalty phase because the evidence was insufficiently reliable. Again, we disagree. "The factors normally considered in sentencing are (1) the character of the defendant, including his previous criminal activity, if any, and (2) the circumstances of the crime on trial."[56] Evidence of bad character and previous crimes must be reliable,[57] but, when considering non-statutory aggravating circumstances, the jury is not required to

---

[54] *Jordan v. State*, supra.

[55] *Smith v. State*, supra at (2); *Burrell v. State*, 258 Ga. 841 (7) (376 SE2d 184) (1989); OCGA § 15-11-38(b).

[56] *Ford v. State*, 257 Ga. 461 (1) (360 SE2d 258) (1987); *Kinsman v. State*, 259 Ga. 89 (15) (376 S.E.2d 845) (1989).

[57] *Williams v. State*, 258 Ga. 281 (7) (368 SE2d 742) (1988).

evaluate each and every evidentiary vignette pursuant to the reasonable doubt standard.[58] The trial court is certainly not required to apply such a standard in determining if the evidence is admissible. The fact that the defendant was able to set forth evidence weighing against a finding of guilt as to the previous crimes does not in and of itself make the State's evidence unreliable. We find that the trial court did not err in admitting the contested evidence.

Finally, we find no merit in Wilson's contention that the trial court improperly admitted testimony that Wilson had threatened to kill a man and his mother. Wilson argues that the testimony was inadmissible because it lacked the corroboration required for conviction of the crime of making a terroristic threat.[59] However, we find that the testimony was admissible as evidence of bad character. For the same reasons that evidence of acts reflecting bad character need not be evaluated according to the reasonable doubt standard,[60] such evidence also need not be sufficient to allow conviction under the evidentiary requirements of a specific criminal statute. The evidence need only be reliable.[61]

21. Wilson contends that he was denied a fair trial because the judge who presided over many of the pretrial proceedings was replaced for health reasons

---

[58] *Ward v. State*, supra; *Ross v. State*, supra.

[59] See OCGA § 16-11-37 (a).

[60] *Ward v. State*, supra.; *Ross v. State*, supra.

[61] *Williams v. State*, supra.

before the trial began by another judge who presided over the remainder of the case, including two remaining pretrial motion hearings, jury selection, both phases of the trial, and the defendant's motion for a new trial. Prior to the first judge's departure, Wilson requested that only one judge preside over both jury selection and the trial, and this request was accommodated. Wilson made no other objection to the substitution, and, therefore, this argument is waived.[62]

22. Wilson contends that it was error for the trial court to deny his trial counsel's request to be discharged from representing Wilson based on the fact that counsel's wife worked for the Department of Corrections, knew persons who were acquainted with the victim, and was herself casually acquainted with the victim. Our evaluation of the alleged conflict requires us to "examine the particular circumstances of the representation[] to determine whether counsel's undivided loyalties remain[ed] with his . . . client, as they must."[63] The relationship between defense counsel and the victim was both minimal and indirect. Furthermore, the record reveals no evidence that defense counsel was affected by his minimal relationship to the victim. Accordingly, we find that the trial court did not err in ruling that there was no disqualifying conflict of interest.

---

[62] *Earnest v. State*, supra.

[63] *Hill v. State*, 269 Ga. 23 (2) (494 SE2d 661) (1998) (evaluating alleged conflict of interest arising from defense counsel's previous representation of State's witness); see also *Hudson v. State*, 234 Ga. App. 895 (3) (a) (508 SE2d 682) (1998).

23. We find that the sentence of death in this case was not imposed under the influence of passion, prejudice, or any other arbitrary factor.[64] We also find, considering both the crime and the defendant, that the sentence of death was neither excessive nor disproportionate to the penalties imposed in similar cases.[65] The similar cases listed in the Appendix support the imposition of the death penalty in this case, as all are cases of intentional killing committed during the commission of an armed robbery or a motor vehicle hijacking.

Judgment affirmed. All the Justices concur, except Carley, J., who concurs in judgment only as to Division Six.

APPENDIX

Lee v. State, 270 Ga. 798 (514 SE2d 1) (1999); *Whatley v. State*, 270 Ga. 296 (509 SE2d 45) (1998); *Carr v. State*, 267 Ga. 547 (480 SE2d 583) (1997); *Bishop v. State*, 268 Ga. 286 (486 SE2d 887) (1997); *Jones v. State*, 267 Ga. 592 (481 SE2d 821) (1997); *McClain v. State*, 267 Ga. 378 (477 SE2d 814) (1996); *Green v. State*, 266 Ga. 439 (469 SE2d 129) (1996); *Crowe v. State*, 265 Ga. 582 (458 SE2d 799) (1995); *Mobley v. State*, 265 Ga. 292 (455 SE2d 61) (1995); *Christenson v. State*, 262 Ga. 638 (423 SE2d 252) (1992); *Meders v. State*, 261 Ga. 806 (411 SE2d 491) (1992); *Ferrell v. State*, 261 Ga. 115 (401 SE2d 741) (1991); *Stripling v.*

---

[64] OCGA § 17-10-35(c)(1).

[65] OCGA § 17-10-35(c)(3).

State, 261 Ga. 1 (401 SE2d 500) (1991); *Cargill v. State*, 255 Ga. 616 (340 SE2d 891) (1986); *Ingram v. State*, 253 Ga. 622 (323 SE2d 801) (1984).

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF BUTTS COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

MARION WILSON, JR., Petitioner	)	CASE NO: 2001-V-38
v.	)	
WILLIAM TERRY, Warden, Georgia Diagnostic and Classification Prison, Respondent.	)	

FINAL ORDER

FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

PURSUANT TO O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49

(Filed Dec. 1, 2008)

This matter comes before this Court on the Petitioner's Amended Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus as to his convictions and sentence of death from his trial in the Superior Court of Baldwin County. Having considered the Petitioner's original and amended Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (the "Amended Petition"), the Respondent's Answers to the original and amended Petitions, relevant portions of the appellate record, evidence admitted at the hearing on this matter on February 22-23, 2005, the documentary evidence submitted, the arguments of counsel, and the post-hearing briefs, this Court makes the following findings

of fact and conclusions of law as required by O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49. The Court denies the writ as to the Petitioner's convictions and as to the Petitioner's sentence of death.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. PROCEDURAL HISTORY 1

II. SUMMARY OF RULINGS ON PETITIONERS [sic] CLAIMS FOR HABEAS RELIEF 3

III. FINDINGS OF FACTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW 3

A. CLAIMS THAT ARE BARRED FROM THIS COURT'S REVIEW BY THE DOCTRINE OF RES JUDICATA 3

B. CLAIMS THAT ARE PROCEDURALLY DEFAULTED 6

C. INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL 10

D. SENTENCING PHASE JURY INSTRUCTIONS 40

IV. DISPOSITION 41

[1] **I. PROCEDURAL HISTORY**

Petitioner was tried before a jury October 27, 1997 through November 7, 1997 and convicted of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime and possession of a sawed-off shotgun.

(R. 13-15, 966). The jury found a requisite statutory aggravating circumstance and Petitioner was sentenced to death on November 7, 1997. (R. 964, 968).

On direct appeal, the Georgia Supreme Court found that the evidence at trial established the following facts:

> . . . on the night of March 28, 1996, the victim, Donovan Corey Parks, entered a local Wal-Mart to purchase cat food, leaving his 1992 Acura Vigor parked in the fire lane directly in front of the store. Witnesses observed Wilson and Robert Earl Butts standing behind Parks in one of the store's checkout lines and, shortly thereafter, speaking with Parks beside his automobile. A witness overheard Butts ask Parks for a ride, and several witnesses observed Wilson and Butts entering Parks's automobile, Butts in the front passenger seat and Wilson in the back seat. Minutes later, Parks's body was discovered lying face down on a residential street. Nearby residents testified to hearing a loud noise they had assumed to be a backfiring engine and to seeing the headlights of a vehicle driving from the scene. On the night of the murder, law enforcement officers took inventory of the vehicles in the Wal-Mart parking lot. Butts' automobile was among the vehicles remaining in the lot overnight. Based upon the statements of witnesses at the Wal-Mart, Wilson was arrested. A search of Wilson's residence yielded a sawed-off shotgun loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill Parks, three

notebooks of handwritten gang "creeds," secret alphabets, symbols, and lexicons, and a photo of a young man displaying a gang hand sign.

Wilson gave several statements to law enforcement officers and rode in an automobile with officers indicating stops he and Butts had made in the victim's automobile after the murder. According to Wilson's statements, Butts had pulled out a sawed-off shotgun, had ordered Parks to drive to and then stop on Felton Drive, had ordered Parks to exit the automobile and lie on the ground, and had shot Parks once in the back of the head. Wilson and Butts then drove the victim's automobile to Gray where they stopped to purchase gasoline. Wilson, who was wearing gloves, was observed by witnesses and videotaped by a security camera inside the service station. Wilson and Butts then drove to Atlanta where they contacted Wilson's cousin in an unsuccessful effort to locate a "chop shop" for disposal of the victim's automobile. Wilson and Butts purchased two gasoline [2] cans at a convenience store in Atlanta and drove to Macon where the victim's automobile was set on fire. Butts then called his uncle and arranged a ride back to the Milledgeville Wal-Mart where Butts and Wilson retrieved Butts' automobile.

Viewed in the light most favorable to the verdict, we find that the evidence introduced at trial was sufficient to enable a rational trier of fact to find beyond a reasonable doubt that

> Wilson was guilty of the crimes of which he was convicted and to find beyond a reasonable doubt the existence of a statutory aggravating circumstance. *Jackson v. Virginia*, 443 U.S. 307 (99 S. Ct. 2781, 61 L. Ed. 2d 560) (1979); O.C.G.A. § 17-10-30(b)(2). The State was not required to prove that Wilson was "the triggerman" in order to prove him guilty of malice murder. Even assuming that Wilson did not shoot the victim, there is sufficient evidence that he intentionally aided or abetted the commission of the murder or that he intentionally advised, encouraged, or procured another to commit the murder to support a finding of guilt. O.C.G.A. § 16-2-20(b)(3), (4). *See Mize v. State*, 269 Ga. 646(1) (501 S.E.2d 219) (1998); *Chapman v. State*, 263 Ga. 393 (435 S.E.2d 202) (1993); *Gambrel v. State*, 260 Ga. 197 (391 S.E.2d 406) (1990).

Wilson v. State, 271 Ga. 811, 812-813, 525 S.E.2d 339 (1999).

The record also shows that during the penalty phase of trial, the State introduced evidence that, in 1991, Petitioner had robbed and shot Luis Valle because Petitioner wanted to know what it felt like to shoot somebody, (Tr. T., pp. 2037-2038, 2056-2057, 2086-2092, 2106-2109), and in 1993 had shot Robert Underwood. (Tr. T., pp. 1916-1919, 1958-1961, 1970-1973). Both men survived. Additionally, the State introduced evidence showing: that Petitioner had shot a neighbor's dog for no reason, (Tr. T., pp. 1981, 1988-1993, 2026); Petitioner's juvenile convictions for arson

and criminal trespass, (Tr. T., pp. 2026-2029); Petitioner's fighting in school and assaulting a correctional officer at the Regional Youth Development Center, (Tr. T., pp. 2121-2125, 2139-2132 [sic]); Petitioner's possession of 22 bags of marijuana when Petitioner came to the Baldwin County Solicitor's office, where he was subsequently arrested, (Tr. T., pp. 2195-2207, 2238); and Petitioner's leading a group of men in a verbal confrontation against a group of college students during an incident on the local college campus, and when subsequently [3] asked by law enforcement to leave, Petitioner became belligerent, refused to leave, attempted to grab the officer's gun and had to be sprayed with pepper spray to subdue and arrest him. *Id.*

Petitioner's convictions and sentences were affirmed on November 1, 1999. *Wilson v. State*, 271 Ga. 811, 525 S.E.2d 339 (1999), *cert denied Wilson v. Georgia*, 531 U.S. 838 (2000). Petitioner filed his habeas corpus petition on January 19, 2001. Thereafter, an evidentiary hearing was held on February 22-23, 2005.

II. SUMMARY OF RULINGS ON PETITIONERS [sic] CLAIMS FOR HABEAS RELIEF

The Petitioner's Amended Petition enumerates thirteen claims for relief. Petitioner's claims have numerous subparts. As set out herein, this Court finds: (1) some grounds or portions of grounds asserted by Petitioner are procedurally barred, having been litigated on direct appeal of the original convictions and sentence; (2) some grounds or portions of grounds are

procedurally defaulted, the Petitioner having failed to raise the errors timely and having further failed to satisfy the cause and prejudice test or the miscarriage of justice exception; and (3) some grounds are neither procedurally barred nor procedurally defaulted and are therefore properly before this Court for habeas review. To the extent that Petitioner has failed to brief a claim, or has failed to present evidence in support of a claim, the claim is deemed abandoned and accordingly denied.

III. FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

A. CLAIMS THAT ARE BARRED BY THE DOCTRINE OF *RES JUDICATA*

This Court finds that the following claims were rejected by the Georgia Supreme Court on direct appeal and thus may not be relitigated by means of a habeas corpus proceeding, (*Elrod* [4] *v. Ault*, 231 Ga. 750, 204 S.E.2d 176 (1974); *Gunter v. Hickman*, 256 Ga. 315, 348 S.E.2d 644 (1986); *Roulain v. Martin*, 266 Ga. 353, 466 S.E.2d 837 (1996)):

> **Claim Three,** disproportionality of his death sentence, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 823-824(23);
>
> **Claim Four,** the death penalty in Georgia is imposed arbitrarily and capriciously, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 823-824(23);
>
> **Claim Five and Claim Seven, Paragraph D,** the denial of Petitioner's motion for change of venue, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 821-822(19);

Claim Seven, Paragraph A, the trial court's rulings as to the alleged biases of Jurors Peugh, Mayzes, Craig and those jurors who worked for or who had relatives who worked for the Department of Corrections, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 815-817(5);

Claim Seven, Paragraph E, empanelling persons on the jury that were employed by the Department of Corrections, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 816-817(5d);

Claim Seven, Paragraph F, the admission of Petitioner's gang involvement, photographs of the victim, statements made to law enforcement officers by Petitioner, and Petitioner's prior criminal history, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 813-823(2)(14)(15)(18)(20);

Claim Seven, Paragraph G, the admittance of evidence and arguments that Petitioner was a member of the FOLKS Gang and gang activity in general during the sentencing phase, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 813-814(2)(3);

Claim Seven, Paragraph J, the trial court allowing the introduction of crimes committed by Petitioner as a juvenile, his prior criminal activity, and testimony that Petitioner threatened to kill a man and his mother, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 822-823(20);

Claim Seven, Paragraph M, the trial court denying the defense motions for directed verdicts based on a claim of lack of evidence sufficient to support guilt and/or the statutory aggravating factors, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 813(1);

Claim Seven, Paragraph N, the trial court denying Petitioner's motion to suppress his taped statements to law enforcement, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 821(18);

Claim Seven, Paragraph P, the trial court's exclusion of exculpatory hearsay evidence during the guilt phase of trial, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 814-815(4);

[5] **Claim Seven, Paragraph Q,** the trial court not accompanying and supervising the jury during its view of the crime scene, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 817(6);

Claim Nine, the trial court's charge on "mere presence," *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 817-818(7);

Claim Ten, challenge to the sentencing phase instructions, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 818-819 (11)(12)[1];

Claim Eleven, Paragraphs 92-94, remarks by the prosecution in its opening statement and closing arguments in both phases of trial, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 819-821(16)(17); and

Paragraph 95, the prosecution's introduction of evidence on gang activity, *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 813-814(2).

As to Claim One, "actual innocence," Petitioner raised this same claim on direct appeal to the

---

[1] To the extent, this claim raises a constitutional challenge to the sentencing hearing jury instructions not previously addressed on direct appeal by the Georgia Supreme Court, the claim is properly before this Court and is addressed on the merits below.

Georgia Supreme Court, arguing that he was not the triggerman and was merely present at the scene of the crimes. (*See* Petitioner's direct appeal brief, pp. 71-74). In rejecting this claim, the Georgia Supreme Court concluded:

> Viewed in the light most favorable to the verdict, we find that the evidence introduced at trial was sufficient to enable a rational trier of fact to find beyond a reasonable doubt that Wilson was guilty of the crimes of which he was convicted and to find beyond a reasonable doubt the existence of a statutory aggravating circumstance. [*Jackson v. Virginia, 443 U.S. 307 (99 S. Ct. 2781, 61 L. Ed. 2d 560) (1979); O.C.G.A. § 17-10-30 (b) (2).*] The State was not required to prove that Wilson was "the triggerman" in order to prove him guilty of malice murder. Even assuming that Wilson did not shoot the victim, there is sufficient evidence that he intentionally aided or abetted the commission of the murder or that he intentionally advised, encouraged, or procured another to commit the murder to support a finding of guilt. O.C.G.A. § 16-2-20(b)(3), (4). *See Mize v. State*, 269 Ga. 646(1) (501 S.E.2d 219) (1998); *Chapman v. State*, 263 Ga. 393 (435 S.E.2d 202) (1993); *Gambrel v. State*, 260 Ga. 197 (391 S.E.2d 406) (1990).

[6] *Wilson v. State*, 271 Ga. at 813.

Even if this Court were to determine that Petitioner's bare claim of actual innocence was not barred by res judicata, the claim would be noncognizable in

this habeas corpus proceeding. (*See Deyton v. Wanzer*, 240 Ga. 509, 510, 241 S.E.2d 228 (1978); *Coleman v. Caldwell*, 229 Ga. 656, 193 S.E.2d 846 (1972); *Herrera v. Collins*, 506 U.S. 390, 400-401 (1993) and *Moore v. Dempsey*, 261 U.S. 86 (1923)). Petitioner's proper avenue to assert his bare allegation of actual innocence would be in the trial court by properly filing an extraordinary motion for new trial. (*See Herrera*, 506 U.S. at 410-411, n. 11, citing O.C.G.A. § 5-5-41 (noting that Georgia has "state avenue open to process such a claim"; *Felker v. Turpin*, 83 F.3d 1303 (11th Cir. 1996) (noting that Georgia law, unlike a number of other states, permits motions for new trial on newly discovered evidence grounds and provides that the time for filing such motions can be extended)).

This Court also finds that Petitioner's claim that Mr. O'Donnell's wife's employment and her acquaintance with the victim was a conflict of interest is *res judicata, Wilson v. State*, 271 Ga. at 823.

B. CLAIMS THAT ARE PROCEDURALLY DEFAULTED

This Court finds that Petitioner failed to raise the following claims on direct appeal and further failed to establish cause and actual prejudice sufficient to excuse the procedural default of these claims in this collateral proceeding. Thus, these claims are procedurally defaulted and not reviewable by this Court, (*see Black v. Hardin*, 255 Ga. 239, 336 S.E.2d 754 (1985); *Valenzuela v. Newsome*, 253 Ga. 793, 325 S.E.2d 370 (1985);

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-48(d); *White v. Kelso*, 261 Ga. 32, 401 S.E.2d 733 (1991)):

> **Claim Six,** Petitioner was entitled to a bifurcated jury;
>
> [7] **Claim Seven, Paragraph A**, the trial court refused to strike certain jurors for cause, phrased its voir dire questions in a manner which suggested answers to jurors, engaged in improper voir dire, and allowed fair and impartial jurors to be struck for cause, excluding those jurors set forth above as *res judicata;*
>
> **Claim Seven, Paragraph B,** the trial court excused potential jurors for improper reasons;
>
> **Claim Seven, Paragraph C,** the trial court restricted voir dire;
>
> **Claim Seven, Paragraph H,** denial of funds to hire an expert sociologist to counter "gang evidence" and/or funds for a neurological examination to support testimony of Petitioner's expert, Dr. Kohanski;
>
> **Claim Seven, Paragraph I,** the trial court not giving charges on residual doubt and presumption of life sentencing;
>
> **Claim Seven, Paragraph K,** the trial court not requiring the State to disclose certain items of evidence in a timely manner;
>
> **Claim Seven, Paragraph L,** the trial court not requiring the State to disclose exculpatory or impeaching evidence;

Claim Seven, Paragraph M, the trial court not directing verdicts of acquittal or life sentence on its own motion;

Claim Seven, Paragraph O, trial court did not ensure Petitioner's statements to law enforcement were properly redacted;

Claim Seven, Paragraph Q, the jury failed to stay on the bus during its view of the crime scene;

Claim Seven, Paragraph S, the trial court failed to provide adequate funds for counsel to conduct a competent pretrial investigation and to secure the services of necessary experts and testing under *Ake v. Oklahoma*;

Claim Eight and footnote 9, misconduct on the part of jurors and error by the State and the trial court, insofar as they were aware of the juror misconduct;

Claim Nine, improper charges on the burden of proof, impeachment of witnesses, statutory terms and offenses charged in the indictment;

Claim Eleven, Paragraph 96, the prosecutor sought a sentence of death based solely on the argument that Petitioner fired the shot that killed the victim;

Claim Eleven, Paragraph 97, misleading argument and misconduct by the State;

[8] **Claim Twelve,** Georgia's Unified Appeal Procedure is unconstitutional; and

> **Claim Thirteen,** cumulative error, insofar as this is a cognizable claim, it is not only defaulted, but there is also no cumulative error rule in Georgia, *Head v. Taylor*, 273 Ga. 69, 70, 538 S.E.2d 416 (2000).

Further, as to Petitioner's prosecutorial misconduct claim, that the District Attorney changed theories of who was the triggerman in the trial of Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts, this Court finds that Petitioner has failed to establish the requisite cause and prejudice to overcome his default of this claim. In fact, this Court notes that the record establishes that the District Attorney conceded that either Petitioner or Co-Defendant Butts was the triggerman during Petitioner's trial. (*See, e.g.*, Tr. T., pp. 1816, 1821, 1830, 1832, 1836, 1837-1838, 1839).

Further, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish his ineffective assistance of counsel allegation to support "cause" to overcome his default of this claim or any prejudice resulting from counsel's representation as trial counsel at the sentencing phase of trial: counsel introduced evidence from various witnesses that Co-Defendant Butts had claimed to be the triggerman, (Tr. T., pp. 2389, 2391-2392, 2394, 2396-2398, 2401, 2403-2404); called Co-Defendant Butts to testify, who invoked his Fifth Amendment right to silence, (Tr. T., pp. 2384-2387); and, in the sentencing phase closing argument, repeatedly argued that Co-Defendant Butts was the person that had actually shot Donovan Parks. (Tr. T., pp. 2487-2488, 2499, 2501, 2505, 2506). Trial counsel also argued to the jury that

the District Attorney had conceded the point that Petitioner may not have pulled the trigger, (Tr. T., p. 2499), and that the Sheriff had stated, on the tape recorded statement that the jury had heard, that Co-Defendant Butts shot Donovan Parks. (Tr. T., pp. 2500, 2504).

[9] Further, as to Petitioner's claim of prosecutorial misconduct regarding the prosecutor's arguments at sentencing, this Court finds that Petitioner has failed to establish cause and prejudice to overcome his default of this claim as the prosecutor's arguments during the sentencing phase that Petitioner had killed Donovan Parks, after Petitioner had been found guilty of malice murder, were legally correct. Further, even if the prosecutor's argument had been misleading, this Court determines that, in light of the District Attorney's numerous concessions during his arguments at the guilt phase of Petitioner's trial as to who was the triggerman and in light of the evidence introduced as to Petitioner's guilt and in aggravation, Petitioner would be unable to show cause and prejudice to overcome his default of this claim.

Petitioner also raises a claim of conflict of interest in that Mr. O'Donnell represented Petitioner during trial, after Mr. O'Donnell had been offered a position by the Attorney General's Office as a Special Assistant Attorney General. As Mr. O'Donnell withdrew from Petitioner's case after trial, did not represent Petitioner on direct appeal and as appellate counsel was aware of Mr. O'Donnell's acceptance of the position of a SAAG

at the time of the direct appeal, (HT 237-238), Petitioner could have raised this claim of conflict of interest on direct appeal.

This Court further finds that Petitioner has failed to establish cause or any prejudice to overcome his default of this claim as Petitioner failed to allege, much less prove, that there was an actual conflict, (*Lamb v. State*, 267 Ga. 41, 42, 472 S.E.2d 693 (1996), citing *Hamilton v. State*, 255 Ga. 468, 470, 339 S.E.2d 707 (1986); *Smith v. White*, 815 F.2d 1401, 1404 (11th Cir. 1987)) or that he was adversely impacted by Mr. O'Donnell's impending employment. (*See, e.g.*, HT 526, 5411-5412 (Mr. O'Donnell's testimony that accepting a position as a SAAG did not affect his representation of Petitioner); HT 226-227 (co-counsel's testimony that he "saw Mr. O'Donnell just living and breathing this case;" "he was totally immersed in this case.")).

[10] **C. INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL**

Petitioner alleges numerous claims of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel. As Petitioner was represented by the same counsel at trial and on appeal, making it impossible for counsel to raise claims of ineffective assistance of counsel, these claims are properly before this Court for review. *See Thompson v. State*, 257 Ga. 387, 359 S.E.2d 664 (1987); *White v. Kelso*, 261 Ga. 32, 401 S.E.2d 733 (1991).

Standard of Review

In *Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984)*, the United States Supreme Court adopted a two-pronged approach to reviewing ineffective assistance of counsel claims:

> First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. This requires a showing that counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the "counsel" guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment. Second, the defendant must show that the deficient performance prejudiced the defense. This requires showing that counsel's errors were so serious as to deprive the defendant of a fair trial, a trial whose result is reliable. Unless a defendant makes both showings, it cannot be said that the conviction or death sentence resulted from a breakdown in the adversary process that renders the result unreliable.

Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. at 687. *See also Smith v. Francis*, 253 Ga. 782, 325 S.E.2d 362 (1985). *See also Wiggins v. Smith*, 539 U.S. 510 (2003) (reaffirming the *Strickland* standard as governing ineffective assistance of counsel claims); *Rompilla v. Beard*, 125 S.Ct. 2456 (2005) ("[T]oday's decision simply applies our longstanding case-by-case approach to determining whether an attorney's performance was unconstitutionally deficient under *Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 80 L. Ed. 2d 674, 104 S. Ct. 2052 (1984).*" (O'Connor, J., concurring)).

The Court in *Strickland* also instructed, "a court must indulge a strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance; that is, the [11] defendant must overcome the presumption that, under the circumstances, the challenged action 'might be considered sound trial strategy.'" *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689 (citations omitted). "Counsel is strongly presumed to have rendered adequate assistance and made all significant decisions in the exercise of reasonable professional judgment." *Id.* at 690; *accord Smith v. Francis*, 253 Ga. at 783; *see also Zant v. Moon*, 264 Ga. 93, 97, 440 S.E.2d 657 (1994).

As the Georgia Supreme Court recognized, the parameters set forth by the United States Supreme Court for considering ineffective assistance claims are to "address not what is prudent or appropriate, but only what is constitutionally compelled." *Zant v. Moon*, 264 Ga. at 95-96, quoting *Burger v. Kemp*, 483 U.S. 776, 780, 107 S.Ct. 3114 (1987). "The test for reasonable attorney performance 'has nothing to do with what the best lawyers would have done. Nor is the test even what most good lawyers would have done. We ask only whether some reasonable lawyer at the trial could have acted, in the circumstances, as defense counsel acted at trial.'" *Jefferson v. Zant*, 263 Ga. 316, 318, 431 S.E.2d 110 (1993).

Counsel's Experience

Petitioner was represented at trial by Tom O'Donnell and Phillip Carr, both of whom had extensive criminal experience prior to Petitioner's trial. (HT 204-206, 441, 445, 4504, 5343-5344). Although Mr. O'Donnell, at the time of Petitioner's trial, had never been lead counsel through the entirety of a death penalty trial, he had worked with a very experienced death penalty attorney in fully preparing a death penalty case for trial, in which the defendant pled guilty immediately prior to trial. (HT 443, 447, 5344). Although Petitioner argues that these two men were not qualified to represent him at trial according to certain guidelines, this Court finds that, regardless of counsel's experience, Petitioner has the burden of establishing that counsel were [12] deficient and that their deficient representation prejudiced Petitioner. This Court finds that Petitioner has failed to carry that burden.

Guilt/Innocence Phase

Actual Innocence Claim

The record establishes that trial counsel introduced evidence to attempt to support Petitioner's defense of mere presence. (*See, e.g.*, Tr. T., pp. 1336-1338, 1366-1368, 1372,1382-1383,1385-1386) (witness testimony that Petitioner may not have been inside Wal-Mart and testimony that Co-Defendant Butts, not Petitioner, was seen talking to the victim); Tr. T., pp. 1585-1589, 1607-1608 (Petitioner's own statements alleging mere presence); Tr. T., pp. 1787-1800 (trial

counsel's attempts to introduce testimony of inmates who would allegedly testify that Co-Defendant Butts had claimed to be the triggerman)). At the close of the evidence, trial counsel moved for directed verdicts on malice murder and armed robbery, which were denied, (Tr. T., pp. 1781-1782, 1786-1787), and repeatedly argued in closing that Petitioner was merely present at the scene of the crime and did not know Co-Defendant Butts was going to commit any of the crimes. (Tr. T., pp. 1843-1873). Counsel also raised this same issue on direct appeal, which was denied. (Petitioner's direct appeal brief, pp. 71-74).

The Court notes that the majority of the testimony on which Petitioner relies to support his actual innocence claim before this Court was presented at Petitioner's trial. (*See* Petitioner's post-hearing brief, pp. 7-9, citing to the trial transcript). However, even after hearing this same evidence, the jury recommended a sentence of death. This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by the counsel not submitting the additional evidence that Petitioner alleges trial counsel should have been presented at the guilt phase of his trial. (*See* Tr. [13] T., pp. 2515-2516; HT 3357, 3375, 3382, 3397; HT 3378, juror comments: "There wasn't any question that he was guilty.", HT 3393, "Evidence was overwhelming.").

Specifically, with regard to the testimony of Gary Garza, Horace Mays and Shawn Holcomb, which was ruled inadmissible by the trial court, (Tr. T., pp. 1800-1801), this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish that counsel were deficient or that Petitioner was

prejudiced by counsel not requesting a ruling as to the admissibility of their testimony based on *Turner v. State*, 267 Ga. 149, 476 S.E.2d 252 (1996). The defense team interviewed these three inmates, believed the inmate witnesses had "credibility issues," (HT 504-506, 3157, 3171, 4569-4570, 4582, 5365-5370, 5374-5374 [sic], 5447-5459; Tr. T., pp. 2403-2404), and felt the witnesses would be hard to control on the stand. (HT 504). This Court finds that based on these factors that trial counsel would not have been able to meet the exception circumstances of *Turner* required for the admission of such testimony.

Further, even pretermitting the lack of deficiency, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish ineffective assistance of counsel as he failed to establish the requisite prejudice. The record establishes that these witnesses would have undermined Petitioner's mere presence defense as Mr. Mays would have also testified that Co-Defendant Butts had stated that Petitioner was in control of the events on the night of the murder, including ordering the victim out of the car, (HT 5359, 5454, 5459), and as Mr. Garza would have testified that Petitioner stood outside Wal-Mart to detain the victim and was the person who ordered the victim to stop the car, (HT 5459), clearly showing Petitioner as a party to the crime. Also, the Court notes that trial counsel were able to submit this same testimony through their investigator during the sentencing phase of trial. Thus, this Court finds that counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced.

[14] As to Rafael Baker, trial counsel spoke to Mr. Baker prior to trial and Mr. Baker told trial counsel that neither Petitioner nor Co-Defendant Butts mentioned a murder or shooting someone on the night of the murder. (HT 3169, 3051, 3054, 5358-5359, 5445). Accordingly, trial counsel were not deficient for not calling Mr. Baker to testify to evidence he expressly denied to trial counsel prior to trial. As to Mr. Baker's claim that he attempted to talk to defense counsel, but they would not talk to him, (HT 771), Mr. Baker's testimony is belied by Mr. Carr's testimony in which Mr. Carr testified, live before this Court with undeniable certainty, that neither Mr. Baker nor anyone else approached trial counsel with information in the days leading up to the trial. (HT 215-216). Further establishing that Petitioner failed to show deficiency or any resulting prejudice with regard to trial counsel's decision not to attempt to elicit testimony from Mr. Baker that Co-Defendant Butts was the triggerman, is the fact that Mr. Baker's roommate, who could have been called by the State in rebuttal, had previously stated that Mr. Baker made statements to him that implicated Petitioner in the murder and as the leader of crimes. (*See* HT 3172). In view of these facts and the above findings concerning Mr. Baker and as Mr. Baker's current affidavit testimony is merely cumulative of other testimony proffered at trial, or is otherwise contradicted by trial counsel, (*see* HT 215-216), Petitioner has failed to show that counsel were deficient or that he was prejudiced.

Trial counsel also spoke to Felicia Ray prior to trial, discussed whether to call her at trial and made a strategic decision not to utilize her testimony. (HT 5361-5362). Although Petitioner claims that Ms. Ray could have described Petitioner as "relaxed" while Co-Defendant Butts was inside Wal-Mart, this Court finds that counsel were not deficient in not presenting this evidence and that this evidence would not have, in reasonable probability changed the outcome of trial, particularly in light of the fact that the jury also witnessed Petitioner on videotape at the gas [15] station immediately after the murder of Mr. Parks, behaving in the same "relaxed" manner. (Tr. T., p. 1446).

Trial counsel also spoke to Angela Johnson prior to trial, (HT 3474-3475, 3477, 3478-3483, 3485, 5376), and made a reasonable strategic decision not to call her as a witness because they felt she could not help Petitioner's case, as she would have testified that Petitioner had stated that he "owned the gang" and would have undermined Petitioner's mere presence defense, (HT 5377), she had a "credibility problem, (HT 218), and they recognized that she would not have made a good witness since she had her own pending charges. (HT 3235, 5375-5378, 4524). The record establishes that although Ms. Johnson stated that Co-Defendant Butts brought the shotgun over to her home, (HT 5462), her statement also established that Petitioner **and** Co-Defendant Butts chose Donovan Parks as their victim. (HT 5462). Trial counsel's decision not to call Ms. Johnson as a witness in either phase of trial was

reasonable and Petitioner was not prejudiced. (HT 4524-4525, 5377).

Plea Negotiations

As trial counsel worked under the assumption that Petitioner's case was going to trial, pursued plea negotiations, repeatedly conferred with Petitioner and urged him to accept the State's plea offer of two life sentences, which trial counsel procured for Petitioner, (HT 512, 3318, 3332), and as Petitioner, fully informed and on his own accord, refused the offers, (*see* HT 463, HT 512-517), trial counsel were not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial counsels' representation.

Change in Presiding Judges

Petitioner failed to show deficiency or prejudice by the mere substitution of judges prior to the beginning of his trial.

[16] **Jury View**

This Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish deficiency or prejudice in counsel not objecting to the trial judge being absent from the jury view of the crime scene as trial counsel and the State consulted and agreed upon the procedure to be employed, trial counsel and Petitioner attended the jury view by following the bus in separate vehicles, trial counsel interviewed the jurors following the conclusion of Petitioner's trial

and asked a number of them about the jury view, and there was no indications from the answers of the jurors who attended the view that anything improper had occurred. (*See, e.g.*, HT 3373, 3388 (interview notes of jurors)).

Counsel's Closing Argument

This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel's guilt phase closing argument as they reasonably argued Petitioner's mere presence at the scene of the crime and thus, his alleged innocence of murder. (*See* Tr. T., pp. 1843-1873).

Guilt Phase Charges

As the trial court's charge on reasonable doubt was proper, (Tr. T., pp. 1877-1879; *See* Suggested Pattern Jury Instructions), Petitioner failed to establish any deficiency or prejudice with regard to this claim.

Sentencing Phase

Dispute as to Responsibilities of Trial Counsel

At the habeas hearing, testimony was given by Petitioner's trial counsel. Philip Carr testified first, and in his testimony he stated he and his co-counsel (O'Donnell) "split duties" in preparing for trial. (HT 252). He further stated "I did some work on the issue of mitigation. . . ." (HT 252) and "there were phases I

was involved in more so than others. I was not involved in as [17] much of the mitigation stage . . . " (HT 253). When asked who was responsible for the mitigation evidence, Carr stated: "Mr. O'Donnell. And then he would give me assignments that I would take." (HT 253). When O'Donnell was asked who was responsible for going out and investigating Petitioner's background, he stated "that is what I had Mr. Thrasher and Mr. Carr do." (HT 456). His testimony was that Carr was to do "both the investigation in Glynn County and everything else." (HT 457).

On the surface, it appears there was confusion between counsel as to who was responsible for investigating and preparing mitigation evidence, specifically Petitioner's family background. The question raised by this apparent confusion is whether the result was a failure to investigate because of miscommunication and inattention, and whether this rendered counsel's performance constitutionally deficient. See e.g., *Terry v. Jenkins*, 280 Ga. 341 (2006); *Schofield v. Gulley*, 279 Ga. 413 (2005). When considering this testimony in context, however, the Court finds no such deficiency. As lead counsel, O'Donnell had Carr and the investigator report to him. (HT 457). He received daily reports from them while they were in Glynn County, and monitored their progress. (HT 458). Counsel spoke with Petitioner's mother, father, and girlfriend. (HT 475-476). They also interviewed, or attempted to interview, a number of other witnesses. (See e.g., HT 474-486, 456, 495). There is no indication of a haphazard investigation, nor of a lack of sharing of information between

counsel. *Schofield*, at p. 414. Any miscommunication which may have occurred did not result in a lack of preparation of mitigating evidence. *Terry*, at p. 344. Counsel made a reasonable investigation into Petitioner's family background, and reasonable decisions as to what evidence to prepare and present, consistent with their defense strategy. (HT 251). The Court finds no deficiency in counsel's performance in this [18] regard, nor was Petitioner prejudiced in any way, given the particular facts and circumstances of the case.

Trial Counsel's Pretrial Investigation into Petitioner's Background

As Petitioner denied his guilt of the crimes and as the defense and mitigation theory was mere presence, defense counsel's preparation for the mitigation case actually began in the investigation and preparation for the guilt phase of Petitioner's trial. *See Chandler v. United States*, 218 F.3d 1305, 1320 n.27 (11th Cir. 2000) ("At least when guilt in fact is denied, a 'lawyer's time and effort in preparing to defend his client in the guilt phase of a capital case continues to count at the sentencing phase,'" citing *Darden v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 168 (1986); *Lockhart v. McCree*, 476 U.S. 162 (1986)).

This Court further finds that Petitioner's defense counsel conducted a reasonable investigation of Petitioner's background by interviewing and speaking with Petitioner, (HT 466, 4523), and interviewing Petitioner's mother to obtain a social history of Petitioner.

(HT 218-219, 475, 5388). However, Petitioner's mother was uncooperative and did not want to testify at trial, (HT 5388), and despite counsel's numerous interviews with Petitioner himself, Petitioner did not provide counsel with the names of any of his family members. (HT 4534). In fact, Petitioner told trial counsel, when asked about family members to contact, that he had no contact at all with his father's side of family. (HT 225-226). "That they never wanted him anyway and nobody would even just acknowledge he existed." *Id.*

"One of the circumstances that bears upon the reasonableness of an investigation is the information supplied by counsel's own client. Just as information supplied by the defendant may point to the need for further investigation, the lack of information supplied may also indicate that [19] further investigation would be unnecessary or fruitless." *Waldrop v. Thigpen*, 857 F. Supp. 872, 915 (S.D. Ala. 1994), citing *Mulligan v. Kemp*, 771 F.2d 1436 (11th Cir. 1985). "A client's failure to disclose information to his attorney, as well as his refusal to assist the attorney, necessarily must be considered in assessing the reasonableness of the investigation performed by counsel." *Waldrop v. Thigpen*, 857 F. Supp. at 915. "Counsel must undertake enough of an investigation to be able to reasonably advise his client about the advantages and disadvantages of further investigation." *Id.* n.30, citing *Blanco v. Singletary*, 943 F.2d 1477 (11th Cir. 1991).

Further, this Court finds that, notwithstanding the fact that Petitioner did not provide counsel with

the names of his family members and although Petitioner's mother was uncooperative and did not want to testify, trial counsel still interviewed witnesses, (*see* HT 3474-3486), attempted to contact potential witnesses, (*see generally* HT 456, 495, 3082-3108; Tr. T. 1189-1192, 1498-1506, 1333-1338, 1352-1360,1339-1351,1382-1383,1395-1414, 1363-1390, 1482-1485, 1417, 1423-1426, 5390), and hired Dr. Maish, a psychologist, to investigate and evaluate Petitioner's background. (HT 454-456, 5431). Trial counsel testified that in addition to speaking with Petitioner and his mother, they also spoke with Petitioner's father, Marion Wilson, Sr., and another man. (HT 458). They also attempted to talk to someone at DJJ and at the college Petitioner had attended. (HT 475, 476). Counsel testified the defense team tried to locate and talk to witnesses, but in addition to having trouble finding these witnesses, the witnesses trial counsel were able to find were more devastating than helpful to Petitioner's case. (HT 223).

Additionally, trial counsel requested numerous files regarding Petitioner's background, including: the files from various law enforcement agencies concerning Petitioner and/or his co-defendant, (HT 3109, 3115, 3121, 3122, 3125, 3127, 3110, 3114, 3120, 3124, 3126); [20] employment records, (HT 3111, 3129, 3132, HT 3153); institutional records from the Division of Youth Services, (HT 3112); Georgia Department of Corrections Records, (HT 3113); Petitioner's school records from numerous academic institutions, including the Georgia Military College, (HT 3116, 3119, 3123, 3131,

3128); Petitioner's medical records from various hospitals, (HT 3117, 3130, 3134); and Petitioner's records from the Georgia Vital Records Service (HT 3118). Trial counsel received many of these requested files. (*See, e.g.*, HT 3139-3152, HT 3319-3320).

Trial counsel also hired Dr. James Maish to conduct a psychological evaluation, to present Petitioner's background, and to act as a "substitute for a sociologist." (HT 456; *see also* HT 3510). However, after Dr. Maish had evaluated Petitioner, had learned the defense theory, and Petitioner's social history, (HT 4508-4510), trial counsel made the reasonable strategic decision not to call Dr. Maish to testify. Dr. Maish was specifically asked not to write a report until after Mr. O'Donnell spoke with Dr. Maish because he was afraid it would be discoverable. (HT 509). Trial counsel testified that, after Dr. Maish's evaluation of Petitioner, Dr. Maish said he did not want to testify "because if he testified, and this is a summary, that he would have to say that Marion was a sociopath." (HT 5381).

Trial counsel also retained Dr. Renee Kohanski, a forensic psychiatrist. (HT 3327-3329). Dr. Kohanski examined Petitioner twice, consulted with trial counsel, reviewed records, and consulted with a "psychologist/attorney." (HT 3331, 5061-5062; Tr. T., p. 2437). Trial counsel "discussed anything that could be mitigating" with Dr. Kohanski, (HT 210-211), interviewed her and explained Petitioner's history to her. (HT 201-211). Dr. Kohanski testified that she also reviewed records,

which included psychological service records from Petitioner's elementary school, Petitioner's social history, a special education placement committee report concerning [21] Petitioner from 1986, a psychological report from 1986 concerning Petitioner, Petitioner's Georgia Regional Savannah Hospital records from 1992 and information relevant to Petitioner's current charges, including witness statements, incident reports "and such." (Tr. T., p. 2415). Further, Dr. Kohanski's testimony from trial establishes that she conducted review of Petitioner's background as discussed below. Dr. Kohanski ultimately testified at trial and provided information to the jury regarding Petitioner's background for mitigation purposes, including his neglectful home life, lack of supervision as a child, and Petitioner having no adult authority figure. (Tr. T., p. 2414; HT 5066). This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient by trial counsel's investigation of Petitioner's background.

This Court also finds that, in light of the evidence presented by trial counsel at sentencing, the facts of the crime and the evidence presented by the State as to Petitioner's guilt and in aggravation of sentence, Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial counsel's investigation of Petitioner's background.

Additional Testimony of Lay Witnesses.

Petitioner claims that defense counsel failed to interview certain potential mitigation witnesses. However, this Court finds that trial counsel were not

deficient in not submitting this additional testimony and further finds that Petitioner has not established prejudice as the testimony proffered in support of this claim would have been inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, cumulative of other testimony, or otherwise would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of the trial. (*See Chandler v. U.S.*, 218 F.3d 1305, 1318 (11th Cir. 2000) (no requirement that counsel do certain acts to be found effective (for example, interviewing some of Petitioner's neighbors or attempting to interview all of Petitioner's immediate family members); *see also Head v. Carr*, 273 Ga. 613, 626, 544 S.E.2d 409 (2001) (in which the [22] Georgia Supreme Court held that the habeas petitioner could not show actual prejudice with regard to mitigating evidence that trial counsel had allegedly failed to elicit from specific witnesses as most of the alleged mitigating information was presented to the jury through other witnesses); *DeYoung v. State*, 268 Ga. 780, 786 (5), 493 S.E.2d 157 (1997) ("Not ineffective for failing to put up cumulative evidence")).

As the Eleventh Circuit noted in *Waters v. Thomas*, 46 F.3d 1506 (11th Cir. 1995), "[i]t is common practice for petitioners attacking their death sentences to submit affidavits from witnesses who say they could have supplied additional mitigating circumstance evidence, had they been called," but "the existence of such affidavits, artfully drafted though they may be, usually proves little of significance." *Id.* at 1513-1514. Such affidavits "usually prove[] at most the wholly unremarkable fact that with the luxury of time and the

opportunity to focus resources on specific parts of a made record, post-conviction counsel will inevitably identify shortcomings in the performance of prior counsel." *Id.* at 1514. "With all of the resources and time they have devoted to the case, this squad of attorneys has succeeded in proving the obvious: if [trial counsel] had their resources and the time they have been able to devote to the case, he could have done better." *Williams v. Head*, 185 F.3d 1223, 1236 (11th Cir. 1999).

As to the testimony of Petitioner's former teachers, this Court finds this evidence speculative and notes the limited contact these teachers had with Petitioner and/or the lapse in time between their contacts with Petitioner and the crimes. (HT 277, 292-295). Thus, while the testimony of Petitioner's former school teachers, including Ms. Gray's testimony, would have been largely cumulative of other evidence at trial, (Compare HT 284, 287 with Tr. T., pp. 2416-2418), or otherwise inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, even assuming its admissibility, the Court finds that Petitioner has failed to show that trial counsel were deficient in not submitting [23] this testimony or that the testimony would have a reasonable probability of changing the outcome of the case.

As to Eric Veal, (HT 767-769), given the speculative nature of this testimony, it would not have been admissible at trial. Further, even assuming the admissibility of the testimony, this Court finds that Mr. Veal's testimony would not have, with any reasonable probability, changed the outcome of Petitioner's trial.

This Court also finds that the remainder of Petitioner's lay affiants, like the aforementioned affiants, provide testimony that would not have been admissible at trial as the testimony is largely based on hearsay or speculation or was cumulative of testimony elicited by defense counsel from Petitioner's mother and Dr. Kohanski at trial concerning Petitioner's childhood. (*See generally* Tr. T., pp. 2412-2454). Further, given the defense theory that Butts was the triggerman, trial counsel were reasonable in declining to proffer the testimony that undermined that defense, (*see Mitchell v. Kemp*, 762 F.2d 886, 888-890 (11th Cir. 1985); *Burger v. Kemp*, 483 U.S. 776, 794-795 (1987) ("It appears that he [i.e. trial counsel] did interview all potential witnesses who had been called to his attention and that there was a reasonable basis for his strategic decision that an explanation of petitioner's history would not have minimized the risk of the death penalty."), and there is no reasonable probability that such additional testimony would have changed the outcome of the case. (*See Head v. Carr*, 273 Ga. 613, 626, 544 S.E.2d 409 (2001) (wherein the Georgia Supreme Court found no prejudice by counsel not submitting cumulative mitigating evidence through additional witnesses); *Turpin v. Mobley*, 269 Ga. at 641 ("We conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that the limited additional mitigation evidence concerning Mobley's childhood presented at the evidentiary hearing would not have changed the outcome of Mobley's trial.")).

[24] **Preparation of Dr. Kohanski.**

Trial counsel hired Dr. Kohanski on July 22, 1997. (HT 3327-3329). Counsel felt that Dr. Kohanski had experience in dealing with "these kind of cases" as an expert. They interviewed Dr. Kohanski, discussed possible mitigation in the event of conviction, informed her of Petitioner's history, gave her documents and records for review and asked for advice and "discussed anything that could be mitigating." (HT 210-211). Further, as set forth above, Dr. Kohanski examined Petitioner, consulted with trial counsel and consulted with a "psychologist/attorney." (HT 3331, 5061-5063, 5322; Tr. T., p. 2437). This Court further finds that as Dr. Kohanski never informed trial counsel that further information was needed to complete her evaluation, (HT 5383, 5053), but, instead, informed trial counsel that they had "truly provided an excellent defense; exploring every single option available to you." (HT 3332), trial counsel's preparation of Dr. Kohanski was not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced. (*See Head v. Carr*, 273 Ga. at 631 (It is not reasonable to put the onus on trial counsel to know what additional information would have assisted a hired expert as "a reasonable lawyer is not expected to have a background in psychiatry or neurology."). This Court also finds that Petitioner's current diagnoses of impaired frontal lobe functioning, which allegedly affects Petitioner's impulsivity and reasoning, and ADHD, would not, if testified to at trial, in light of the facts of this case and the aggravating circumstances presented, in reasonable

probability have changed the outcome of Petitioner's trial.

Counsel's Sentencing Phase Presentation

In the sentencing phase of trial, still attempting to show that Co-Defendant Butts was more culpable than Petitioner, defense counsel recalled Sheriff Howard Sills, (Tr. T., p. 2329), who testified that he took a statement from Co-Defendant Butts and that the "gist of that [25] statement" was Co-Defendant Butts denied he was involved in the murder and armed robbery and only acknowledged that he returned from Macon, Georgia with his uncle and Petitioner. *Id.* Sheriff Sills testified that Co-Defendant Butts made several other denials, which were clearly lies. (Tr. T., p. 2331). Trial counsel also had Co-Defendant Butts' statement played for the jury, (Tr. T., pp. 2336-2378), and, thereafter, through the testimony of Sheriff Sills pointed out inconsistencies and untruths from Co-Defendant Butts' statement, including his involvement in the crimes and his membership in the FOLKS Gang. (Tr. T., pp. 2337-2340, 2348, 2369, 2364, 2374-2376).

Trial Counsel also called Co-Defendant Butts to testify and questioned him about his alleged statements to inmates that he was the triggerman in the murder of Donovan Parks. (Tr. T., pp. 2384-2387). As trial counsel expected, Co-Defendant Butts repeatedly invoked his Fifth Amendment right to silence.

Trial counsel also called Captain Russell Blenk of the Baldwin County Sheriff's Office who testified, in

great detail, concerning Co-Defendant Butts' alleged claims to inmates that Butts was the triggerman. (Tr. T., pp. 2389, 2391-2392).

Trial counsel also called their detective, William Thrasher, (Tr. T., p. 2394), who testified that he previously worked with the Milledgeville Police Department and the Police Officer's Standards and Training Council. (Tr. T., pp. 2394-2395). Mr. Thrasher testified that he was working on Petitioner's case and as part of the investigation he had spoken to Gary Garza, Shawn Holcomb and Horace May, (Tr. T., pp. 2396-2397), and all three informed Mr. Thrasher that Co-Defendant Butts had told them that Butts had shot Donovan Parks. (Tr. T., pp. 2397, 2398, 2401, 2403-2404).

[26] Defense counsel also called Doctor Kohanski, (Tr. T., p. 2412), who testified that she had been qualified as an expert in the area of forensic psychiatry approximately thirty to forty times in the State of Georgia, (Tr. T., p. 2413), and that she had evaluated Petitioner's competency to stand trial and his background for mitigating circumstances. (Tr. T., p. 2414). She testified that she reviewed numerous records concerning Petitioner's background. (Tr. T., p. 2415) Dr. Kohanski told the jury that Petitioner was born three weeks late, one week beyond what is considered normal. (Tr. T., p. 2416). She testified that there were early difficulties, including severe respiratory infections, pneumonia at ages one, three and four, bronchitis and possible sickle cell disease. *Id.* Trial counsel had Dr.

Kohanski testify that Petitioner began to have difficulties in the first grade. (Tr. T., pp. 2415-2416). She testified that the school had identified inappropriate aggressive behavior and conducted their own assessment. (Tr. T., p. 2416). According to Dr. Kohanski, the school found that Petitioner was having difficulty staying on task, had a poor self-image, excessive maternal dependence and the school requested a further medical evaluation to see if there might be some medical cause for Petitioner's behavior. (Tr. T., p. 2416). However, she testified, that the medical evaluation was never conducted, (Tr. T., pp. 2417-2419), because Petitioner's mother failed to follow through on these recommendations. *Id.*

According to Dr. Kohanski, following the school evaluation, it was believed that Petitioner was suffering from attention deficit hyperactive disorder, but no one ever followed through on that disorder. (Tr. T., p. 2417). Dr. Kohanski also testified that other complications were noted by the school, including that Petitioner came from an "extraordinarily chaotic home-life," that his parents were not together, that he lived in a difficult neighborhood and a difficult environment. (Tr. T., p. 2417-2418). She also testified that Petitioner's mother was Caucasian and his father was African American and that Petitioner had an identity conflict because he was [27] neither white nor black. (Tr. T., p. 2418). She told the jury that Petitioner's mother provided "little, if any, supervision" in the home and that Petitioner was "basically on his own from age nine on up, on the street." (Tr. T., p. 2418). Dr. Kohanski

told the jury that there was no male supervision in the home and that the boyfriends of Petitioner's mother that "came and went, frequently used drugs" and Petitioner's mother denied to Petitioner that any drug use was going on even though he tried to explain to her that the men in their home were using drugs. (Tr. T., p. 2418). Dr. Kohanski testified that Petitioner "had no support in the home; had no guidance; was on the street from age ten" and that his guidance came from "the individuals roaming the streets" whom, she testified, gave little guidance to anyone. (Tr. T., p. 2418). By age nine or ten, Petitioner was on the streets fending for himself with "no structure, no support, no family guidance, nothing." *Id.*

Dr. Kohanski testified that Petitioner's public school records demonstrated that Petitioner continued to have difficulty as he was easily distracted, had a short attention span, was constantly moving and impulsive. (Tr. T., p. 2418). She testified that this diagnosis was consistent with attention deficit hyperactive disorder. *Id.* She also testified that the records noted that Petitioner was "having a difficult time with peers." *Id.*

Dr. Kohanski testified that the records also showed that Petitioner had a chaotic home environment without any male role model. (Tr. T., p. 2419). She testified that the only father figure Petitioner had was a gentleman who was in a common law marriage with his mother and who was "behaving in extremely dangerous ways," including holding a gun to his mother's head when Petitioner was approximately six or seven

years old. (Tr. T., p. 2419). Dr. Kohanski testified that this type of violence "was not an uncommon event in that household." *Id.*

[28] Dr. Kohanski testified that maternal dependence meant that he was "very, very attached to his mom." (Tr. T., p. 2420). She testified that Petitioner's mother could do no wrong in Petitioner's eyes. *Id.*

Dr. Kohanski testified that, with Petitioner's background, he should never have gone to college or had success in college. (Tr. T., p. 2421).

Dr. Kohanski testified that when Petitioner was sent to Central State Hospital during his incarceration, he was put on antidepressants. (Tr. T., p. 2422). She again testified as to the conflict with Petitioner's color being white when Petitioner considers himself to be African-American. (Tr. T., pp. 2422-2423).

Additionally, through Dr. Kohanski, trial counsel tried to undermine the State's gang evidence by testifying that Petitioner then sought a family that he did not have, gang life, which "provided a family for him that he did not have" "like a police brotherhood, only the brotherhood is the street brotherhood." (Tr. T., p. 2420). She testified that in the gang "they fend for each other; they take care of each other; they have laws that guide each other; they have the structure, something which Marion did not have." (Tr. T., p. 2420).

Trial counsel next called Charlene Cox, Petitioner's mother to testify on Petitioner's behalf, (Tr. T.,

p. 2441-2442), and had prepared Ms. Cox for her testimony, (HT 220). She testified that Dr. Kohanski's testimony, which she had sat in the courtroom and heard, was an accurate reflection of Petitioner's life in that Petitioner had a difficult time with his identity, that Petitioner's father had nothing to do with him since he was born, and that he had not had any sort of male guidance throughout his entire life. (Tr. T., pp. 2442-2443, 2444-2445). She also asked the jury to spare Petitioner's life so that he could be with his 18-month-old daughter for her own sake. (Tr. T., p. 2445, 2446).

[29] In the sentencing phase closing argument trial counsel argued that Petitioner was not the triggerman, (Tr. T., pp. 2487-2488, 2499-2501, 2504-2506), deserved mercy, and attempted to undermine the evidence regarding the aggravating circumstances, including Petitioner's shooting of Jose Valle and Roy Underwood, the gang evidence, and his prior shooting of a dog. (Tr. T., pp. 2489-2490, 2491-2496). This Court finds that trial counsel's sentencing phase presentation was not deficient.

Further, with regard to the affidavit and witness evidence Petitioner presented to this Court as additional potential mitigating evidence, this Court finds that, even if this evidence had been admissible at trial, there is no reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial would have been different given: (1) the limited nature of the additional, admissible, non-cumulative portions of Petitioner's potentially mitigating testimony; (2) the overwhelming evidence of Petitioner's guilt, including: his statements to law

enforcement officers; evidence that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts had taken the victim's car after shooting the victim and stopped to purchase gasoline, where Petitioner was observed by witnesses and videotaped by a security camera inside the service station; evidence that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts then drove to Atlanta where they contacted Petitioner's cousin in an unsuccessful effort to locate a "chop shop" for disposal of the victim's automobile; evidence that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts purchased two gasoline cans at a convenience store in Atlanta and drove to Macon where the victim's automobile was set on fire; and evidence that a sawed-off shotgun was found at Petitioner's residence that was loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill the victim, (*see Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 812-813); and (3) the evidence in aggravation that was presented to the jury, including: testimony that Petitioner had robbed and shot Jose Valle in 1991, because Petitioner wanted to know what it felt like to shoot somebody, (Tr. T., pp. 2037-2038, 2056-2057, 2086- [30] 2092, 2106-2109); testimony that Petitioner had previously shot Robert Underwood in 1993, (Tr. T., pp. 1916-1919, 1958-1961, 1970-1973); testimony regarding Petitioner's arrest for possession of drugs, (Tr. T., pp. 1994-2009); testimony that Petitioner had previously shot a neighbor's dog for no reason, (Tr. T., pp. 1981, 1988-1993, 2026); evidence regarding Petitioner's juvenile convictions for arson and criminal trespass, (T. 2026-2029); evidence of Petitioner making a death threat, (Tr. T., p. 2048); and evidence of Petitioner's fighting in school and assaulting a correctional

officer at the Regional Youth Development Center. (Tr. T., pp. 2121-2125, 2139-2132 [sic]).[2]

Gang Evidence

Petitioner alleges that trial counsel were ineffective in not objecting to or being able, in some manner, to have the evidence regarding Petitioner's involvement in the FOLKS Gang and evidence concerning the FOLKS Gang excluded from the sentencing phase of Petitioner's trial. This Court finds that the Georgia Supreme Court found this evidence was relevant and admissible in Petitioner's trial. *Wilson v. State*, 271 Ga. at 814. Therefore, as to relevancy, this [31] Court finds that Petitioner cannot establish deficiency or prejudice under the *Strickland* standard and his claim fails. *See also Butts v. State*, 273 Ga. 760, 768-769, 546 S.E.2d 472 (2001) *citing, Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 687 and *Dawson v. Delaware*, 503 U.S. 159 (1992).

Further supporting the finding that trial counsel were not deficient and Petitioner not prejudiced are

---

[2] The Court finds the facts of the instant case to be distinguishable from the far more compelling facts of *Rompilla v. Beard*, 125 S.Ct. 2456 (2005) and *Hall v. McPherson*, 284 Ga. 219 (2008). In these two cases, trial counsel failed to locate or to follow up on documentary red flags which would have led to a wealth of mitigating evidence. Additionally, in *McPherson*, trial counsel also failed to interview McPherson's brother, a Georgia prison inmate and the key witness to McPherson's horrific childhood. *Id.* at 222-223. In the instant case, the Court finds even had counsel presented the above-referenced witnesses at trial or located the documents Petitioner claims that counsel failed to obtain, the result of Petitioner's sentencing trial would not have been different.

the facts that: prior to trial, trial counsel filed a motion in limine to redact gang references from Petitioner's statement for, at least, the guilt phase of trial, (HT 519-520); in his statement to law enforcement, Petitioner made it clear that he was a member of a gang, was the "Goddamn chief enforcer" of the gang, (HT 222); and trial counsel's investigation supported Petitioner's gang involvement. (HT 222, 224, 498).

This Court further finds that as to the sentencing phase closing argument, trial counsel had no choice but to concede that Petitioner was in a gang and made a reasonable strategic decision to argue in an attempt to undermine Petitioner's gang involvement, as well as arguing mercy, Petitioner's background, Petitioner's defense that he had not been the triggerman and attempting to undermine the State's aggravating evidence. This Court also finds that Petitioner was not prejudiced, particularly when contrasted with the State's evidence in aggravation and the horrendous facts of the crime.

Petitioner also asserts that trial counsel were ineffective for not objecting to the testimony of Ricky Horn and Sheriff Sills as inadmissible based on alleged lack of expertise and inaccuracies. However, this Court finds that Detective Horn qualified as an expert on gangs in Baldwin County. The record establishes that Detective Horn had worked for the Sheriff's Department for 16 years and had been in law enforcement for approximately 20 years. (HT 67). He was very well acquainted with the entire county and its residents. (HT

68). He had also been "collecting intelligence and information" on gangs in Baldwin County for approximately seven [32] years, had collected information from other law enforcement agencies throughout the State, including officers with Baldwin County and the Georgia Bureau of Investigation, (Tr. T., pp. 2284-2285, 1891), attended seminars, read periodicals from law enforcement, (*id.*), and conducted his own independent study, including interviewing informants, gang members in Baldwin County and one former FOLKS Gang member from Chicago. (Tr. T., pp. 2285, 2316; HT 37, 39-40, 71-73, 1890, 1893). As found by the Georgia Supreme Court, (*Butts v. State*, 273 Ga. at 769), Detective Horn easily qualified as an expert on the gangs in Baldwin County. This Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish deficiency or prejudice with regard to trial counsel not objecting to Detective Horn's qualifications or his testimony.

Further, this Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel not objecting to the small portion of Sheriff Sills' testimony that Petitioner argues was inadmissible as it was merely cumulative of Ricky Horne's admissible testimony. (Tr. T., pp. 2287-2288, 2296, 2295, 2286).

Regarding hearsay evidence submitted by these witnesses, the Court notes that " an expert . . . may base his opinion on hearsay. The presence of hearsay does not mandate the exclusion of the testimony; rather, the weight given the testimony is a question for the jury." *Cheek v. Wainwright*, 246 Ga. 171, 174 (3), 269 S.E.2d 443 (1980). *See also Roebuck v. State*, 277

Ga. 200, 202, 586 S.E.2d 651 (2003). Accordingly, Petitioner has failed to show counsel were deficient. Further, this Court finds, that based on the law and the specific facts of this case, (HT 54-56, 103-104, 108-109; Tr. T., pp. 2249-2251), including Petitioner's own expert and Petitioner acknowledgment that gang members commit crimes to elevate their status, (HT 143, 178), Petitioner has failed to establish prejudice.

[33] At trial, Sheriff Sills and Detective Horn testified that Petitioner was reportedly the leader of the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County, which they learned from collective law enforcement in the community and informants. (Tr. T., pp. 2273, 2296; HT 110-111, 1817). Detective Horn also testified that there were other sets of FOLKS in Baldwin County with a different leader. (Tr. T., p. 2299). Further, the record before this Court establishes that in an April 15, 1996 statement to his defense team, Petitioner stated he was a "G," the "leader of a set" and the "highest ranking 'G' in Milledgeville." (HT 3071). Petitioner also stated in his statement to law enforcement that he was as high as he could be and could not get any higher within the gang, (Tr. T., p. 2250), and most damaging to his own case is Petitioner's emphatic declaration to law enforcement officers that he was the "Goddamn chief enforcer" of the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County. (HT 222). Further, during the course of the defense investigation, the defense team learned that Petitioner was the highest "G" in the FOLKS Gang in Milledgeville. (HT 498-499), This Court finds that counsel were not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial

counsel not attempting to discredit Ricky Horn's testimony that Petitioner was a leader of the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County as Petitioner failed to establish that Detective Horn's testimony was inaccurate and/or misleading in any manner. (*See also* HT 122, 224 2246, 2302-2303, 2315, 4436-4438).

As to the accuracy of Detective Horn's testimony concerning how many individuals were in the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to show deficiency or prejudice, as Detective Horn repeatedly testified before both the trial court and this Court, that the Sheriff's Department's system identified suspected gang members, but did not identify all the gang members in the area. (HT 41, 42-43, 89-90, 93, 1902; Tr. T., pp. 2297, 2306). He further testified that he and others in law enforcement still thought 300 was a conservative number. (HT [34] 43, 89-90; *see also* HT 171, 175-176, 177, 179-180 (Petitioner's habeas gang expert's testimony corresponding to Horn's testimony)).

As to other criminal acts by gang members, this Court finds that counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel not objecting or attempting to rebut the testimony of Sheriff Sills and Detective Horn that there were a number of crimes committed in Baldwin County, not necessarily in the capacity of the FOLKS Gang, but people involved in the FOLKS Gang. (Tr. T., pp. 2276, 2294). Detective Horn testified that it would be hard to prove how many

crimes were committed by gang members in furtherance of that gang, (Tr. T., pp. 2314-2315), which was also conceded by Dr. Hagedorn. (HT 171).

With regard to counsel not objecting to the specific incidences regarding the jogger and the dry cleaning murder, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish deficiency or prejudice as Petitioner was not tied to these incidents by the testimony of Sheriff Sills or Ricky Horn at Petitioner's trial. The testimony was only that these were gang related crimes, and that Petitioner was a part of a gang, not necessarily that set of the gang. (HT 107, 114-115, 116; *see also Jackson v. State*, 272 Ga. 191, 192, 528 S.E.2d 232 (2000)). Therefore, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish deficiency or prejudice with respect to trial counsel not objecting or attempting to rebut this evidence.

Further, as to the testimony of Sheriff Sills and Detective Horn that gang members commit crimes to elevate their status within the gang, this Court finds that Petitioner not only failed to show that this testimony was inaccurate, but Petitioner, in his post-arrest statement, conceded this point as did Dr. Hagedorn. (*See, e.g.*, HT 54-56, 103-104, 108-109, 178; Tr. T., pp. 2249-2251). *See also Jackson v. State*, *supra* (in which the defendant admitted to robbing store, in which he killed the victim, and told officers that he did this to elevate his ranking in his [35]street gang.")). Accordingly, trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel not attempting to discredit this testimony.

As to Petitioner's claim that trial counsel were ineffective for not objecting to Detective Horn's testimony that the FOLKS acronym stands for "Followers of Lord King Satan," this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish that trial counsel were deficient or Petitioner prejudiced as Petitioner did not show that Detective Horn's testimony was inaccurate. (HT 4417). In fact, Detective Horn testified before this Court that he obtained the acronym "Followers of Lord King Satan" from literature he had garnered that was written by gang members, (*see, e.g.*, HT 77, 79, 4417) and probably from seminars. (HT 46, 49, 75-76). Further, both Detective Horn and Petitioner's expert, Dr. Hagedorn, testified that the FOLKS acronym may stand for something different in Milledgeville than it does in Chicago. (HT 49, 147, 199; *see also* Petitioner's gang notebooks which notes "Forever Our Love Kill Slobs" (Tr. T., pp. 2644, 2668, 2681, 2706).

As to the testimony that gangs in Milledgeville wear colors, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish deficiency or prejudice in trial counsel's representation as Petitioner failed to show that this information is inaccurate. (*See, e.g.*, HT 524).

Obtaining an Expert

Petitioner has failed to establish that trial counsel's decision to rely on their psychiatrist, Dr. Renee Kohanski, to rebut the State's gang evidence was deficient or that Petitioner was prejudiced by trial counsel

not hiring a gang expert to testify at trial. Mr. Carr testified that they did not consider getting their own gang expert, (HT 254), but chose to have Dr. Kohanski testify that the gang was the only family structure Petitioner had and why this was his family structure based on his background. (HT 223). He further testified that he did not feel there was anything [36] to be gained by hiring a gang expert other than Dr. Kohanski. (HT 254). In fact a review and comparison of the testimony of Petitioner's newly hired gang expert with the testimony presented at trial shows that trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel making the strategic decision not to hire a gang expert, but to rely on Dr. Kohanski, as Dr. Hagedorn's testimony was, in large part, cumulative of the testimony of Dr. Kohanski and the State's Witness, Ricky Horn. (*See, e.g.*, HT 138, 143, 151, 171, 178-180). This Court finds that the limited additional testimony that Petitioner presented to this Court would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of Petitioner's trial.

Also supporting the denial of Petitioner's ineffective assistance claim with regard to hiring a gang expert is the fact that Dr. Hagedorn only spoke to Petitioner once over the telephone, (HT 190), conceded he could not testify "with any certainty about the gang situation in Milledgeville," (HT 164), that he had not "done the research here," (HT 164), did not contest that Petitioner said that he was the chief enforcer of the gang, nor Petitioner's declaration that Petitioner could not get any higher within the gang, (HT 179), and,

although testifying that "chief enforcer" is not a particularly high rank, (HT 165), he conceded that a term in Chicago could "likely" mean something different in Milledgeville. (HT 199).

Thus, this Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient nor Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel making a reasonable strategic decision not to hire a defense expert on gangs in addition to the testimony offered by Dr. Kohanski.

Investigative Support

Petitioner had two extremely experienced attorneys working on his case, along with a psychiatrist, a psychologist, an investigator, and a paralegal. (HT 452; 4/11/97 *Ex Parte* Hearing Tr., pp. 8-9; R. 25-27). Petitioner also sought, but was denied, funds for an evaluation by a [37] sociologist. (R. 33-34; 4/11/97 *Ex Parte* Hearing Tr., pp. 8-9). Instead of hiring a sociologist, defense counsel hired Dr. James Maish to conduct a psychological evaluation, to present Petitioner's background, and essentially to act as a "substitute for a sociologist," (HT 456; *see also* HT 3510) and Dr. Renee Kohanski, a psychiatrist, to testify at trial concerning mitigation, Petitioner's background and competency. (HT 5054). As part of her examination, Dr. Kohanski informed Mr. O'Donnell that she would conduct a social history, although it would be a cursory one. (HT 5100).

At the time of trial, Petitioner gave defense counsel no reason to believe additional testing was necessary. Petitioner had obtained his GED, (Tr. T., p. 2428),

and attended the Georgia Military College in 1994-1995, where he obtained above-average grades. (HT 1085-1086). Petitioner was also able to assist in his defense at trial, (*see* HT 152, 216-217, 3459-3466, 5346), and assist counsel on appeal. (*See* HT 3451-3458). Further, Dr. Kohanski did not diagnosis Petitioner with ADHD, (HT 5072), found Petitioner was competent, knew right from wrong, did not act under any delusional compulsion, (Tr. T., p. 2424), found that Petitioner's I.Q. was "at least within the average range of intelligence," (Tr. T., p. 2429), and that Petitioner did not have a history of organic brain damage. (Tr. T., p. 2427; HT 5067). Thus, this Court finds that counsel reasonably declined to request additional funds from the trial court. *See Holladay v. Haley*, 209 F.3d 1243, 1250 (11th Cir. 2000) ("counsel is not required to seek an independent evaluation when the defendant does not display strong evidence of mental problems."), citing *Bertolotti v. Dugger*, 883 F.2d 1503, 1511 (11th Cir.1989); *see also Baldwin v. Johnson*, 152 F.3d 1304, 1314 (11th Cir. 1998) (decision not to pursue psychological testing reasonable when petitioner appeared normal to counsel), *cert. denied*, 526 U.S. 1047 (1999); *Stephens v. Kemp*, 846 F.2d 642, 653 (11th Cir. 1988).

[38] This Court also finds, as set forth above, that had additional testing been conducted and revealed Petitioner's current diagnoses of impaired frontal lobe functioning, which allegedly affects Petitioner's impulsivity and reasoning, and ADHD, these diagnoses and

testimony concerning the diagnoses would not in reasonable probability have changed the outcome of Petitioner's trial.

State's Opening Statement and Closing Statement

This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial counsel not objecting to the state's statements and arguments concerning gang evidence as those statements and arguments were all reasonable inferences supported by the evidence submitted at trial and thus, were not improper. (*See e.g.*, *Morgan v. State*, 267 Ga. 203, 203-204, 476 S.E.2d 747 (1996); *Spivey v. State*, 253 Ga. 187, 191(4), 319 S.E.2d 420 (1984)).

This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial counsel not objecting to the arguments concerning Petitioner's demeanor and lack of remorse as a defendant's lack of remorse is a "permissible area of inquiry and argument during the sentencing phase of a capital trial." *Carr v. State*, 267 Ga. 547, 559(8)(d), 480 S.E.2d 583 (1997).

This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial counsel not objecting to the prosecutor's reference to a Biblical verse, (Tr. T., p. 2484), as the prosecutor did not use a quote from the Bible to urge that the Bible required that Petitioner be sentenced to death. *See Greene v. State*, 266 Ga. 439, 449, 469 S.E.2d 129 (1996); *Pace v. State*, 271 Ga. 829(32)(g), 524 S.E.2d 490 (1999).

This Court finds that Petitioner failed to show deficiency or prejudice as to counsel's representation, concerning the State allegedly: commenting on Co-Defendant Butts not giving a [39] statement, Petitioner's silence, injecting the victim's character or asking the jury to put themselves in the place of the victim. Moreover, this Court notes that counsel previously raised these same claims on direct appeal and the Georgia Supreme Court rejected the basis of Petitioner's claims regarding the State allegedly injecting the victim's character, (*Wilson*, 271 Ga. 819-820(16)(a)), and asking the jury to put themselves in place of the victim. (*Wilson*, 271 Ga. 819-820(16)(b)). As to the remaining allegations, the Georgia Supreme Court concluded that these statements "did not in reasonable probability change the result of [Petitioner's] trial." (*Wilson*, 271 Ga. 820(16)(d)(alleged comment on Petitioner's right to silence and Butts' failure to give a statement)).

Trial Counsel's Sentencing Phase Closing Argument

This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient and Petitioner not prejudiced by trial counsel's sentencing phase closing argument as trial counsel presented a cohesive and well-reasoned sentencing phase closing argument by arguing that Petitioner was not the triggerman, (Tr. T., pp. 2487-2488, 2499-2501, 2505-2506); by attempting to undermine the aggravating evidence, (Tr. T., p. 2489-2494); and arguing Petitioner's chaotic home life and background, (Tr. T., pp.

2491-2494), in an attempt to mitigate Petitioner's sentence.

Remainder of Petitioner's Ineffective Assistance of Counsel Claims

As to the remainder of Petitioner's ineffective assistance of counsel claims, including, *inter alia*, Petitioner's claims that counsel were deficient and he was prejudiced by counsel not: filing certain pretrial motions to exclude and/or prepare for gang evidence; having Petitioner's statements suppressed or further redacted; ensuring a proper voir dire of the jury; having aggravating evidence of prior assaults excluded; requesting jury instructions on unadjudicated aggravating circumstances; arguing disproportionality of Petitioner's sentence; challenging lethal [40] injection; challenging the non-bifurcated trial; raising juror misconduct claims; challenging the Unified Appeal Procedure; and researching circumstantial evidence law, this Court finds that Petitioner has failed to establish the requisite deficiency or prejudice with regard to any of Petitioner's ineffective assistance of counsel claims.

D. SENTENCING PHASE JURY INSTRUCTIONS

Petitioner's claims concerning the trial court's sentencing phase instructions are properly before this Court as such claims cannot be procedurally defaulted. *Head v. Hill*, 277 Ga. 255, 265, 587 S.E.2d 613 (2003).

This Court finds that the trial court's charge concerning the definition of mitigating circumstances was proper, (*see* Tr. T., pp. 2508-2511), as the jury need not be instructed as to specific standards for considering mitigating circumstances so long as the jury is allowed and instructed to consider the evidence in mitigation and is instructed that it has a discretion, notwithstanding proof of aggravating circumstances, to impose a life sentence. *McClain v. State*, 267 Ga. 378, 386(6), 477 S.E.2d 814 (1996); *Peek v. State*, 784 F.2d 1479 (11th Cir. 1986), *en banc*; *Spivey v. State*, 241 Ga. 477, 481, 246 S.E.2d 288 (1978). Petitioner's claim is denied.

This Court finds that the trial court properly charged the jury that their sentencing phase verdict must be unanimous. *See, e.g., Harris v. State*, 263 Ga. 526, 528(6), 435 S.E.2d 669 (1993). "Although a pre-deliberation charge on unanimity is proper, informing the jury in such a charge of the consequences of a failure to achieve unanimity is disapproved." *Id.* In fact, such a charge is not a proper statement of the law as any verdict returned by the jury as to sentence must be returned unanimously. *See Tharpe v. State*, 262 Ga. 110, 416 S.E.2d 78 (1992). Petitioner's claim is denied.

[41] Petitioner has argued, in very general terms that the instructions regarding the definitions of sentences was so ambiguous it should have been objected to by trial counsel. This Court finds that the trial court's charge, (*See* Tr. T., pp. 2511-2513), was adequate and unambiguously defined each sentencing option in

direct accordance with Georgia law. (*See* O.C.G.A. § 17-10-16; O.C.G.A. § 17-10-31.1). Petitioner's claim is denied.

IV. DISPOSITION

This Court hereby DENIES Petitioner's habeas corpus petition in its entirety. The clerk is instructed to serve this order on all counsel of record and habeas clerk for the Council of Superior Court Judges.

This 25th day of Nov., 2008.

/s/ Edward D. Lukemire
EDWARD D. LUKEMIRE
Judge of Superior Court sitting by designation in Butts County Superior Court

[SEAL] SUPREME COURT OF GEORGIA
Case No S09E0796

Atlanta, May 03, 2010

The Honorable Supreme Court met pursuant to adjournment. The following order was passed.

MARION WILSON, JR. v. WILLIAM TERRY, WARDEN From the Superior Court of Butts County.

Upon consideration of the Application for Certificate of Probable Cause to appeal the denial of habeas corpus, it is ordered that it be hereby denied. All the Justices concur.

Trial Court Case No. 2001V38

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
MACON DIVISION

MARION WILSON, JR., Petitioner, vs. CARL HUMPHREY, Warden, Respondent.	:	CIVIL ACTION NO. 5:10-CV-489 (MTT)

ORDER

(Filed Dec. 19, 2013)

MARION WILSON, JR. was sentenced to death for the murder of Donovan Corey Parks. He petitions this Court for a writ of habeas corpus pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254. Although he alleges numerous errors on the part of the state courts that considered his various claims, his principal contention is that he would not have been sentenced to die if his trial attorneys had competently investigated his background and used the information gained from that background investigation to present an effective mitigation defense. Specifically, he argues that if the jury had heard from various teachers, social workers, and other background witnesses and if his attorneys had armed their mental health experts with this background information, the jury likely would not have found that he should be executed. This Court agrees that the conduct of Wilson's trial attorneys with regard to their investigation and presentation of mitigation evidence is difficult to

defend. But even assuming his lawyers' performance was deficient, it is clear to this Court that Wilson cannot prove he was prejudiced. That is because the Court is satisfied that there is not a reasonable probability that, but for his lawyers' errors, the result of his trial would have been different.

For this and many other reasons discussed in detail below, Wilson's petition is **DENIED**.

I. BACKGROUND AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

A. Facts

The Georgia Supreme Court summarized the facts of this case in Wilson's direct appeal:

> [O]n the night of March 28, 1996, the victim, Donovan Corey Parks, entered a local Wal-Mart to purchase cat food, leaving his 1992 Acura Vigor parked in the fire lane directly in front of the store. Witnesses observed Wilson and Robert Earl Butts standing behind Parks in one of the store's checkout lines and, shortly thereafter, speaking with Parks beside his automobile. A witness overheard Butts ask Parks for a ride, and several witnesses observed Wilson and Butts entering Parks's automobile, Butts in the front passenger seat and Wilson in the back seat. Minutes later, Parks's body was discovered lying face down on a residential street. Nearby residents testified to hearing a loud noise they had assumed to be a backfiring engine and to seeing

the headlights of a vehicle driving from the scene. On the night of the murder, law enforcement officers took inventory of the vehicles in the Wal-Mart parking lot. Butts's automobile was among the vehicles remaining in the lot overnight. Based upon the statements of witnesses at the Wal-Mart, Wilson was arrested. A search of Wilson's residence yielded a sawed-off shotgun loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill Parks, three notebooks of handwritten gang "creeds," secret alphabets, symbols, and lexicons, and a photo of a young man displaying a gang hand sign.

Wilson gave several statements to law enforcement officers and rode in an automobile with officers indicating stops he and Butts had made in the victim's automobile after the murder. According to Wilson's statements, Butts had pulled out a sawed-off shotgun, had ordered Parks to drive to and then stop on Felton Drive, had ordered Parks to exit the automobile and lie on the ground, and had shot Parks once in the back of the head. Wilson and Butts then drove the victim's automobile to Gray where they stopped to purchase gasoline. Wilson, who was wearing gloves, was observed by witnesses and videotaped by a security camera inside the service station. Wilson and Butts then drove to Atlanta where they contacted Wilson's cousin in an unsuccessful effort to locate a "chop shop" for disposal of the victim's automobile. Wilson and Butts purchased two gasoline cans at a convenience store in Atlanta and drove to Macon

> where the victim's automobile was set on fire. Butts then called his uncle and arranged a ride back to the Milledgeville Wal-Mart where Butts and Wilson retrieved Butts's automobile.

Wilson v. State, 271 Ga. 811, 812-13, 525 S.E.2d 339, 343 (1999), *overruled in part by O'Kelley v. State*, 284 Ga. 758, 670 S.E.2d 388 (2008).

B. Procedural history

On November 5, 1997, a jury found Wilson guilty of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. (Doc. 8-9 at 90).[1] He was sentenced to death for the crime of malice murder, and the Georgia Supreme Court affirmed his conviction and sentence on November 1, 1999. (Doc. 8-9 at 88); *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 812, 525 S.E.2d at 343.

Wilson filed a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus in the Superior Court of Butts County, Georgia on January 19, 2001. (Doc. 11-4). After conducting an evidentiary hearing, the state habeas court denied relief in an order dated November 25, 2008. (Docs. 12-5 to 12-8; 18-4).

---

[1] Because all documents have been electronically filed, this Order cites to the record by using the document number and electronic screen page number shown at the top of each page by the Court's CM/ECF software.

On December 17, 2010, Wilson filed a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus by a Person in State Custody in this Court. (Doc. 1). The Respondent filed his answer, and the Court denied Wilson's motions for discovery, a stay, and an evidentiary hearing. (Docs. 7, 28, 37, 39). Both parties have now briefed the issues. (Docs. 43, 44, 47).

II. STANDARD OF REVIEW

A. Exhaustion and procedural default

Procedural default bars federal habeas relief when a habeas petitioner has failed to exhaust state remedies that are no longer available or when the state court rejects the habeas petitioner's claim on independent state procedural grounds. *Frazier v. Bouchard*, 661 F.3d 519, 524 n.7 (11th Cir. 2011); *Ward v. Hall*, 592 F.3d 1144, 1156-57 (11th Cir. 2010).

There are two exceptions to procedural default. If the habeas respondent establishes that a default has occurred, the petitioner bears the burden of establishing "cause for the failure to properly present the claim and actual prejudice, or that the failure to consider the claim would result in a fundamental miscarriage of justice." *Conner v. Hall*, 645 F.3d 1277, 1287 (11th Cir. 2011) (citing *Wainwright v. Sykes*, 433 U.S. 72, 81-88 (1977); *Marek v. Singletary*, 62 F.3d 1295, 1301-02 (11th Cir. 1995)). A petitioner establishes cause by demonstrating that some objective factor external to the defense impeded his efforts to raise the claim properly in the state courts. *Spencer v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 609 F.3d 1170, 1180 (11th Cir. 2010) (quoting *Henderson v.*

Campbell, 353 F.3d 880, 892 (11th Cir. 2003)). A petitioner establishes prejudice by showing that there is a reasonable probability that the result of the proceedings would have been different. *Id.* To the extent the state court's cause and prejudice findings are based upon determinations of fact, those factual findings are presumed to be correct and can be rebutted only by clear and convincing evidence. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(e)(1). Regarding what is necessary for a petitioner to establish a fundamental miscarriage of justice, the Eleventh Circuit has stated:

> To excuse a default of a guilt-phase claim under [the fundamental miscarriage of justice] standard, a petitioner must prove "a constitutional violation [that] has probably resulted in the conviction of one who is actually innocent." To gain review of a sentencing-phase claim based on [a fundamental miscarriage of justice], a petitioner must show that "but for constitutional error at his sentencing hearing, no reasonable juror could have found him eligible for the death penalty under [state] law."

Hill v. Jones, 81 F.3d 1015, 1023 (11th Cir. 1996) (citations omitted).

B. Claims that were adjudicated on the merits in the state courts

The Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA") provides the standard of review.[2]

---

[2] Wilson complains that the state habeas court "adopt[ed] nearly verbatim the State's proposed findings of fact and conclusions

This Court may not grant habeas relief with respect to any claim that has been adjudicated on the merits in state court unless the state court's decision was (1) contrary to clearly established Federal law; (2) involved an unreasonable application of clearly established Federal law; or (3) was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the state court proceeding. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)-(2); *see also Harrington v. Richter*, 131 S. Ct. 770, 785 (2011). The phrase "clearly established Federal law" refers to the holdings of the United States Supreme Court that were in existence at the time of the relevant state court decision. *Thaler v. Haynes*, 559 U.S. 43, 47 (2010); *Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 412 (2000).

"The 'contrary to' and 'unreasonable application' clauses of § 2254(d)(1) are separate bases for reviewing a state court's decisions." *Putman v. Head*, 268 F.3d 1223, 1241 (11th Cir. 2001) (citing *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 404-05).

> Under § 2254(d)(1), "[a] state court's decision is 'contrary to' . . . clearly established law if it 'applies a rule that contradicts the governing law set forth in [the United States Supreme Court's] cases' or if it 'confronts a set of facts that are materially indistinguishable from a

---

of law." (Doc. 43 at 19). Wilson does not allege that AEDPA deference should not apply to the state habeas court's order and both Supreme Court and Eleventh Circuit precedent provide that deference is still required. *Anderson v. Bessemer City*, 470 U.S. 564, 572 (1985) (citing *United States v. Marine Bancorporation*, 418 U.S. 602, 615 n.13 (1974); *United States v. El Paso Natural Gas Co.*, 376 U.S. 651, 656-57 (1964)); *Rhode v. Hall*, 582 F.3d 1273, 1281 (11th Cir. 2009); *Brownlee v. Haley*, 306 F.3d 1043, 1067 n.19 (11th Cir. 2002).

> decision of [the United States Supreme] Court and nevertheless arrives at a [different] result. . . .'"

Michael v. Crosby, 430 F.3d 1310, 1319 (11th Cir. 2005) (quoting *Mitchell v. Esparza*, 540 U.S. 12, 15-16 (2003)).

A state court's decision involves an "unreasonable application" of federal law when "'the state court identifies the correct governing legal rule but unreasonably applies it to the facts of the particular state prisoner's case, or when it unreasonably extends, or unreasonably declines to extend, a legal principle from Supreme Court case law to a new context.'" *Reese v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr.*, 675 F.3d 1277, 1286 (11th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Greene v. Upton*, 644 F.3d 1145, 1154 (11th Cir. 2011)). An "unreasonable application" and an "incorrect application" are not the same:

> We have explained that an *unreasonable* application of federal law is different from an *incorrect* application of federal law. Indeed, a federal habeas court may not issue the writ simply because that court concludes in its independent judgment that the relevant state-court decision applied clearly established federal law erroneously or incorrectly. Rather, that application must be objectively unreasonable. This distinction creates a substantially higher threshold for obtaining relief than *de novo* review. AEDPA thus imposes a highly deferential standard for evaluating state-court rulings and demands that state-court decisions be given the benefit of the doubt.

Renico v. Left, 559 U.S. 766, 773 (2010) (citations and quotation marks omitted).

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2), district courts can "grant habeas relief to a petitioner challenging a state court's factual findings only in those cases where the state court's decision 'was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding." *Price v. Allen*, 679 F.3d 1315, 1320 (11th Cir. 2012) (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2)). A state court's determination of a factual issue is "presumed to be correct," and this presumption can only be rebutted by "clear and convincing evidence." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(e)(1).

III. WILSON'S CLAIMS[3]

A. Claims that are procedurally defaulted

1. Trial counsel's conflict of interest

Wilson claims that his defense suffered because his lead trial counsel, Thomas O'Donnell,[4] continued to

---

[3] Wilson initially submitted a brief consisting of 266 pages and later filed a reply brief consisting of 98 pages. (Docs. 43, 47). He states that he "does not abandon any of his other claims not . . . addressed [in his briefs], but relies instead on factual and legal arguments contained in the petition itself and in briefing before the state courts . . . " (Doc. 43 at 10). This Court addresses in detail only those claims that Wilson addresses in his two briefs. "[M]ere recitation in a petition, unaccompanied by argument, in effect forces a judge to research and thus develop supporting arguments – hence *litigate* – on a petitioner's behalf. Federal judges cannot litigate on behalf of the parties before them, and it is for this reason that any claims in [Wilson's] petition that were not argued in his brief are abandoned." *Blankenship v. Terry*, 2007 WL 4404972 at *40 (S.D. Ga.), *aff'd*, 542 F.3d 1253 (11th Cir. 2008) (citations omitted).

[4] O'Donnell testified that he started working on Wilson's case on April 9, 1996. (Doc. 12-8 at 29). On May 27, 1997, J. Phillip

represent him after O'Donnell accepted a job as a Special Assistant Attorney General to handle Department of Family and Children Services ("DFCS") cases. (Doc. 12-8 at 57). When he accepted the job in the summer of 1996, O'Donnell informed the Attorney General's office that he could not begin work until Wilson's trial was over. (Doc. 12-8 at 57). Although O'Donnell testified that he thought his acceptance of this job offer was common knowledge, the record does not reveal when he first disclosed this information to Wilson or to the trial court.

During the December 15, 1998 hearing on Wilson's motion for new trial, O'Donnell advised the trial court:

> [T]his should complete my – my time with Mr. Wilson. As I pointed out to the Court before I started the trial in the Death Penalty case having to do with Mr. Wilson, because I was appointed Special Attorney General. I am not comfortable, but the Court can instruct me about the fact that since I am a Special Attorney General, I actually when I file this appeal, it will be directly against the Attorney General's Office. . . . [T]here is disagreement between the parties about whether I am actually disqualified or not. . . . I want some guidance from the Court.

Carr replaced a lawyer who was removed from the defense team for health reasons. (Doc. 8-1 at 41). Carr is now a felon. In March 2007, he was sentenced to serve 25 years in prison for four counts of child molestation. (Doc. 25-5). Carr's license to practice law was suspended on June 4, 2007. *In re Carr*, 282 Ga. 138, 646 S.E.2d 252 (2007).

(Doc. 10-10 at 73). The trial court asked Wilson if he wanted O'Donnell to continue representing him, and Wilson, with some equivocation, said he did. (Doc. 10-10 at 74).

O'Donnell then asked the Office of the Attorney General whether he could represent, at trial or on appeal, a defendant facing the death penalty. In a letter dated December 17, 1998, the Attorney General's office made clear that O'Donnell's representation of Wilson presented a problem.

> Our office has consistently advised Special Assistants that they were not to handle such cases due to the potential for a conflict of interest and the appearance of impropriety that would arise. We are concerned about the trial of the proceedings because the trial attorney may very well be a witness in a habeas corpus proceeding which our office will handle and that would put that attorney in a position potentially adverse to our office. The appellate process presents an equally difficult situation because our office files briefs in all murder appeals and would therefore be filing a brief in opposition to someone who is a Special Assistant employed by this office. Thus, when we retain Special Assistants, it is with the understanding that they will not handle these types of cases. While a court might not find a legal conflict in a given case, the potential for a conflict is too much risk to take in a death penalty action.

(Doc. 16-13 at 56). On February 8, 1999, the trial court removed O'Donnell as counsel "due to a conflict with the Attorney General's office." (Doc. 10-11 at 4). Carr continued to represent Wilson on appeal, and John H. Bradley was appointed co-counsel. (Doc. 10-11 at 4).

Wilson first raised this conflict-of-interest claim in the state habeas action. That court found the claim procedurally defaulted:

> As Mr. O'Donnell withdrew from Petitioner's case after trial, did not represent Petitioner on direct appeal and as appellate counsel was aware of Mr. O'Donnell's acceptance of the position of a [Special Assistant Attorney General] at the time of the direct appeal, Petitioner could have raised this claim of conflict of interest on direct appeal.
>
> This Court further finds that Petitioner has failed to establish cause or any prejudice to overcome his default of this claim as Petitioner failed to allege, much less prove, that there was an actual conflict . . . or that he was adversely impacted by Mr. O'Donnell's impending employment.

(Doc. 18-4 at 11) (citations omitted).

Because the state habeas court found the claim was procedurally barred, this Court cannot review the claim on the merits unless Wilson can establish cause and prejudice or a fundamental miscarriage of justice. Wilson has not pointed to any factor external to the defense that prevented him from raising this claim on direct appeal. *See Spencer*, 609 F.3d at 1180. Nor has

he provided evidence that the state habeas court's finding of no prejudice is incorrect. *See Greene*, 644 F.3d at 1154 (explaining that when a state court finds insufficient evidence to establish cause and prejudice, this court presumes the state court's findings are correct unless rebutted by clear and convincing evidence). Finally, Wilson has not shown that failure to review the claim would result in a fundamental miscarriage of justice. Thus, Wilson's claim that his defense suffered because of O'Donnell's alleged conflict of interest is procedurally defaulted.

2. Prosecutorial misconduct

Wilson states that he is entitled to a new sentencing hearing because the prosecutor unconstitutionally and unethically switched its theory of who actually shot Parks in his and Butts's trials to impose death sentences on each of them. (Doc. 43 at 234). Wilson first raised this issue in his state habeas petition. The state habeas court held:

> [A]s to Petitioners prosecutorial misconduct claim, that the District Attorney changed theories of who was the triggerman in the trial of Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts, this Court finds that Petitioner has failed to establish the requisite cause and prejudice to overcome his default of this claim. In fact, this Court notes that the record establishes that the District Attorney conceded that either Petitioner or Co-Defendant Butts was the triggerman during Petitioner's trial.

Further, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish his ineffective assistance of counsel allegation to support "cause" to overcome his default of this claim or any prejudice resulting from counsel's representation as trial counsel at the sentencing phase of trial: counsel introduced evidence from various witnesses that Co-Defendant Butts had claimed to be the triggerman, called Co-Defendant Butts to testify, who invoked his Fifth Amendment right to silence, and, in the sentencing phase of the closing argument, repeatedly argued that Co-Defendant Butts was the person that had actually shot Donovan Parks. Trial counsel also argued to the jury that the District Attorney had conceded the point that Petitioner may not have pulled the trigger, and that the Sheriff had stated, on the tape recorded statement that the jury had heard, that Co-Defendant Butts shot Donovan Parks.

Further, as to Petitioner's claim of prosecutorial misconduct regarding the prosecutors arguments at sentencing, this Court finds that Petitioner has failed to establish cause and prejudice to overcome his default of his claim as the prosecutors arguments during the sentencing phase that Petitioner had killed Donovan Parks, after Petitioner had been found guilty of malice murder, were legally correct. Further, even if the prosecutor's argument had been misleading, this Court determines that, in light of the District Attorney's numerous concessions during his arguments at the guilt phase of Petitioner's trial as to

> who was the triggerman and in light of the evidence introduced as to Petitioner's guilt and in aggravation, Petitioner would be unable to show cause and prejudice to overcome his default of this claim.

(Doc. 18-4 at 10-11) (record citations omitted).

Wilson contests the finding of procedural default and argues that it would have been impossible for him to raise the prosecutorial misconduct claim in the trial court because he was convicted approximately one year prior to Butts's trial. (Doc. 43 at 237). Respondent concedes that the issue could not have been raised at trial, but maintains it should have been raised in Wilson's direct appeal. (Doc. 44 at 142). Wilson was convicted and sentenced in November 1997; his motion for new trial was filed on December 3, 1997 and supplemented on December 10, 1998; a hearing on the motion for new trial was held on December 15, 1998; the trial court denied the motion on December 18, 1998; and Wilson's direct appeal to the Georgia Supreme Court was docketed on February 3, 1999. (Docs. 8-9 at 88-90, 94, 104-06, 108; 10-10 at 1-76); *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 812 n.1, 525 S.E.2d at 343 n.1. Butts was convicted on November 20, 1998 and sentenced on November 21, 1998. *Butts v. State*, 273 Ga. 760, 761 n.1, 546 S.E.2d 472, 477 n.1 (2001). Thus, Wilson could have raised the issue of prosecutorial misconduct in his direct appeal.[5]

---

[5] Respondent does not maintain that Wilson could have raised the issue in his motion for new trial. However, Butts's trial had ended before Wilson filed the supplement to his motion for new trial on December 10, 1998.

Wilson argues that the default should be set aside because he can show either cause and prejudice or that there has been a fundamental miscarriage of justice. (Doc. 43 at 237 n.115). Wilson claims the ineffective assistance of his appellate counsel establishes cause. The state habeas court found that Wilson had not shown cause and prejudice. To determine if this finding was based on a reasonable determination of the facts, the Court looks at the record that appellate counsel had at the time of Wilson's appeal. *See Dell v. United States*, 710 F.3d 1267, 1274 (11th Cir. 2013).

Transcripts from Wilson's trial reveal that the prosecutor, in his opening statement before the guilt/innocence phase, told the jury that they would "hear evidence in this case that Butts could have pulled the trigger on that shotgun and you will also hear some evidence from which you can conclude that it was this defendant . . . who pulled the trigger. (Doc. 9-14 at 36). Also during the guilt/innocence phase, the State introduced Wilson's confession in which Wilson said Butts had the gun and Butts shot Parks. (Doc. 9-17 at 117-21). Wilson maintained he did not get out of the car and had no idea that Butts was going to shoot Parks. (Doc. 9-17 at 120).

In his closing argument during the guilt/innocence phase of Wilson's trial, the prosecutor argued:

> I told you in my opening statement – I wanted to be candid with you – the State cannot prove who pulled the trigger in this case. I'll tell you that point blank. I wasn't there. We weren't there. The defendant was there; his

> co-defendant was there and the victim was there and the victim obviously cannot speak. But we don't know. When I say we don't – we know this. We know that one of these two . . . defendants brutally assaulted and killed Donovan Corey Parks, and one them had to pull the trigger. But could it have been Butts? Yeah. I'm not conceding that point, I want that crystal clear. Could it have been Wilson, this defendant? Yeah. . . . It was one of these two, but it could have been either one. Okay?

(Doc. 10-1 at 5-6).

Also during closing, the prosecutor explained the charge of malice murder:

> You'll hear about the deliberate intention, unlawfully, to take away the life of another human being. And that's what happened here. Whether he pulled it or his co-defendant, they helped each other.
>
> . . .
>
> [W]hen the . . . muzzle of this gun was aimed at the head of Donovan Corey Parks, that is the malice of which the law speaks and he is guilty of malice murder whether he pulled the trigger or whether the other man pulled the trigger.
>
> . . .
>
> And, one of the two had to have that sawed-off shotgun in their arms. Could have been Butts. Very well could have been Butts. Might

> have been Wilson, but let's assume it was Butts.

(Doc. 10-1 at 20-22, 26).

During the sentencing phase, Chief Deputy Howard Sills testified he did not know whether Butts or Wilson shot Parks. (Doc. 10-4 at 103). But Sills also said three inmates told him Butts confessed to being the triggerman. (Doc. 10-4 at 104, 106). Trial counsel introduced Butts's recorded statement, and the jury heard Sheriff Bill Massee tell Butts that he thought Butts was the triggerman. (Doc. 10-5 at 34, 38). Trial counsel also called Officer Russell Blenk and their investigator, William Thrasher, who both testified inmates told them that Butts confessed he was the shooter. (Doc. 10-5 at 73-78, 83-89).

During his sentencing phase closing argument, the prosecutor explained that Wilson was released from the I. W. Davis Detention Center just three weeks before "he and his buddy robbed . . . Parks of his car and killed him and blew his brains out to leave him on the side of the road. . . ." (Doc. 10-6 at 11). He asked the jury to show Wilson the "same amount of mercy that he granted . . . Parks when he blew his brains out on the side of the road." (Doc. 10-6 at 12). Showing the jury Parks's bloody shirt, the prosecutor said:

> Parks . . . did nothing . . . more than . . . give that man there a ride – a ride. And for what? And for that, he loses his life. For that, that man right there took that shotgun and fired it and into the night . . . it sent 50 pellets . . .

> that flash of light screaming out of this cartridge, aimed right in the back of that man's head, 50 of them. So first, a hole, not just a wound, a hole in the back of his head, to leave him there on the ground with his brains . . . splattered on the ground. . . . That's what he did. That's what I want you to picture him doing. Not just sitting there like he has the whole trial.

(Doc. 10-6 at 19).

In their closing, trial counsel repeatedly stated that Butts was the triggerman:

> [Y]ou shouldn't kill [Wilson] and the reason you shouldn't kill him is because he didn't pull the trigger. He didn't get out of the car. Mr. Butts did that. His partner in crime. He did it. . . . [Wilson] was there; you found him there. You convicted him of malice murder. For that, he should be punished. But he didn't pull the trigger. Mr. Bright told us at the beginning of his opening statement that he wasn't sure. . . . He wasn't going to concede the point. That's what he said. . . . Butts shot him. Even your sheriff on that tape said Butts shot him. And that's why you should spare [Wilson's] life. . . . He didn't pick up the shotgun, as Mr. Bright pointed out to you, and point it and kill him.

(Doc. 10-6 at 35-36).

In the prosecutor's opening statement during Butts's trial, the prosecutor stated that both Butts and

Wilson participated in the murder and that it did not matter who pulled the trigger, although there would be evidence suggesting Butts was the triggerman. (Doc. 43-1 at 3). Wilson's girlfriend, Angela Johnson, testified that Butts brought the sawed-off shotgun into the home she shared with Wilson and told Wilson to keep it. (Doc. 43-1 at 6-7). Two inmates testified that Butts said he was the triggerman.[6] (Doc. 43-1 at 9, 20).

---

[6] Wilson includes ncludes excerpts from Butts's trial in an "Appendix" to his brief. (Doc. 43-1). Respondent argues that the Appendix was not part of the record before the state habeas court and, therefore, should not be considered by this Court. Respondent also points out that by submitting select portions of Butts's trial transcript, Wilson has omitted the portions that tend to show his guilt; e.g., testimony that Wilson had a large green bag with a long object in it the day of the murder and testimony that, just a few weeks prior to the murder, Wilson asked for a hacksaw to saw off a shotgun. (Doc. 44 at 154 n.37). Wilson claims that the Appendix is properly before this Court because he previously cited to, and quoted from, these exact pages in his 2005 post-hearing briefs submitted to the state habeas court. (Docs. 47 at 86-87 n.86; 17-9 at 2, 8; 17-10 at 150). The Court sees no harm in considering the Appendix because much, if not all, of the information contained in it is also shown in the Georgia Supreme Court's opinion in Butts's direct appeal. That opinion shows that "a witness testified that Butts had given the weapon to Wilson to hold temporarily" and that "[t]wo of Butts's former jail mates testified that he had admitted to being the triggerman in the murder." *Butts*, 273 Ga. at 762, 546 S.E.2d at 478. Furthermore, the Georgia Supreme Court stated that "Butts then fired one fatal shot to the back of Parks's head with the shotgun." *Id.* at 761, 546 S.E.2d at 477. Given that finding, the Court does not need to see the attached Appendix to conclude that the prosecutor presented evidence and argument to show that Butts was, or might have been, the triggerman.

For attorney error to constitute cause to excuse a procedural default, it must rise to the level of a constitutional violation of the right to counsel. *Murray v. Carrier*, 477 U.S. 478, 488 (1986). *Strickland*[7] applies to appellate counsel. *Heath v. Jones*, 941 F.2d 1126, 1130 (11th Cir. 1991). Like trial counsel, appellate counsel are presumed to be effective and they are not required to raise every non-frivolous issue on appeal. *Id.* at 1130-31. Instead, "effective advocates 'winnow out' weaker arguments" even if the argument has some merit. *Id.* at 1131 (quoting *Jones v. Barnes*, 463 U.S. 745, 751-52 (1983)). In Wilson's case, appellate counsel were not deficient for failing to raise Wilson's prosecutorial misconduct claim on appeal. Wilson's argument that the prosecutor misled the jury and used "wholly inconsistent arguments to sentence two men to die" is weak at best. (Doc. 43 at 246).

Furthermore, even if appellate counsel performed deficiently when they failed to raise the issue on appeal, Wilson was not prejudiced. Appellate counsel's performance is prejudicial only if the neglected claim would have a reasonable probability of success on appeal. *Heath*, 941 F.2d at 1132. The Court sees no reasonable chance this claim would have prevailed on appeal; certainly the state habeas court's lack of prejudice determination was not based on any unreasonable determinations of the facts. The jury was well aware from the beginning of Wilson's trial that either Wilson or Butts could have fired the shot that killed

---

[7] *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984).

Parks.[8] The prosecutor readily acknowledged this at the outset and he acknowledged the same in Butts's trial. Contrary to Wilson's assertion, this is not a "flip-flopping" theory of the crime or "irreconcilable theories of the crimes." (Docs. 43 at 240; 47 at 83).

Also, Wilson has not shown that the Court's failure to consider this claim would result in a fundamental miscarriage of justice. This is not an "extraordinary case, where a constitutional violation has probably resulted in the conviction of one who is actually innocent." *Murray*, 477 U.S. at 496. Nor has Wilson shown by clear and convincing evidence that but for constitutional error, no reasonable juror would have found him eligible for the death penalty under Georgia law. *Sawyer v. Whitley*, 505 U.S. 333, 348 (1992).

B. Claims that were reviewed on the merits

1. Ineffective assistance of trial counsel

Strickland is "the touchstone for all ineffective assistance of counsel claims." *Blankenship v. Hall*, 542 F.3d 1253, 1272 (11th Cir. 2008). "A convicted defendant's

---

[8] Respondent submitted to the state habeas court notes from July 1998 "interviews" with the jurors. These affidavits show several jurors believed Butts to be the shooter, or thought that Butts might have been the shooter, and reveal the jury discussed the issue of who actually shot Parks during deliberations. These jurors stated they determined it did not matter who the triggerman was because Wilson was guilty of malice murder and deserved the death penalty due to his participation in the crime. (Docs. 14-11 at 63-64, 73, 80, 84, 94, 99; 14-12 at 2). Under former Georgia law, the affidavits of jurors were admissible "to sustain but not impeach their verdict." O.C.G.A. § 17-9-41 (repealed 2001).

claim that counsel's assistance was so defective as to require reversal of a conviction or death sentence has two components. First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. . . . Second, the defendant must show that the deficient performance prejudiced the defense." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 687. Wilson "must meet both the deficient performance and prejudice prongs of *Strickland*" to obtain relief. *Wong v. Belmontes*, 558 U.S. 15, 16 (2009). To establish deficient performance, Wilson must show that "counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 688. The Court must apply a "'strong presumption' that counsel's representation was within the 'wide range' of reasonable professional assistance." *Richter*, 131 S. Ct. at 787 (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689). "To overcome that presumption, [Wilson] must show that counsel failed to act 'reasonabl[y] considering all the circumstances.'" *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 131 S. Ct. 1388, 1403 (2011) (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 688). To establish prejudice, Wilson must show "a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694. "A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." *Id.* When determining if prejudice exists, "it is necessary to consider *all* the relevant evidence that the jury would have had before it if [Wilson's counsel] had pursued the different path – not just the mitigation evidence [Wilson's counsel] could have presented, but also the [aggravating evidence] that almost certainly would have come in with it." *Wong*, 558

U.S. at 20; *see also Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 40-41 (2009).

Federal courts must "take a 'highly deferential' look at counsel's performance through the 'deferential lens of § 2254(d).'" *Pinholster*, 131 S. Ct. at 1403 (quoting *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689; *Knowles v. Mirzayance*, 556 U.S. 111, 121 n.2 (2009)). Wilson must do more than satisfy the *Strickland* standard. "He must also show that in rejecting his ineffective assistance of counsel claim the state court 'applied *Strickland* to the facts of his case in an objectively unreasonable manner.'" *Rutherford v. Crosby*, 385 F.3d 1300, 1309 (quoting *Bell v. Cone*, 535 U.S. 685, 699 (2002)). That is, "[t]he question is not whether counsel's actions were reasonable [but] whether there is any reasonable argument that counsel satisfied *Strickland's* deferential standard." *Richter*, 131 S. Ct. at 788.

a. Trial counsel's allegedly deficient performance due to lack of death penalty experience

Wilson claims trial counsel's deficient performance was the result of several factors that will be discussed in greater detail below. As a preliminary matter, however, the Court will first address Wilson's contention his trial counsel were inexperienced in handling death penalty cases because it is central to their overall performance and any alleged prejudice. The state habeas court rejected this claim.

> Petitioner was represented at trial by Tom O'Donnell and Phillip Carr, both of whom had extensive criminal experience prior to Petitioners trial. Although Mr. O'Donnell, at the time of Petitioner's trial, had never been lead counsel through the entirety of a death penalty trial, he had worked with a very experienced death penalty attorney in fully preparing a death penalty case for trial, in which the defendant pled guilty immediately prior to trial. Although Petitioner argues that these two men were not qualified to represent him at trial according to certain guidelines, this Court finds that, regardless of counsel's experience, Petitioner has the burden of establishing that counsel were deficient and that their deficient representation prejudiced Petitioner. This Court finds that Petitioner has failed to carry that burden.

(Doc. 18-4 at 13-14) (record citations omitted).[9]

The state habeas court reasonably found that both O'Donnell and Carr had significant criminal experience. O'Donnell, who started practicing law in 1987, had handled ten or eleven murder cases. (Doc. 12-8 at

---

[9] Wilson first argues that "[o]ther than noting counsel's 'extensive criminal experience' and Mr. O'Donnell's experience as co-counsel on a capital case prior to a plea being reached, the court gave no reasoning for its determination." (Doc. 43 at 106) (quoting Doc. 18-4 at 13). State courts are not required to provide reasoning for their decisions. As long as a state court decides an issue on the merits, with or without further explanation, this Court defers to that decision. *See, e.g., Evans v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 703 F.3d 1316, 1329-30 (11th Cir. 2013); *Lee v. Comm'r, Ala. Dep't of Corr.*, 726 F.3d 1172, 1213 (11th Cir. 2013).

29, 76). Carr, who also had been practicing since 1987, had handled as many as a thousand criminal cases and had tried approximately 25, including four or five murder trials. (Doc. 12-6 at 66-68).

Wilson argues neither had sufficient experience in death penalty cases and suggests O'Donnell misled the trial court in that regard.

> THE COURT: And I can't say I – you know – one of the things about appointed counsel, even in death penalty cases, we tried to pick you the best that we have in the circuit and Mr. O'Donnell has tried a number of death penalty cases I know of. Not in this circuit, but – in this circuit?
>
> MR. O'DONNELL: The Middle Circuit, ma'am.

(Doc. 8-12 at 6). In fact, neither O'Donnell nor Carr had tried a death penalty case. (Docs. 12-6 at 95-97; 12-8 at 31-35). O'Donnell had served as second-chair in one death penalty case that settled prior to trial.[10] (Doc. 12-8 at 31). O'Donnell said he agreed with the trial court's statement about his experience because he thought the court "was referring to the murder cases [he had] tried, also capital cases, not death penalty cases." (Doc. 12-8 at 33).

---

[10] The state habeas court found that the defendant in this death penalty case "pled guilty immediately prior to trial." (Doc. 18-4 at 13). The record is unclear regarding exactly when the defendant pled guilty. However, this factual finding is reasonable because the record establishes that "the case was prepared" but did not go to trial. (Doc. 12-8 at 35).

Wilson also notes trial counsel had no specialized training in the defense of death penalty cases which, according to Wilson, violates ABA Guidelines and the Georgia Unified Appeal rules. (Docs. 43 at 13, 70; 12-6 at 95-97; 12-8 at 31-35).[11] But there is no clearly established Supreme Court precedent holding that a lawyer lacking death penalty trial experience or specialized training is *per se* ineffective. Rather, experience is only one factor a court should consider when determining whether an attorney's particular strategic choices are reasonable. *See Gates v. Zant*, 863 F.2d 1492, 1498 (11th Cir. 1989); *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 681.

Given that O'Donnell and Carr had significant criminal experience, the state habeas court's assessment of their experience and its effect on their performance was not contrary to clearly established federal law, did not involve an unreasonable application of federal law, and was not based on any unreasonable determinations of fact.

---

[11] *See* Guidelines 5.1(1)(A)(vi) and 5.1(1)(B)(ii)(d) of the ABA Guidelines for the Appointment and Performance of Defense Counsel in Death Penalty Cases (1989); *see also* Rules II(A)(1)(a)(5) and II(A)(1)(b)(3) of the Georgia Unified Appeal Procedure. The ABA Guidelines and similar local or state rules provide "evidence of what reasonably diligent attorneys would do" but are not "inexorable commands with which all capital defense counsel must fully comply." *Bobby v. Van Hook*, 558 U.S. 4, 8 (2009) (internal citations and quotation marks omitted). Such guidelines or rules do not provide the definition of reasonableness. " '[T]he Federal Constitution imposes one general requirement: that counsel make objectively reasonable choices.' " *Id.* at 9 (quoting *Roe v. Flores-Ortega*, 528 U.S. 470, 479 (2000)).

b. Trial counsel's allegedly deficient performance in the development and presentation of mitigation evidence in the sentencing phase

Wilson argues his trial counsel were deficient in the development and presentation of mitigation evidence for several reasons. It is appropriate to note first the temporal context in which counsel's investigation and trial preparation took place. O'Donnell knew as early as July 22, 1996 that the State would seek the death penalty. (Docs. 8-1 at 23-24; 8-10 at 6-7). He further knew that background investigation was important in a death penalty case. (Doc. 12-8 at 42). Even so, Wilson's lawyers spent only 50 hours between April 9, 1996 and April 11, 1997 preparing for his trial.[12] (Docs. 8-11 at 10; 12-8 at 49; 14-12 at 75-84).

---

[12] At an April 11, 1997 *ex parte* pretrial conference, O'Donnell provided the trial court with "a copy of exactly what [they've] done so far." (Docs. 8-11 at 10; 14-12 at 75-84). This showed they had worked 50 hours between April 9, 1996 and April 11, 1997. (Doc. 12-8 at 49, 51). When questioned whether 50 hours was correct, O'Donnell stated that "would be about right." (Doc. 12-8 at 49). Trial counsel had filed their first pretrial motions the same day. They petitioned the court for expert and investigative assistance and funding for psychiatric and sociological evaluations. (Doc. 8-1 at 31-33, 36-40). At the hearing, O'Donnell told the trial court he wanted to hire psychiatrist Dr. Renee Kohanski, but he had not asked her how much she would charge because he anticipated Wilson would plead guilty. (Doc. 8-11 at 4-5). The trial court authorized funds to hire an investigator, Thrasher, but denied funding for Kohanski until trial counsel knew what her charges would be. The court deferred ruling on the request for funds for a sociologist. Trial counsel eventually retained Kohanski on August 1,

i) Trial counsel's confusion about who was supposed to investigate Wilson's background

As discussed in more detail below, state habeas counsel developed what Wilson says is evidence of his pervasive and prolonged abuse and neglect, primarily while growing up in Glynn County, Georgia. He claims trial counsel did not discover this mitigation evidence because neither O'Donnell nor Carr took responsibility for investigating and preparing a mitigation case. The state habeas court rejected this claim.

> Philip Carr . . . stated he and his co-counsel (O'Donnell) "split duties" in preparing for trial. He further stated "I did some work on the issue of mitigation. . . ." and "there were phases I was involved in more so than others. I was not involved in as much of the mitigation stage. . . ." When asked who was responsible for the mitigation evidence, Carr stated: "Mr. O'Donnell. And then he would give me assignments that I would take." When O'Donnell was asked who was responsible for going out and investigating Petitioner's background, he stated "that is what I had Mr. Thrasher and Mr. Carr do." His testimony was that Carr was to do "both the investigation in Glynn County and everything else."
>
> On the surface, it appears there was confusion between counsel as to who was responsible for

---

1997; they made no further request for a sociologist. (Docs. 12-8 at 43-44; 14-11 at 29; 8-11 at 6).

> investigating and preparing mitigation evidence, specifically Petitioner's family background. The question raised by this apparent confusion is whether the result was a failure to investigate because of miscommunication and inattention, and whether this rendered counsel's performance constitutionally deficient. When considering [counsel's] testimony in context, however, the Court finds no such deficiency. As lead counsel, O'Donnell had Carr and the investigator report to him. He received daily reports from them while they were in Glynn County, and monitored their progress. Counsel spoke with Petitioner's mother, father, and girlfriend. They also interviewed, or attempted to interview, a number of other witnesses. There is no indication of a haphazard investigation, nor of a lack of sharing of information between counsel. Any miscommunication which may have occurred did not result in a lack of preparation of mitigating evidence. Counsel made a reasonable investigation into Petitioner's family background, and reasonable decisions as to what evidence to prepare and present, consistent with their defense strategy. The Court finds no deficiency in counsel's performance in this regard, nor was Petitioner prejudiced in any way, given the particular facts and circumstances of the case.

(Doc. 18-4 at 18-20) (record citations omitted).

Trial counsel's confusion extended far beneath the "surface." At a June 26, 1997 pretrial hearing, four

months before the start of trial, the trial court asked about their mitigation investigation.

> THE COURT: Now, I want to remind the attorneys that they need to be prepared not only to present evidence in the guilt and innocence phase, but they also are to present evidence in the sentencing phase in mitigation on behalf of the defendant, Mr. Wilson. Understand?
>
> MR. O'DONNELL: Yes, ma'am.
>
> THE COURT: Are you all going to divide that up or have you made that decision yet?
>
> MR. O'DONNELL: We haven't made a decision on that, your Honor.

(Doc.8-13 at 25-26).

This confusion, or indecision, continued when trial counsel finally began their investigation. O'Donnell, in his investigation of background information to use in mitigation, talked only with Wilson, Wilson's mother (Mildred Charlene Cox), Wilson's girlfriend (Johnson), Kohanski, and Dr. James Maish, a psychologist trial counsel ultimately decided not to use. (Doc. 12-8 at 44-45, 63-64). He did not interview anyone else because, he testified, Carr and Thrasher were tasked to "go and find friends and family members and teachers and so forth." (Doc. 12-8 at 44-45, 63-64, 78-79, 94).

Carr, on the other hand, testified at the state habeas court hearing that he did not get too involved with the mitigation case because O'Donnell was responsible for gathering the mitigation evidence. (Doc. 12-6 at

115). Like O'Donnell, he only spoke with Wilson, Cox, Johnson, Kohanski, and Maish. (Doc. 12-6 at 72-73, 78-80).

Thrasher testified that, although he knew Wilson had a troubled upbringing, he did not have the time or resources to identify and locate witnesses who could "flesh out this story." (Doc. 12-11 at 27). He claimed that he was "[a]t no time . . . directed to conduct investigation into Mr. Wilson's life history for mitigating information, such as by locating and interviewing family members, teachers or social workers." (Doc. 16-13 at 73).

It is not entirely clear whether the state habeas court found that there was no confusion, other than on the surface, as to who was responsible for developing background information to use in mitigation or simply found there was an adequate investigation notwithstanding any confusion. The state habeas court's finding that "O'Donnell had Carr and the investigator report to him" while they were in Glynn County and provide daily reports so he could monitor their progress seems to be a finding that there was no confusion. (Doc. 18-4 at 19). However, it is not clear how this monitoring relates to Wilson's contention that trial counsel were confused about who was doing the background investigation. Carr and Thrasher went to Glynn County to interview aggravation witnesses identified by the State and to review records of offenses identified by the State in its notice of aggravating circumstances.[13] (Docs. 8-5 at 54-57; 12-6 at 86, 114). While in

[13] From these filings, trial counsel learned that the State could potentially present 39 witnesses to testify about 27 aggravating

Glynn County, neither Carr nor Wilson interviewed Wilson's family, friends, former teachers, or any social workers who might be familiar with Wilson's background.[14] (Docs. 12-6 at 114; 16-13 at 73). Given that Carr and Thrasher were not in Glynn County to develop mitigation evidence, the state habeas court's finding that O'Donnell monitored their progress does not support a conclusion that trial counsel were not confused about who was to investigate Wilson's "family background." (Doc. 18-4 at 19).

Next, the state habeas court found that, notwithstanding any confusion or miscommunication, trial counsel "made a reasonable investigation into [Wilson's] family background, and reasonable decisions as to what evidence to prepare and present, consistent with their defense strategy." (Doc. 18-4 at 19). In this finding, the state habeas court clearly did not address whether counsel was confused, but rather moved to the question of whether their investigation was deficient. That finding is more appropriately addressed in this

---

circumstances during the sentencing phase of Wilson's trial. (Doc. 8-5 at 54-57). These aggravating circumstances included crimes Wilson committed as an adult while living in Baldwin County and his membership/leadership in a gang. (Doc. 8-5 at 54-57). Also included were numerous crimes Wilson committed, or was accused of committing, when he was a juvenile living with his mother in Glynn and McIntosh Counties. (Doc. 85 at 54-57). The number of witnesses in aggravation ultimately increased to 72 and the number of aggravating circumstances rose to 29. (Doc. 8-9 at 26, 52).

[14] Thrasher stated that such an investigation would have taken a least a month and he did not have the necessary time or resources. (Doc. 12-11 at 27).

Court's discussion of that issue. But with regard to Wilson's contention that counsel were confused about who was to investigate Wilson's background, the facts are undisputed. O'Donnell and Carr each claimed the other was responsible for interviewing background witnesses. Not surprisingly, those witnesses were never interviewed.[15] Thus, to the extent the state habeas court found that trial counsel were not confused about who was to interview background witnesses or that background witnesses were interviewed notwithstanding any confusion, those findings are unreasonable. Whether trial counsel's confusion prejudiced Wilson is discussed below.

ii) Trial counsel's allegedly deficient investigation of Wilson's background

Wilson contends that trial counsel's failure to investigate his background prevented them from presenting a constitutionally adequate case of mitigation during the penalty phase of his trial. "It is unquestioned that under the prevailing professional norms at the time of [Wilson's] trial, counsel had an 'obligation to conduct a thorough investigation of the defendant's background.'" *Porter*, 558 U.S. at 39 (quoting *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 396). "[C]ounsel has a duty to make reasonable investigations or to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary."

[15] As discussed below, most, and perhaps all, of the information Wilson says trial counsel would have learned from these witnesses is found in the records trial counsel gathered and provided to Kohanski to use in her trial testimony.

Strickland, 466 U.S. at 691. Thus, the "question under *Strickland* is . . . whether [trial counsel] conducted an adequate background investigation or reasonably decided to end the background investigation when he did." *Johnson v. Sec'y, DOC*, 643 F.3d 907, 931 (11th Cir. 2011) (citing *Ferrell v. Hall*, 640 F.3d 1199, 1226 (11th Cir. 2011)). To answer these questions, the court must consider whether the information counsel learned from the few sources they contacted or the records they obtained would have caused reasonable counsel to ask more questions or seek information from additional sources. *Wiggins v. Smith*, 539 U.S. 510, 527 (2003).

In addressing the overarching question of whether trial counsel's "pretrial investigation into Petitioner's background" was deficient, the state habeas court made several determinations. The state habeas court first found

> that Petitioner's defense counsel conducted a reasonable investigation of Petitioner's background by interviewing and speaking with Petitioner, and interviewing Petitioner's mother to obtain a social history of Petitioner. However, Petitioner's mother was uncooperative and did not want to testify at trial, and despite counsel's numerous interviews with Petitioner himself, Petitioner did not provide counsel with the names of any of his family members. In fact, Petitioner told trial counsel, when asked about family members to contact, that he had no contact at all with his father's side of the family. "That they never wanted

> him anyway and nobody would even just acknowledge he existed."

(Doc. 18-4 at 20) (record citations omitted).

Wilson contends his mother was cooperative, but trial counsel never interviewed her to get a "social history." In an affidavit submitted to the state habeas court, Cox said trial counsel only "asked [her] about [Wilson's] father, Marion, Sr., and didn't ask [her] anything about any of the other men [she]'d lived with or about [Wilson's] schooling and so forth." (Doc. 12-10 at 69). Wilson argues that had trial counsel just asked the right questions, Cox would have provided the names of many valuable mitigation witnesses and she would have told them of her drug abuse during pregnancy, the physical abuse Wilson suffered at the hands of her father and boyfriends, the drug use to which Wilson was exposed, Wilson's problems in school, and the deplorable conditions in which they lived. (Docs. 43 at 96-98; 12-10 at 65-66).

Carr testified that he and O'Donnell met with Cox several times and that, although she was generally cooperative, "she was pretty defensive about . . . bringing out whether or not she was a bad mother . . . [a]nd it kind of, in one respect, was hampering our ability to find mitigation." (Doc. 12-6 at 80-81). O'Donnell, in brief testimony on the subject, said he talked with Cox because he "wanted to get a social history." (Doc. 12-8 at 63). The state habeas court credited their recollection of events over the affidavit testimony of Cox. Because the state habeas court's factual findings are

presumed correct absent clear and convincing evidence to the contrary, this Court will not revisit its credibility determinations.

Moreover, there is evidence that Cox was less than cooperative and might have impeded trial counsel's ability to gather mitigation evidence. Helen McCloud Watkins, a person with whom Wilson lived for a time during his youth, testified that someone telephoned her once prior to Wilson's trial.[16] When Cox learned of the phone call, she told Watkins that she had no right to speak with trial counsel about Wilson. (Doc. 12-7 at 51, 60-62). Also, a note in trial counsel's file, which was apparently written by trial counsel and passed to Wilson either during or after Kohanski's testimony at sentencing, read: "When I talked with your mother, she essentially denies this. She probably would be a weak witness and would try to defend her action. This would contradict Dr's testimony. Do you want me to call her?" (Doc. 14-12 at 29). Thus, the state habeas court's factual findings that trial counsel spoke with Cox to get a social history and that she was uncooperative were reasonable.

The state habeas court also reasonably found that Wilson was unable to provide information about his father's side of the family and that he failed to "provide

---

[16] It is unclear who called Watkins and what she was asked. O'Donnell and Carr both testified that they never spoke with Watkins. (Docs. 12-6 at 114-15; 12-8 at 46-47). Watkins testified that trial counsel or "whoever it was" asked "a few questions" but she could not remember the questions and she only spoke with the caller for a few minutes. (Doc. 12-7 at 51, 61-62).

counsel with the names of any of his family members."[17] (Doc 18-4 at 20). But Wilson's inability to provide trial counsel with names of witnesses did not relieve trial counsel of their obligation to investigate. *See Porter*, 558 U.S. at 40 (finding defendant's lack of cooperation did not "obviate the need for defense counsel to conduct *some* sort of mitigation investigation"). Trial counsel knew that Wilson had a troubled past. (Doc. 8-1 at 39). Yet their efforts to interview witnesses with knowledge of that past were limited to talking with Wilson, the uncooperative Cox, and Johnson, who did not meet Wilson until 1995. (Doc. 12-11 at 9). As discussed below, dozens of potential witnesses were named in the records trial counsel received, and Wilson never tried to prevent trial counsel from speaking with them.

The state habeas court next found that, notwithstanding Cox's lack of cooperation and Wilson's failure to provide names of potential witnesses, trial counsel nevertheless interviewed or attempted to interview witnesses. (Doc. 18-4 at 21). Further, according to the state habeas court, trial counsel testified that they "spoke with Petitioner's father, Marion Wilson, Sr., and another man[,]" and they "attempted to talk to someone at [the Department of Juvenile Justice ("DJJ")] and at the college Petitioner had attended." (Doc. 18-4 at 21) (record citations omitted).

---

[17] As Wilson notes, however, he did give trial counsel the names of several friends and the name of his Godmother. (Doc. 14-12 at 64).

The state habeas court's order lists a total of 16 record citations to support the finding that trial counsel interviewed witnesses and attempted to contact potential witnesses. (Doc. 18-4 at 21). Eleven of these citations are to the testimony of State witnesses in the guilt phase of the trial. Wilson understandably complains that these citations do not support the finding that trial counsel interviewed or attempted to interview anyone. Respondent responds that "[t]he string citation by the state habeas court includes the witnesses that testified at trial that trial counsel interviewed or attempted to interview." (Doc. 44 at 27 n.4). But they all were witnesses who saw Wilson, Parks, Butts, or Parks's burning car on the night of the murder. None provided, or could have provided, background information about Wilson. Thus, even if trial counsel did interview these witnesses, that does not at all tend to establish that trial counsel reasonably investigated Wilson's background.

Contrary to the state habeas court's finding that Wilson's father was interviewed, O'Donnell, Carr, and Thrasher all testified they never talked with Marion Wilson, Sr. (Docs. 12-8 at 46; 12-6 at 114; 16-13 at 73-74). In an affidavit filed with the state habeas court, Marion Wilson, Sr. confirmed that no one representing Wilson contacted him until the state habeas proceedings.[18] (Doc. 12-10 at 89).

---

[18] When rejecting Wilson's claim that trial counsel were confused about who was to investigate Wilson's background, the

Regarding "someone" at the DJJ or Georgia Military College ("GMC"), O'Donnell said they attempted to talk to a GMC teacher, Melanie Moye,[19] but "[t]hat's about it." (Doc. 12-8 at 63). He stated that there may have been "one other woman in Glynn County," but he simply could not remember.[20] (Doc. 12-8 at 64). O'Donnell knew Wilson had a history with the DJJ, but he did not interview anyone there or any social worker assigned to Wilson. (Doc. 12-8 at 63). However, O'Donnell thought someone might have spoken with the DJJ in Glynn County. (Doc. 12-8 at 63). It is not clear whether Carr or Thrasher spoke with anyone at the DJJ while they were in Glynn County. However, as discussed, it is clear that they went to Glynn County to investigate Wilson's juvenile criminal history rather than to develop mitigation evidence. (Docs. 12-6 at 86, 114; 16-13 at 73; 12-11 at 26-27).

Nevertheless, the state habeas court concluded counsel attempted "to locate and talk to witnesses," but

---

state habeas court also found that trial counsel interviewed Wilson's father. (Doc. 18-4 at 19). The basis for this finding is a mystery.

[19] It bears mentioning that trial counsel never actually spoke with Moye. In an affidavit, Moye testified that she never spoke with trial counsel and "wondered why no one on his defense team had ever contacted" her. (Doc. 12-9 at 21).

[20] It is possible this "one other woman" may have been Watkins. As noted, she testified that trial counsel called her on one occasion, asked a few questions, and never contacted her again. However, both O'Donnell and Carr stated that they never spoke with Watkins. (Docs. 12-6 at 114-15; 12-8 at 46). Regardless, Watkins provided no information about Wilson's background during this brief conversation. (Doc. 12-7 at 51, 61-62).

"the witnesses trial counsel were able to find were more devastating than helpful to Petitioner's case." (Doc. 18-4 at 21). To appreciate this point, it is necessary to discern exactly what trial counsel's mitigation strategy was and how the witnesses they supposedly interviewed harmed Wilson's "case."

Respondent describes counsel's strategy as a "multi-faceted mitigation theory of residual doubt, mental health and dysfunctional upbringing and background." (Doc. 44 at 42). The residual doubt argument was that "Butts was actually the guy that pulled the trigger . . . Wilson was a bystander or played very little role in it." (Doc. 12-6 at 113).

The balance of their mitigation theory was summarized in trial counsel's "List of Mitigating Circumstances" filed with the state trial court:

> 1. At a very early age, Defendant exhibited signs of mental or emotional disturbance that went untreated;
>
> 2. Defendant's mental and/or emotional disturbances were caused in part[] by the emotional instability of his family members during his early developmental stages;
>
> . . .
>
> 4. Defendant suffered neglect and deprivation in his childhood years as a result of family violence, turmoil, his father's abandonment, alcoholism within his home, his bi-racial status within the community,

the neglect by certain family members, and other factors;

5. During his early school years, his family was forced to move often because of violence and turmoil in his family;

6. Defendant was unable to learn properly in school because of his lack of aptitude, family turmoil, and lack of academic assistance from his parents;

7. Defendant was abused by his stepfather.[21]

(Doc. 8-9 at 62). Clearly, the witnesses[22] who would develop this mitigation theory were the background witnesses trial counsel never interviewed. Nevertheless, Carr said he made the "judgment call" not to call witnesses who could testify about Wilson's background.[23] (Doc. 12-6 at 113). Carr said Wilson's "past was horrible" and bringing in Wilson's "past could have very well worked against [them]. . . . And, more likely . . . it

---

[21] There were a total of 13 mitigating circumstances; only those relating to Wilson's background are listed.

[22] As opposed to records containing information about Wilson's background. Those records are discussed below.

[23] Trial counsel's list of mitigating witnesses, who presumably were to testify about the mitigating circumstances, contained the same names as the State's List of Witnesses in Aggravation. (Doc. 14-3 at 7-16). Apparently, trial counsel simply added Kohanski and Thrasher to the State's list. As Wilson points out, trial counsel even erroneously labeled their list of mitigation witnesses as a "List of Witnesses in Aggravation." (Doc. 14-3 at 11).

would basically convince the jury that [Wilson] probably was the trigger man." (Doc. 12-6 at 91, 112).

This rationale for not presenting background evidence in mitigation is suspect at best. Trial counsel unquestionably knew the jury was going to hear the worst of Wilson's past regardless of who trial counsel put on the stand. They had notice of the State's 29 aggravating circumstances from Wilson's past, ranging from aggravated assault and first degree arson to reckless conduct and cruelty to animals. (Docs. 8-5 at 54-57; 8-9 at 26, 52). More importantly, as Carr acknowledged, to make an informed judgment regarding which background witnesses to call, trial counsel first had to find out who the witnesses were and what they would say. (Doc. 12-6 at 113-14).

The only basis for the state habeas court's finding that background witnesses were "more devastating than helpful" was Carr's testimony:

> Q. Okay. Did [Wilson] provide you any sort of list of names, people maybe to contact to assist in mitigation?
>
> A. He didn't provide me any names. Mr. O'Donnell, I don't know. I do know I had talked to him about people he had tried to contact. And some he could not find, some he did find. And upon interviews, I don't think we wanted them. They would have been more devastating than good. But these were discussions with Mr. O'Donnell.

(Doc. 12-6 at 85-86). Thus, Carr claimed O'Donnell talked with the "devastating" witnesses. (Doc. 12-6 at 86). But, again, O'Donnell said he only spoke with Wilson, Cox, and Johnson in his efforts to obtain information about Wilson's background:

> Q. How about someone to go out and investigate his background?
>
> A. That is what I had Mr. Thrasher and Mr. Carr do.
>
> Q. You had Mr. Thrasher and Mr. Carr investigate Marion Wilson's background?
>
> A. His background, yes, sir.
>
> Q. And their job was to go and find friends and family members and teachers and so forth?
>
> A. That was their job, yes, sir.
>
> Q. That is interesting because Mr. Carr sat in the exact same chair you are sitting in 24 hours ago, and he said it was your job to go out and investigate Mr. Wilson's family background?
>
> A. I can't speak for Mr. Carr, but, no, it wasn't my job. But I did talk to Mr. Wilson, I did talk to his mother, I did talk to his girlfriend. I did talk to – who else was down in Glynn County? I didn't go to Glynn County. [Carr] and [Thrasher] went to Glynn County.

(Doc. 12-8 at 44-45). Given trial counsel's admission that they never spoke with background witnesses, the

state habeas court's finding that the potential background witnesses to whom trial counsel spoke "were more devastating than helpful" is unreasonable.

In further support of its conclusion that trial counsel's pretrial background investigation was not deficient, the state habeas court found trial counsel requested numerous files from various agencies, schools, and medical facilities and that counsel "received many of these requested files." (Doc. 18-4 at 21-22). The record clearly supports this finding.[24] Of course, simply requesting and sometimes receiving records does not automatically render trial counsel's investigation reasonable.

---

[24] In letters dated June 3, 1996 trial counsel sought: Baldwin County Sheriff's Department investigation and conviction records for Wilson and Butts; Baldwin County Sheriff's Department jail records for Wilson; Milledgeville Police Department investigation and conviction records for Wilson and Butts; Milledgeville Police Department jail records for Wilson; Wilson's employment records from Cheely's Lawn Care and Restaurant Management Services; Division of Youth Services records for Wilson; Georgia Department of Corrections records for Wilson; Fulton County jail records for Wilson; Fulton County Sheriff's Department investigation and conviction records for Wilson; GMC school records for Wilson; Wilson's medical records from the Georgia Regional Hospital at Savannah ("Georgia Regional Hospital") and Southeast Georgia Regional Medical Center in Brunswick; Wilson's birth certificate from the Georgia Vital Records Service; Wilson's school records from the Boards of Education in Wayne, Glynn, and McIntosh Counties in Georgia and Oklahoma City in Oklahoma; Glynn County jail records for Wilson; Glynn County Police Department investigation and conviction records for Wilson; Glynn County Sheriff's Department investigation and conviction records for Wilson; McIntosh County jail records for Wilson; and McIntosh County Sheriff's Department investigation and conviction records for Wilson. (Docs. 14-8 at 103-09; 14-9 at 1-16).

See Pinholster, 131 S. Ct. at 1406 (explaining there are no specific guidelines for determining reasonableness). Rather, the Court must consider what trial counsel learned from the records and ask if it was reasonable for them to abandon their investigation when they did, especially in light of the fact that trial counsel knew of Wilson's deprived childhood and intended, initially at least, to present mitigating life history evidence. *Alderman v. Terry*, 468 F.3d 775, 792 (11th Cir. 2006) (explaining that when evaluating the reasonableness of an investigation, the court must consider whether the known evidence would prompt a reasonable attorney to investigate further).

Trial counsel should have learned much from the records they received. Marion Wilson, Sr. left Cox when she was two months pregnant. (Doc. 13-15 at 44).[25] Cox was then "married by common [l]aw[] to Arthur Kimp," but "Cox left Arthur after Marion walked into a room and saw Arthur holding a gun to his mother's head." (Docs. 13-15 at 44, 63; 13-13 at 11-12, 20). Next, Cox lived with Wilson's "stepfather Reginald" or a "man named Reginald."[26] (Docs. 13-12 at 103; 13-15 at 44). Trial counsel never contacted these men.

---

[25] These record cites are to Kohanski's file, which was an exhibit at the state habeas evidentiary hearing. (Doc. 13-12 at 73 to Doc. 13-16 at 21). The records in her file were given to her by trial counsel. (Doc. 10-5 at 100). Thus, trial counsel had these records prior to trial.

[26] According to Georgia Regional Hospital records, Reginald's last name was McLeod or McCloud. (Doc. 13-14 at 11).

Records from Georgia Regional Hospital revealed that Cox "had numerous liaisons and is at the present time [1992] involved with Lindel Sullivan," whose "drinking and verbal and physical abuse is such that [Wilson] feels uncomfortable in his own home." (Doc. 13-14 at 11). The hospital records also refer to DFCS's involvement: "It was the court service worker[']s[27] impression that Ms. Cox values the relationship of her boyfriend over that of her son. The situation has been referred to DFCS." (Doc. 13-14 at 4-5, 11, 19).[28] Wilson's dysfunctional home life was documented: "The mother's present boyfriend is the reason that the patient says he has problems"; "There appears to be much friction in the home, lack of adequate parenting"; "Pt. comes from bad home situation"; "Examiner feels parenting has been lacking and has taken its toll on his development"; "Marion has been known to go to school without adequate clothing"; "There is said to be some turmoil within the home situation"; and "Court worker indicates mother is uncooperative." (Docs. 13-13 at 23-24, 37; 13-14 at 2, 7, 10-11).

The records reveal that Wilson wanted his social worker to have him placed in foster care or a "contract home" so that he could "[t]ry to straighten up" and "go to school." (Doc. 13-13 at 31). The psychologist at Georgia

---

[27] The records identify the court service worker as Marie Aldridge. (Doc. 13-14 at 4-5, 19).

[28] DFCS's involvement during this time is confirmed by other records obtained by trial counsel. The Order for Detention dated December 20, 1991 shows that "McIntosh County [DFCS] is ordered to complete a child protective services assessment and have home evaluation with report to the court." (Doc. 12-18 at 30).

Regional Hospital who examined Wilson recommended a group home or contract home setting because Wilson needed "a more structured environment that is capable of providing the level of security that he seems to need while also provid[ing] consistency [and] positive parenting." (Doc. 13-14 at 13).

In sum, the records trial counsel received contained a wealth of information about Wilson's troubled past, yet trial counsel did not get Wilson's DFCS records, they did not interview DFCS workers, and they did not interview any other social worker who had been in contact with Wilson. Nor did they contact teachers, counselors, or the school psychologist mentioned in the records. (Docs. 13-12 at 103; 13-13 at 1, 18, 20).

Finally, in support of its conclusion that trial counsel's background investigation was not deficient, the state habeas court noted that counsel hired two mental health experts, Maish and Kohanski. Actually, the Parties' briefs and the state habeas court's order appear to address three issues regarding Maish and Kohanski: whether Maish's and Kohanski's work, whatever it was, supports the conclusion that trial counsel properly investigated Wilson's background; whether trial counsel properly prepared Kohanski for trial; and whether Maish or Kohanski requested psychological testing, and if so, whether trial counsel were deficient when they failed to make arrangements for the testing. Because all three issues relate to the investigation and development of mitigation evidence, it is appropriate to address the issues together.

In a section of its order headed "Trial Counsel's Pretrial Investigation into Petitioner's Background," the state habeas court first addressed the hiring of Maish.

> Trial counsel also hired Dr. James Maish to conduct a psychological evaluation, to present Petitioner's background, and to act as a "substitute for a sociologist." However, after Dr. Maish had evaluated Petitioner . . . trial counsel made the reasonable strategic decision not to call Dr. Maish to testify. . . . Trial counsel testified that . . . Dr. Maish said he did not want to testify "because if he testified, . . . he would have to say that [Wilson] was a sociopath."

(Doc. 18-4 at 22) (record citations omitted).

Maish did not investigate Wilson's background. Rather, trial counsel asked him to perform a psychological evaluation on Wilson and "talk to [Wilson] . . . about the background, his mother, and things." (Doc. 12-8 at 43-44). Thus, while Maish may have been hired to "present [Wilson's] background," his role in the case does not directly address Wilson's contention that trial counsel failed to conduct an appropriate investigation to uncover facts from Wilson's background essential to an effective mitigation defense. Still, counsel's plan for Maish to evaluate Wilson and present his background provides some support for the state habeas court's conclusion that counsel "were not deficient by [their] investigation of Petitioner's background." (Doc. 18-4 at 23).

As it turned out, Maish's involvement was very brief. Trial counsel first met Maish on August 17, 1997. They told him "what [they] knew about some of [Wilson's] past," the facts of the case, and their defense theory that Butts, not Wilson, was the actual shooter. (Docs. 16-1 at 54-55; 16-10 at 89). Trial counsel asked Maish to evaluate Wilson, but not to do a written report until after he spoke with them. (Doc. 12-8 at 97).

On August 28, Maish met with Wilson for approximately two to two-and-one-half hours. (Docs. 12-10 at 17; 16-10 at 84, 89). He administered no neuropsychological tests during this "get-acquainted session." (Doc. 16-10 at 87). Maish, whose deposition testimony was submitted to the state habeas court, said he told O'Donnell after his meeting with Wilson that Wilson was competent to stand trial, and although he had "a history consistent with antisocial behavior" or sociopathic tendencies, Maish did not form a diagnosis. (Doc. 16-10 at 91-92, 97-98). Rather, Maish said he told O'Donnell he could not reach a diagnosis because he had seen Wilson only once for just a few hours. (Doc. 16-10 at 97). Maish said he explained to O'Donnell that they had a long way to go and asked O'Donnell for "school and medical records and more information about [Wilson's] background and upbringing," all of which he said were necessary to conduct a thorough evaluation and provide a reliable assessment of Wilson. (Docs. 12-10 at 17-18; 16-10 at 88).

Maish said he told trial counsel that a neuropsychological evaluation was needed because Wilson had suffered a head injury at an early age. (Doc. 16-10 at

91, 93). Maish told O'Donnell that he could not help unless he was provided the necessary records and background information and was allowed to perform the necessary tests. (Doc. 16-10 at 92-93). According to Maish, O'Donnell told him there were "no funds available to get the information [he] was asking for or to pay for what [he] needed to do." (Doc. 16-10 at 92). None of the requested records were provided to Maish, and he had no further contact with either Wilson or trial counsel. (Doc. 12-10 at 18).

O'Donnell told a much different story. He testified Maish told him "he did not want to testify because . . . he would have to say that [Wilson] was a sociopath" who would kill again. (Doc. 12-8 at 97). While Carr could not recall Maish asking for Wilson's records, he did recall O'Donnell telling him that Maish wanted Wilson to undergo "testing." (Doc. 16-1 at 57, 59). O'Donnell testified he was concerned that, regardless of what any testing or additional materials might reveal, Maish might still tell the jury his initial impression was that Wilson was a sociopath. (Doc. 12-8 at 98-99).

On this point, the state habeas court credited O'Donnell's recollection of events over Maish's and found that because Maish "would have to say that [Wilson] was a sociopath," trial counsel made the "reasonable strategic decision" not to call him. (Doc. 18-4 at 22). Given the deference this Court must afford the state habeas court's credibility determinations and factual findings, this Court cannot find this determination unreasonable. That, however, does not address

Wilson's contention that trial counsel's background investigation was deficient. Again, Maish did not conduct such an investigation.

Also, the section of its order headed "Trial Counsel's Pretrial Investigation into Petitioner's Background," the state habeas court next addressed Kohanski, who, unlike Maish, played a significant role at trial.

> Trial counsel also retained Dr. Renee Kohanski, a forensic psychiatrist. Dr. Kohanski examined Petitioner twice, consulted with trial counsel, reviewed records, and consulted with a "psychologist/attorney." Trial counsel "discussed anything that could be mitigating" with Dr. Kohanski, interviewed her and explained Petitioner's history to her. Dr. Kohanski testified that she also reviewed records. . . . Further, Dr. Kohanski's testimony from trial establishes that she conducted review of Petitioner's background. . . . Dr. Kohanski ultimately testified at trial and provided information to the jury regarding Petitioner's background for mitigation purposes, including his neglectful home life, lack of supervision as a child, and Petitioner having no adult authority figure. This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient by trial counsel's investigation of Petitioners background.

(Doc 18-4 at 22-23) (record citations omitted).[29]

---

[29] The "psychiatrist/attorney" may have been Maish. Maish testified that he spoke with Kohanski in September 1997, but he was "not very helpful to her in terms of her evaluation because

The state habeas court returned to Kohanski later in its order in a section headed "Preparation of Dr. Kohanski."

> Counsel felt that Dr. Kohanski had experience in dealing with "these kind of cases" as an expert. They interviewed Dr. Kohanski, discussed possible mitigation in the event of conviction, informed her of Petitioner's history, gave her documents and records for review and asked for advice and "discussed anything that could be mitigating." . . . This Court further finds that as Dr. Kohanski never informed trial counsel that further information was needed to complete her evaluation but, instead, informed trial counsel that they had "truly provided an excellent defense; exploring every single option available to you," trial counsel's preparation of Dr. Kohanski was not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced.

(Doc. 18-4 at 26) (record citations omitted).[30]

[he] didn't have anything to go on" and there were no funds available to have the neuropsychological testing that he needed in order to evaluate Wilson. (Doc. 16-10 at 92-93).

[30] Kohanski's statement is from a November 11, 1997 post-trial letter to O'Donnell in which she stated: "I enjoyed working with you on the Marion Wilson case and truly appreciate what a difficult ordeal this was. You represented your profession with honor and integrity and truly provided an excellent defense; exploring every single option available to you. Unfortunately your client chose not to heed your advise [sic]. Since this was not secondary to a lack of competence on his part, there was nothing else you could do." (Doc. 14-11 at 34)

Kohanski's testimony at the state habeas hearing paints a different picture. She said O'Donnell wanted a social history, but she told him she would be able to obtain only a "cursory history" and a social worker was needed for a "good social history." (Doc. 16-7 at 23). Instead, as the state habeas court found, Kohanski relied on trial counsel to provide her with as much background information as possible. (Doc. 16-13 at 72). While she looked at records they gave her and interviewed Wilson,[31] she "never took it upon [herself] to search out, locate and interview mitigation witnesses, such as teachers, other family members, social workers, and the like." (Doc. 16-13 at 72).

While Kohanski acknowledged she may not have asked trial counsel for any particular records, she claimed she did ask that Wilson undergo a physical examination and psychological testing. (Doc. 16-6 at 65). O'Donnell testified he recalled Kohanski thought Wilson might have brain damage, and she "wanted a complete mental and physical makeup which includes the MRIs and all that kind of stuff." (Doc. 16-11 at 47). Similarly, Carr testified Kohanski "expressed some concerns about further testing" and "expressed a need for further evaluation[,]" but they "didn't have the money for it." (Doc. 16-1 at 96-97). Thus, Kohanski, like Maish,

---

[31] Kohanski thought she may have had some discussions with Cox as well. (Doc. 16-13 at 72).

requested psychological testing. However, trial counsel never requested funds for testing, and none was done.[32]

As far as this Court can determine, the state habeas court made no findings directly addressing Maish and Kohanski's recommendations for psychological testing. If its finding that "Kohanski never informed trial counsel that further information was needed to complete her evaluation" was intended to suggest Kohanski did not request testing, that finding is clearly unreasonable. (Doc. 18-4 at 26). It is undisputed both Maish and Kohanski requested testing.

However, in a section of its order headed "Investigative Support," the state habeas court did address, without mentioning Maish's and Kohanski's recommendations, the failure to request funds for "additional testing." (Doc. 18-4 at 39). The court found trial counsel were not deficient when they did not request funding for testing because Wilson never gave them reason to believe the testing was necessary. (Doc. 18-4 at 38-39). Wilson had obtained his GED, had attended college and earned above-average grades, was able to assist counsel with his defense, knew right from wrong, had average intelligence, and had no history of organic brain damage. (Doc 18-4 at 39).

---

[32] As noted, the state habeas court found trial counsel's preparation of Kohanski reasonable because trial counsel interviewed Kohanski, told her of Wilson's past, discussed possible mitigation, and provided her with Wilson's records. It found that Kohanski examined Wilson, consulted with trial counsel, and consulted with Maish. All of these are reasonable findings.

Looking only at those facts, the state habeas court's conclusion that trial counsel reasonably chose not to request funds for testing is both factually reasonable and legally supportable. *See Holladay v. Haley*, 209 F.3d 1243, 1250 (11th Cir. 2000) (counsel not required to seek independent evaluation when defendant does not display strong evidence of mental illness). But viewing those facts in isolation distorts reality. Notwithstanding trial counsel's lay observations of Wilson, it hardly seems reasonable that, without explanation, they would reject the recommendations of their mental health experts.

In sum, the state habeas court's ultimate conclusion that trial counsel were not deficient in the development and presentation of mitigation evidence in the sentencing phase was based on both reasonable and unreasonable determinations of fact. When trial counsel finally began their trial preparation in earnest, they each somehow thought the other was investigating Wilson's background. Contrary to the state habeas court's findings, they did not interview Wilson's father, and they did not make a strategic decision not to call "devastating" background witnesses. They could not have; they never interviewed background witnesses. On the other hand, they hired mental health experts (although they ignored their recommendations for testing), and perhaps most importantly, they gathered considerable documentary evidence of Wilson's troubled background. Yet they ignored the many red flags in these records and did not expand their investigation beyond the records. However, they gave the records to

Kohanski and, through her testimony, presented much of that background evidence to the jury.

As the Court noted at the outset, the conduct of trial counsel in the development of mitigation evidence is difficult to defend. But, rather than deciding whether Wilson has established his trial counsel's performance was deficient, the Court turns to the state habeas court's prejudice determination.

c. The alleged prejudice resulting from trial counsel's allegedly deficient performance in investigation and presentation of mitigation evidence

The Court will first review the evidence trial counsel presented at the sentencing phase and then the evidence Wilson says they should have presented. The Court will then review the state habeas court's conclusion that there was no reasonable probability the new evidence would have changed the outcome.

i) The evidence at the sentencing phase

The State's 22 witnesses in the sentencing phase of Wilson's trial testified regarding Wilson's lengthy criminal history and gang affiliation. The jury heard Wilson started committing serious felonies when he was twelve and since then was "either out committing crimes or . . . incarcerated somewhere." (Doc. 10-6 at 9).

On January 31, 1989, twelve-year-old Wilson and two other boys started a fire in a vacant duplex apartment in Glynn County. (Doc. 10-2 at 94-96, 98). The residents of the attached unit were home at the time. (Doc. 10-2 at 99). All three boys were charged with first degree arson and criminal trespass. (Doc. 10-2 at 96).

John J. Schrier testified he and his mother lived next door to Wilson in Glynn County in 1989. (Doc. 10-2 at 115). After Schrier's mother, an elderly heart patient, complained that Wilson was harassing her and her dogs, Schrier asked Wilson to leave his mother and her dogs alone. (Doc. 10-2 at 115). Wilson responded, "I'll blow you and that old bitch's head off." (Docs. 10-2 at 115; 10-6 at 4).

Former McIntosh County Sheriff's Deputy Robert Wayne Hoyt testified that on December 16, 1991, fifteen-year-old Wilson shot Jose Luis Valle, a Mexican migrant worker. (Docs. 10-2 at 101-05; 10-6 at 4). Brian Keith Glover testified he and his two cousins were with Wilson the night he shot Valle. According to Glover, they were standing in the parking lot of a convenience store when Valle, a stranger to them all, walked past and into the store. Wilson announced he was going to rob Valle and that he "wanted to see what it felt like to shoot somebody." (Doc. 10-2 at 127). Wilson, who had a pistol, approached Valle as he left the store. When Valle raised his arms in the air and turned to run, Wilson shot him in the buttocks. (Doc. 10-2 at 123-25). Glover testified that approximately one week after the incident, Wilson, who was again carrying a gun, threatened him because of the statement Glover gave law

enforcement about Valle's shooting. (Doc. 10-2 at 144).[33] Glover's cousin, Oscar Woods, corroborated Glover's story.[34] (Doc. 10-2 at 151; 10-3 at 4-6). The charges against Wilson were dead-docketed because the authorities were unable to locate Valle after he was discharged from the hospital. (Doc. 10-3 at 29).

After Wilson was charged with shooting Valle, he was incarcerated at the Claxton Regional Youth Development Center ("Claxton RYDC"), where he attacked Steve Nesmith, a youth development worker. Nesmith testified Wilson assaulted him, kneed him in the groin, grabbed his legs, and shoved him into a steel door. (Docs. 10-3 at 46-47; 10-6 at 5). After a struggle, another worker and a detainee helped Nesmith subdue Wilson. (Doc. 10-3 at 46-47). Nesmith testified that during the two years he worked at the Claxton RYDC, Wilson was the only detainee who ever attacked him. (Doc. 10-3 at 48-50).

Daniel Rowe testified he attended school with Wilson. (Doc. 10-3 at 37). In January 1993, Wilson and another boy attacked him at school as he was drinking from a water fountain. (Docs. 10-3 at 38-39). Later the

---

[33] Trial counsel attempted, with some success, to establish Glover, not Wilson, shot Valle. Valle reported a tall black male hit him in the back of the head with a gun, and he did not know which black male actually shot him. Glover, at 6'3¾", was the tallest male in the group that night. (Doc. 10-2 at 107, 109, 129-30)

[34] On cross examination, trial counsel established Woods originally told the investigating officers he did not know who shot Valle. (Doc. 10-3 at 7).

same day, the two again attacked him. (Doc. 10-3 at 39).

Corporal Craig Brown of the Glynn County Police Department testified that on June 9, 1993 Wilson shot and killed a small dog for no apparent reason. (Doc. 10-2 at 46-48). Juvenile Court Administrator Phillip Corbitt testified Wilson was charged with cruelty to animals and, at a June 25, 1993 arraignment, admitted shooting the dog. (Doc. 10-2 at 90, 92-93).

On June 10, 1993, the day after he was charged with shooting the dog, Wilson was charged with possession of crack cocaine with intent to distribute. (Doc. 10-2 at 62-66, 83-84).

A little more than one month later, Wilson shot Robert Loy Underwood. (Doc. 10-5 at 135-36). Underwood testified that on July 26, 1993 he drove into a neighborhood to look for day labor. (Docs. 10-1 at 106-07; 10-2 at 41). While there, he purchased crack cocaine from two boys.[35] (Doc. 10-1 at 107). As he drove away, something struck him in the head. (Doc. 10-1 at 108, 113-14). When he turned to see what had hit him, he saw Wilson, who was pointing a pistol at him. Wilson then shot five times into the cab of Underwood's truck. (Doc. 10-1 at 108-09, 115). One bullet struck Underwood in the head; another traveled through his arm and lung before lodging in his spine. (Doc. 10-1 at 108, 115). Underwood said Wilson then "turned around and

---

[35] On cross examination, trial counsel established Underwood was high on cocaine and over the legal limit of intoxication at the time he was shot. (Doc. 10-2 at 1-2).

just casually walked off." (Docs. 10-1 at 110). Underwood was hospitalized for six days. (Doc. 10-1 at 111, 114, 116). Wilson was charged with the shooting, and Underwood identified Wilson as the shooter during the juvenile proceedings. (Doc. 10-1 at 119).

Detective Ted McDonald with the Glynn County Police Department testified Wilson gave a statement in which he claimed he acted in self-defense when he shot Underwood. (Doc. 10-2 at 36, 38). However, according to McDonald, Underwood's wounds were not consistent with Wilson's claims of self-defense. (Doc. 10-2 at 40-42). Juvenile Court Administrator Corbitt testified Wilson admitted shooting Underwood during a juvenile court hearing. (Doc. 10-2 at 90).

Sergeant Brandon Lee, an officer with the Georgia College Department of Public Safety in Milledgeville, testified that on May 25, 1995, not quite two months after Wilson's release from the Milledgeville YDC,[36] he found Wilson and five others in a Georgia College parking lot shouting at college students. (Docs. 10-3 at 55-56; 10-6 at 9). When Lee asked them to leave the

---

[36] At trial, the State did not proffer Wilson's juvenile records into evidence. They were submitted as exhibits to the state habeas proceedings. (Docs. 12-17 at 33-70; 12-18 1-96; 12-19 at 1-54). However, these records show that on October 20, 1993 Wilson was sentenced to DJJ custody for five years for the cruelty to animals, possession of crack cocaine, possession of marijuana, and aggravated assault charges. (Doc. 8-7 at 44-45). He was to be in restrictive custody for an initial period of eighteen months. (Doc. 8-7 at 45). He received an early release from custody and, on March 29, 1995, was allowed to live in an apartment in Milledgeville to attend classes at GMC. (Doc. 8-7 at 46).

campus, Wilson, whom Lee described as the obvious leader of the group, became belligerent. (Doc. 10-3 at 55-56). The group then moved to another parking lot two blocks away where they got involved in another verbal confrontation with students. (Doc. 10-3 at 56). When campus police arrived and again asked the group to leave the campus, Wilson began shouting "gang language" in Lee's face and refused to leave. (Doc. 10-3 at 57, 62). As Lee tried to place Wilson under arrest, Wilson charged another officer and attempted to grab the officer's handgun. (Doc. 10-3 at 58-59, 63). A struggle ensued, and Wilson ultimately had to be pepper sprayed. (Doc. 10-3 at 59-60). After the confrontation, Wilson was arrested and charged with failure to leave campus as directed by an officer and felony obstruction of an officer. (Doc. 10-3 at 59-62). Wilson pled guilty to the charges and was banned from the campus. (Doc. 10-7 at 56-59).

Steven Roberts, formerly a law enforcement officer with the Georgia College Department of Public Safety, testified that on August 1, 1995, Wilson was charged with driving the wrong way on a one-way street and, because he ran when officers approached his car, obstruction of an officer. (Doc. 10-4 at 9-11). Roberts also testified he saw Wilson on the Georgia College campus on September 28, 1995. Knowing he had been banned from the campus, Roberts approached Wilson to arrest him for trespassing. When instructed to place his hands on the car, Wilson ran. (Doc. 10-4 at 3-5).

Maxine Blackwell, Solicitor of Baldwin County State Court, testified Wilson had been charged with

approximately ten misdemeanor offenses during an eleven week period in 1995 and was sentenced to serve 60 to 120 days in a detention center. (Docs. 10-4 at 20-21; 10-7 at 56-78).[37]

Blackwell testified that on April 2, 1996, just a few days after Parks's murder, Wilson appeared at her office. (Doc. 10-4 at 19-23). Aware there was an outstanding warrant for Wilson's arrest for Parks's murder, Blackwell had her secretary call law enforcement. (Doc. 10-4 at 23-24). Chief Deputy Sills and Deputy Blenk arrived moments later and arrested Wilson. (Doc. 10-4 at 27).

Blenk testified that when he arrested Wilson, he had 22 small zip-lock bags of marijuana in his front pocket.[38] (Doc. 10-4 at 34). Blenk stated that in a subsequent search of Wilson's residence, officers searching Wilson's bedroom found two shotguns (one of which was sawed-off), a photograph of a gang member displaying gang hand signs, a loaded Smith and Wesson .32 caliber revolver, a .36 caliber handgun, notebooks and folders of FOLKS gang information, zip-lock bags inside a larger zip-lock bag, ammunition, and a black ski mask with two cut-out eye holes. (Doc 10-4 at 36, 41-42).

---

[37] Records tendered into evidence at the state habeas court hearing show Wilson was released from the detention center on February 28, 1996. (Doc. 12-15 at 17).

[38] Shawn Davis, a forensic chemist with the Georgia Bureau of Investigations, confirmed the substance taken from Wilson's right front pocket was marijuana. (Doc. 10-4 at 63).

During the guilt phase of Wilson's trial, gang references had been redacted from Wilson's recorded statements. In the sentencing phase, the State played the redacted portions. The jury heard Wilson confess he joined the Milledgeville FOLKS gang during his incarceration (Doc. 10-4 at 73, 77); he was as high as he could be in the gang, although not the leader (Doc. 10-4 at 73); he had one person under him in the gang but could have as many members as he wanted under him (Doc. 10-4 at 77); there was no reason for him to kill Parks to move up in the gang ranks because he was already as high as he could be (Doc. 10-4 at 77); and Butts was a member of the other FOLKS gang located in Milledgeville (Doc. 10-4 at 74). Wilson said his position in FOLKS was "the God damn chief enforcer," a designation he earned by "fighting and stuff like that" when he was incarcerated in the YDC.[39] (Doc. 10-4 at 77-78).

Trial counsel called six witnesses in the sentencing phase. The testimony of three witnesses, Sills, Blenk, and Sheriff Massee, supported trial counsel's theory that Butts shot Parks. (Doc. 10-5 at 14-16, 34, 38, 61, 77-78, 81-86, 89). Trial counsel called Butts, and he invoked his Fifth Amendment right to remain silent

---

[39] After the jury heard Wilson's statement regarding his membership and status in the FOLKS gang, Sills and Deputy Ricky Horn provided testimony regarding gangs in general and the FOLKS gang located in Baldwin County, Georgia in particular. (Docs. 10-4 at 99-142; 10-5 at 1-7). Wilson maintains trial counsel were ineffective for failing to object to or rebut Sills's and Blenk's testimony. (Doc. 43 at 130-98). The Court discusses that ineffectiveness claim below.

when asked if he remembered confessing to three cellmates[40] he shot Parks. (Doc. 10-5 at 69).

Kohanski testified trial counsel employed her to determine Wilson's competency to stand trial and to "look at [Wilson's] background to see if [she] could come up with some sort of understanding for all of us as to how the circumstances came to be." (Doc. 10-5 at 99). She then testified at length about Wilson's background, primarily based on her review of the records trial counsel had obtained.

Kohanski testified Wilson began displaying aggressive and inappropriate behavior as early as the first grade, which led school officials to request a psychological assessment. (Doc. 10-5 at 100). Wilson had difficulty staying on task, suffered from a poor self-image, and displayed "excessive maternal dependence." (Doc. 10-5 at 101). School officials requested a medical evaluation, which was never done, to determine the cause of his problems. (Doc. 10-5 at 101-02). Based on his behavior, school officials suspected he suffered from an attention deficit disorder but he was never diagnosed with the disorder because his mother did not follow the recommendation he be tested. (Doc. 10-5 at 103-04).

Wilson's home life was "extraordinarily chaotic." (Doc. 10-5 at 102). Wilson's mother provided little supervision, and there was no male supervision. He lived

---

[40] The cellmates' names were Horace May, Shawn Holcomb, and Randall Gary Garza (also shown as Gary Randall Garza). (Doc. 10-5 at 70, 81).

on the street and began fending for himself at age nine or ten. (Doc. 10-5 at 103-04). This lack of family guidance led him to associate with a gang. (Doc. 10-5 at 104).

Cox's boyfriends "came and went" during Wilson's childhood, and drug use in the home was commonplace. (Doc. 10-5 at 103). The one boyfriend who was a father figure to Wilson "behaved in extremely dangerous ways." (Doc. 10-5 at 104). When Wilson was six or seven, he saw this man put a gun to his mothers head, which "apparently was not an uncommon event in th[e] household." (Doc. 10-5 at 104).

Because he was biracial, Wilson experienced "considerable conflict" in the neighborhood in which he grew up where "identity was extremely important." (Doc. 10-5 at 102-03). Although he identified himself as African-American, he "had a white mother whom he loved dearly." (Doc. 10-5 at 103).

On cross examination, Kohanski testified Wilson knew right from wrong at the time of the murder and that he was not acting under any delusional compulsion. (Doc. 10-5 at 109-10). She admitted there was no history of organic brain damage. (Doc. 10-5 at 112, 120). However, she noted Wilson had been in two car wrecks when he was younger, and she "would have been interested to see if there had been a MRI or CAT scan done at the time, but [they didn't] have those records." (Doc. 10-5 at 112, 121). Kohanski acknowledged early I.Q. tests revealed Wilson had an average I.Q.

and conceded many biracial children lead successful lives. (Doc. 10-5 at 114-16, 118).

Cox then testified Kohanski's testimony accurately reflected Wilson's life, and Wilson had a difficult time with his identity. (Doc. 10-5 at 127-28). She said she worked menial jobs most of her life and made very little money. (Doc. 10-5 at 128-29). She explained Wilson had no male guidance, and his father refused to have anything to do with him. (Doc. 10-5 at 128). Cox testified that other than Wilson, her father was her only family, and he would not associate with her because Wilson's father was African-American. (Doc. 10-5 at 129). Cox testified Wilson had an eighteen-month-old daughter. She asked the jury to "spare his life and give him the chance to be with his daughter." (Doc. 10-5 at 131).

On cross examination, Cox admitted she had a difficult time controlling Wilson and had to call authorities on several occasions. (Doc. 10-5 at 132). She also confirmed most of the testimony from the State's witnesses about Wilson's criminal history. (Doc. 10-5 at 135). Finally, Cox testified Wilson was arrested for Parks's murder 24 days before his daughter was born and had been incarcerated ever since. (Doc. 10-5 at 137-38).

In closing, O'Donnell said he was "not [t]here to submit that . . . Wilson led any kind of life but a bad one[,]" and he acknowledged Wilson's "juvenile days were not his best days." (Doc. 10-6 at 21, 26). O'Donnell

argued Butts was the shooter and that Butts lied during his statement to law enforcement and later bragged to fellow inmates he was the person who shot Parks. (Doc. 10-6 at 24, 40). O'Donnell asked the jury to "think about what happened in [Wilson's] life." (Doc. 10-6 at 27-28). He joined a gang because he never had a family and had been living on the streets since he was eleven years old. His mother's family would not accept him because he was biracial, and his father simply did not want him. (Doc. 10-6 at 27-28). O'Donnell pointed out that, except for Wilson's mother, all of the people who testified and knew Wilson during his youth were in prison, illustrating the violent environment in which Wilson grew up. (Doc. 10-6 at 29-30). O'Donnell argued a sentence less than death was appropriate because Wilson did not shoot Parks, and Wilson told authorities the truth about what happened the night of the murder. (Doc. 10-6 at 40-41).

The jury returned a death sentence in less than two hours. (Doc. 10-6 at 51-52).

ii) The mitigation evidence in the state habeas court proceedings

The state habeas court's evidentiary hearing was "primarily devoted to . . . Wilson's claims of ineffective assistance with respect to trial counsel's penalty phase preparation and presentation." (Doc. 43 at 18). State habeas counsel presented nine witnesses, five of whom

provided mitigation testimony.[41] They also submitted 127 exhibits, including affidavits and depositions from several of Wilson's family members, friends, teachers, social services worker, and mental health experts.

Georgia Bell Hightower, Wilson's first grade school teacher, described Wilson as talkative and disruptive and felt he was starving for love and attention because he was neglected by his unkempt mother. (Doc. 12-7 at 11, 13, 15, 17). She testified Wilson lived in a rough, drug-infested neighborhood, where he roamed the streets with no parental supervision. (Doc. 12-7 at 20). She opined Wilson had much potential, and his life would have turned out differently had he received love and support. (Doc. 12-7 at 22, 24).

Helen McCloud Watkins, a friend of Wilson's family, testified she considered Wilson to be her nephew because her brother was like a father to Wilson throughout his life. (Doc. 12-7 at 34). She stated that when Wilson was a baby, his mother lived with a man named Pat Kimp in a dilapidated rental home lacking electricity or running water. (Doc. 12-7 at 35-36). The house reeked because they urinated into plastic milk jugs and two liter soda bottles they kept in the house. (Doc. 12-7 at 36-37). Watkins stated that when Wilson was a toddler, she took him to her home because Cox

---

[41] Wilson's remaining witnesses were O'Donnell and three witnesses who testified regarding gangs in general and the FOLKS gang in Baldwin County in particular. (Doc. 12-5 to Doc. 12-8).

and Kimp were involved in an altercation.[42] (Doc. 12-7 at 36). She testified Wilson lived with her for three to six months, during which time his mother only visited him once or twice. (Doc. 12-7 at 41). Cox retrieved Wilson only after Kimp learned Cox's public assistance might be discontinued because she no longer had physical custody of the boy. (Doc. 12-7 at 41).

Watkins said that after leaving Kimp, Cox moved in with McCloud. (Doc. 12-7 at 54). Both Cox and McCloud had jobs, but when not at work, McCloud abused drugs and alcohol while Cox played Nintendo and worked puzzles instead of caring for her child or cleaning her filthy house. (Doc. 12-7 at 44-48, 54). According to Watkins, Cox had no rules for Wilson and did not supervise him at all. (Doc. 12-7 at 46).

Watkins testified Cox later moved in with another alcoholic, Sullivan, who was physically abusive to Wilson by either "spanking him or hurting him." (Doc. 12-7 at 50). On cross examination, Watkins acknowledged she had never seen any of this physical abuse, and she did not report the alleged abuse to authorities. (Doc. 12-7 at 54-55).

---

[42] According to Cox, the altercation was actually between her and some unknown person who broke into their home and attempted to rape her. (Doc. 12-10 at 61).

Vivian Amason, a former social service specialist with McIntosh County DFCS, testified that on November 19, 1991, Marie Aldridge with the DJJ[43] notified McIntosh County DFCS that Cox was not providing Wilson with adequate supervision, clothing, or food. (Docs. 12-7 at 65-67; 12-16 at 9-58). At the time, Cox was living with Sullivan, who abused alcohol and drugs. (Doc. 12-7 at 68, 71). She testified Sullivan may have been abusive to Wilson,[44] but DFCS never confirmed any physical abuse. (Doc. 12-7 at 91). She testified Cox was neglecting Wilson, who was running away from home, skipping school, and having a difficult time socially because he was biracial.[45] (Doc. 12-7 at 68, 71). Amason described Wilson as a polite, respectful, and intelligent child who accepted responsibility for his actions, wanted to do better, and wanted to live in a stable environment with his mother. (Doc. 12-7 at 69, 79-80). Amason testified that DFCS confirmed the neglect allegations and found Cox was not providing Wilson with "nurturing, care, guidance, and . . . food." (Docs. 12-7 at 69; 12-16 at 35). She stated Wilson was

---

[43] The DJJ became involved with fifteen year old Wilson in November 1991 because he had been charged with "unruly-runaway," loitering and prowling. (Doc. 12-9 at 48).

[44] DFCS records show Wilson reported Sullivan drinks and "had hit him." (Doc. 12-16 at 12).

[45] Amason's records from December 1991 show Amason contacted Cox who told her Wilson was hanging around the wrong crowd, getting into trouble, cutting school, leaving home without telling her, and that Cox did not know what to do with him. (Doc. 12-16 at 36). The records also show Cox told Amason that Wilson can be lovable when he gets what he wants but "can be nasty when things do not go his way." (Doc. 12-16 at 36).

at risk while he was in the home, but DFCS could not continue services because he was incarcerated in the juvenile court system.[46] (Doc. 12-7 at 70, 88).

Amason further testified the McIntosh County Juvenile Court ordered DFCS to contact Cox again in October 1992, and she found the home situation had improved considerably. Cox's mental functioning had also improved, and she was willing to assume responsibility for Wilson, who wanted to live with his mother. (Docs. 12-7 at 73, 89-90; 12-16 at 41). In an October 29, 1992 letter to the McIntosh County Juvenile Court, Amason recommended Wilson remain in Cox's custody.[47] (Docs. 12-7 at 74; 12-16 at 41). However, the court disagreed and wanted to place Wilson in foster care. (Doc. 12-7 at 74-75). According to Amason, no foster homes or other facilities for troubled teenage boys were available. (Doc. 12-7 at 75). Amason testified that shortly after Wilson returned home in October 1992, he again got into trouble because he had no structure, guidance, or stability at home. (Doc. 12-7 at 78, 93-94).

On cross examination, Amason admitted Wilson knew he was behaving badly and knew he could do better. (Doc. 12-7 at 84). She also admitted DFCS would

---

[46] Wilson had been incarcerated for charges stemming from his December 16, 1991 shooting of Valle. (Doc. 12-16 at 17).

[47] Actually, the record shows Wilson was not in Cox's custody on October 29, 1992. He was incarcerated, having been charged with simple battery after his unprovoked attack on a boy at a ballgame. (Docs. 12-9 at 43; 12-16 at 41). Cox stated she wanted custody of Wilson following his release from confinement, and Amason agreed she should have custody. (Doc. 12-16 at 41).

not put a child back into an unstable or dangerous home. (Doc. 12-7 at 88-89). Amason confirmed Wilson, in October 1992, stated his mother tried to take care of him but he "usually gets himself into trouble" and his mother "never abused him." (Doc. 12-16 at 24, 41). Amason also acknowledged that, in her October 29, 1992 letter, she told the McIntosh County Juvenile Court Wilson did not "appear to be in danger of maltreatment in his mother's home[,]" and Wilson was sixteen years old and needed to be held accountable for his actions.[48] (Docs. 12-7 at 90; 12-16 at 41).

Adam Poppell, an attorney, testified he was appointed to represent Wilson in McIntosh County Juvenile Court in 1992.[49] (Docs. 12-7 at 107-09; 12-9 at

---

[48] In this letter, Amason also reported: "Ms. Cox says that Marion is very sensitive and tends to fight at the slightest insult." (Doc. 12-16 at 41).

[49] It is unclear exactly what charges were pending against Wilson when Poppell was appointed to represent him. A January 3, 1992 "case-worker's report" from Marie Aldridge with the DJJ shows Wilson was charged with three separate unruly-runaway offenses because he ran away from home once in September 1991 and twice in November 1991; three counts of loitering and prowling; and one criminal attempt to commit armed robbery and aggravated assault, which stemmed from Valle's shooting. (Doc. 12-9 at 43, 48). An update, dated October 30, 1992, shows Wilson received probation for the unruly-runaway and loitering and prowling charges on March 20, 1992. (Doc. 12-9 at 47). The update shows he was charged with, and received probation for, one count of simple battery, and the criminal attempt to commit armed robbery and aggravated assault charges were dead docketed because Valle could not be located. (Doc. 12-9 at 47). Finally, the update shows Wilson was currently "charged with simple battery for an incident that occurred October 16, 1992, when he hit the victim, Ryan Mauldin, in the head causing a severe cut over the left eye.

43-50). He described Wilson's mother as an unkempt woman who could barely function and who never kept appointments. (Doc. 12-7 at 107-09). He said Cox, Sullivan, and Wilson lived in a dilapidated home in a poor neighborhood, and Cox failed to supervise or adequately care for Wilson. (Doc. 12-7 at 110-11). He stated that Wilson, who was a quiet child, did not like living with Sullivan, who was known in the community as a violent drug dealer. (Doc. 12-7 at 115-16, 126). Consequently, Wilson ran away from home frequently and essentially lived in the streets. (Doc. 12-7 at 115-16). According to Poppell, Wilson had potential and "was one of the more unusual kids in that he was relatively intelligent." (Doc. 12-7 at 122).

Lorr Elias, a DJJ regional administrator who had worked at the DJJ for 21 years, reviewed Wilson's school records, DFCS records, court documents, affidavits, and hospital records. (Doc. 12-7 at 132, 138). Elias testified that every risk factor for becoming a serious juvenile offender was present in Wilson's life – poor home support; absence of a stable positive role model; long term neglect or abuse; family mobility; exposure to violence, drugs, and sex; poverty; and constant turmoil. (Doc. 12-7 at 142). Elias was not surprised DFCS did not remove Wilson from his mother's home because DFCS had failed on many occasions to remove deprived children from their homes, and in any event, there was no place to put teenagers when they did remove them. (Doc. 12-7 at 145). She opined Wilson

---

Evidence indicates the incident was unpro[vo]ked. No weap[o]n was found." (Doc. 12-9 at 43).

wanted to do better and responded well to structure, which is why the DJJ took the unusual step of releasing him early from the Milledgeville YDC to allow him to attend classes at GMC. (Doc. 12-8 at 6, 8-9). She explained that the DJJ was required by law to intensively supervise Wilson, as a high risk offender or a designated felon, after his early release until he reached age 21. (Doc. 12-8 at 8, 21, 25). However, Wilson never received this supervision because his case was not transferred from McIntosh County to Baldwin County. (Doc. 12-8 at 7, 9-11, 25-26).[50] Thus, Wilson was not supervised after his November 15, 1995 release to March 28, 1996. (Doc. 12-8 at 9-10, 25). Elias explained that, without supervision, Wilson slipped back into the only lifestyle he knew – hanging around with the wrong people, roaming the streets, and getting into trouble. (Doc. 12-8 at 5-6). She testified that had he been properly supervised, Wilson's community placement would have been revoked before he became involved in Parks's murder because of his many offenses. (Doc. 12-8 at 13). Elias opined this "early intervention" may have been effective because, although he was a chronic offender, Wilson showed hope and promise not usually seen in similar offenders. (Doc. 12-8 at 13).

On cross examination, Elias admitted she had given this "expert opinion sort of testimony" in only one

---

[50] In an affidavit submitted at the state habeas hearing, Nancy Rogers explained she worked as a case manager at the DJJ, and in April 1996, she received a written reprimand for failing to adequately and properly supervise Wilson from November 15, 1995 until late March 1996. (Doc. 12-13 at 5-6).

other case. (Doc. 12-8 at 14, 21-22). In that case, she was very familiar with the child because she had supervised him, whereas she had no personal knowledge of Wilson, his mother, or any of his family members. (Doc. 12-8 at 15-16).

In addition to this testimony, state habeas counsel submitted affidavits from Wilson's family members, friends, acquaintances, teachers, and social workers. These affiants confirmed and provided additional details about Wilson's troubled childhood and adolescence. (Docs. 12-10 at 57-58, 84, 87, 100; 12-11 at 3-4; 12-9 at 9-10, 28; 12-10 at 96-98). They provided more details of the filthy and dangerous conditions in which Cox and Wilson lived and described Wilson as a sickly, fragile child who was often forced to go without clothes or food. (Docs. 12-10 at 60, 71-72, 85, 94, 96-97; 12-11 at 7). They provided additional details about the numerous abusive relationships Cox had with multiple alcoholic, drug-abusing men. (Docs. 12-10 at 60, 63, 71-72, 75, 77, 91, 94, 96; 12-11 at 5-7).

From Cox's affidavit, there is some evidence Wilson may have suffered physical abuse. Cox claimed that when she and Wilson lived with her father in Oklahoma for several months in 1985 or 1986, her father beat Wilson with a belt. (Doc. 12-10 at 65). She stated one of her boyfriends threatened Wilson, hit Wilson, and once pulled a knife on Wilson. (Doc. 12-10 at 65-66). She also alleged Sullivan "sometimes would hit [Wilson]." (Doc 12-10 at 66). Ray Charles Ellis claimed Cox told him "her boyfriend [Sullivan] did a lot of drugs, drank a lot and he would often beat her and

[Wilson]." (Doc. 12-11 at 5). Kimp stated that when Wilson "acted up, [he] would sometimes have to take [his] hand or belt to him." (Doc. 12-10 at 91). Another affiant, Belinda Wilson, claimed that when Kimp "got in one of his moods, he used to beat . . . [Wilson] really bad" by slapping or punching him. (Doc. 12-11 at 7-8).

Affidavits provided evidence that when Wilson was about fifteen years old, he and his mother moved into a stable home environment with his aunt, Evelyn Gibbs. (Doc. 12-10 at 67, 81-82). While in this environment, Wilson did well in school and stayed out of trouble. (Doc. 12-10 at 68). In her affidavit, Kohanski explained Wilson's success at Gibbs's home showed a structured environment would "significantly ameliorate the kinds of behavior problems seen in . . . Wilson." (Doc. 12-9 at 69-70).

Four former teachers submitted affidavits.[51] (Doc. 12-9 at 7-42). They testified Wilson was easily led, always anxious, hyperactive, energetic, incapable of focusing, likeable, and suffered from identity issues. They stated Wilson had potential, was creative and intelligent, and his life would have turned out differently if he had the support, love, and attention all children need. (Doc. 12-9 at 7-12, 25-27, 38-40). Bazzle explained the school psychologist recommended placing Wilson in the behavior disorders program and that he

---

[51] These teachers were Hightower, Wilson's first grade teacher who also testified at the state habeas evidentiary hearing; Joan Bazzle, another elementary school teacher; Barbara Smith, Wilson's eighth grade teacher; and Moye, an English teacher at GMC. (Doc. 12-9 at 7-42).

have a medical checkup to see if he could receive medication for ADD. (Doc. 12-9 at 40). However, Cox and McCloud would not allow him to be placed in the behavior disorders program and did not take Wilson for a medical checkup. (Doc. 12-9 at 40). Melanie Moye, a GMC teacher, testified Wilson stood out in her college English class because of his intelligence and "strong effort to do well." (Doc. 12-9 at 18). She opined Wilson wanted to "change his life and use his abilities to better himself." (Doc. 12-9 at 18). She described him as personable and pleasant and stated he had a "warm and tender side." (Doc. 12-9 at 19).

Wilson also presented affidavits from Dr. Jorge A. Herrera, a forensic neuropsychology expert.[52] (Doc. 12-9 at 91). In his February 25, 2002 affidavit, Herrera said he reviewed records, interviewed Wilson, and administered neuropsychological tests. (Doc. 12-9 at 91-92). Herrera diagnosed Wilson as having frontal lobe brain damage and ADHD. (Doc. 12-9 at 97-99). According to Herrera:

> The neuropsychological testing . . . revealed mild to severe impairments in brain functioning, with severe impairment localized in the frontal lobes of Mr. Wilson's brain. This is an area of the brain which governs executive functions such as judgment, decision-making, abstract reasoning and planning skills, as well as impulse-control. It is my professional opinion that Mr. Wilson's impairments are

---

[52] In several places in the record, Herrera's name is shown as Dr. Jorge Alfredo Herrera-Pino. (Doc. 12-10 at 2).

> developmental in nature, possibly stemming from toxic exposure during the mother's pregnancy or other pre or perinatal trauma and/or malnutrition and chronic illness/high fevers associated with the poor conditions of Mr. Wilson's childhood home environment. Early life closed head trauma could also have contributed to these impairments. Mr. Wilson's impairments are consistent with the symptoms of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder observed from Mr. Wilson's early childhood. Untreated, these impairments can adversely affect an individual's ability to make proper life choices and to control impulsive behavior. Such individuals also tend to be more susceptible to suggestion than normally functioning individuals. In Mr. Wilson's case, these impairments were exacerbated by Mr. Wilson's life history of childhood poverty and deprivation, a total lack of parental nurturing, guidance and supervision, and difficulties stemming from the struggles with his lack of a father figure and his mixed-race identity.

(Doc. 12-9 at 92).

Herrera explained Wilson had adequate intelligence, but his "problems lie in the area of social judgment and decision-making." (Docs. 12-9 at 103; 16-2 at 16). Herrera theorized Wilson's association with Butts on the night of the murder and his failure to intervene are consistent with the concrete thinking and judgment problems associated with his severe frontal lobe impairment. (Doc. 12-9 at 103). Herrera found, "Wilson is a damaged individual whose problems are directly

related . . . both to his impaired brain functioning and ADHD, and to his traumatic and disadvantaged life history." (Doc. 12-9 at 103).

Wilson presented affidavits from Kohanski and Maish. Kohanski agreed with Herrera's findings that Wilson suffers from frontal lobe brain damage and ADHD. (Doc. 12-9 at 60, 76-77). Maish testified that after reviewing Wilson's records and Herrera's neuropsychological testing results, he did not believe Wilson to be a psychopath or a sociopath. (Doc. 12-10 at 22). He found Herrera's testing methods and results sound and concurred in the diagnosis of ADHD and frontal lobe impairment. (Doc. 12-10 at 20-21, 34, 38-39). He stated Wilson's "troubled juvenile and criminal history was . . . virtually guaranteed" by Wilson's ADHD and frontal lobe impairment paired with his highly dysfunctional upbringing. (Doc. 12-10 at 20). Like Herrera, he opined Wilson's frontal lobe impairment significantly impacted his ability to fully comprehend the consequences of his actions, impeded his ability to make judgments, and hampered his ability to control impulses. (Doc. 12-10 at 22).

iii) The state habeas court's conclusion that Wilson was not prejudiced by trial counsel's investigation and presentation of mitigation evidence

The state habeas court concluded Wilson's new mitigation evidence, both lay and expert, would not

have changed the outcome of his trial. With regard to new lay testimony, the court found:

> Petitioner claims that defense counsel failed to interview certain potential mitigation witnesses. However, this Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient in not submitting this additional testimony and further finds that Petitioner has not established prejudice as the testimony proffered in support of this claim would have been inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, cumulative of other testimony, or otherwise would not have, in reasonable probability changed the outcome of the trial.
>
> . . .
>
> As to the testimony of Petitioner's former teachers, this Court finds this evidence speculative and notes the limited contact these teachers had with Petitioner and/or the lapse in time between their contacts with Petitioner and the crimes. Thus, while the testimony of Petitioner's former school teachers, including Ms. Gray's testimony, would have been largely cumulative of other evidence at trial, or otherwise inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, even assuming its admissibility, the Court finds that Petitioner has failed to show that 'rial counsel were deficient in not submitting this testimony or that the testimony would have a reasonable probability of changing the outcome of the case.
>
> . . .

> This Court also finds that the remainder of Petitioner's lay affiants, like the aforementioned affiants, provide testimony that would not have been admissible at trial as the testimony is largely based on hearsay or speculation or was cumulative of testimony elicited by defense counsel from Petitioner's mother and Dr. Kohanski at trial concerning Petitioner's childhood. Further, given the defense theory that Butts was the triggerman, trial counsel were reasonable in declining to proffer the testimony that undermined that defense, and there is no reasonable probability that such additional testimony would have changed the outcome of the case. . . .

(Doc. 18-4 at 23-26) (record citations omitted).[53]

With regard to new expert testimony, the court summarily found it would not have changed the outcome of the trial. (Doc. 18-4 at 26).

Wilson generally complains the state habeas court failed to explain its prejudice determination. "Instead of engaging in a 'probing' and 'careful' analysis, the state habeas court here simply relied on the bald recitations of the 'magic words' of the *Strickland* standard in concluding that Mr. Wilson was not prejudiced."

---

[53] In its prejudice analysis, the state habeas court discussed the affidavit testimony of Eric Veal, who said Parks's murder was not gang-related. Wilson makes no allegations regarding Veal in his briefs and thus does not contend the state habeas court erred when it concluded Veal's testimony was inadmissible and, in the alternative, would not have, with any reasonable probability, changed the outcome of Wilson's trial.

(Doc. 43 at 108). This argument is without merit. A state court is not required to "show its work" or provide rationales and explanations for its decisions. *Richter*, 131 S. Ct. at 784; *Evans*, 703 F.3d at 1329-30. This Court focuses on the ultimate legal conclusion reached by the state court, "not on whether the state court considered and discussed every angle of the evidence." *Lee*, 726 F.3d at 1211. If there is no conspicuous misapplication of federal law, this Court must assume the state court knows and follows the law. *Evans*, 703 F.3d at 1329-30.

Moreover, at least with regard to Wilson's new lay testimony, the state habeas court did somewhat explain its reasoning. For example, it found the teachers' testimony speculative, noting "the limited contact these teachers had with [Wilson] and/or the lapse in time between their contacts with [Wilson] and the crimes." (Doc. 18-4 at 24). Wilson, who was 19 when Parks was murdered and 21 at the time of his trial, had not seen his elementary school teachers in years. (Doc. 12-7 at 28). Additionally, he spent no more than one school year with each of the elementary or middle school teachers and only one semester in Moye's college class. (Doc. 12-9 at 7-42). Moye, his college level teacher, acknowledged she was unable to spend much time with Wilson. (Doc. 12-9 at 20).

Wilson argues that by ruling the teachers' testimony speculative, the state habeas court effectively found childhood or adolescent evidence is never "persuasive." (Doc. 43 at 111). Similarly, Wilson argues the state habeas court's broad and sweeping conclusion

that all of the new lay testimony was inadmissible was unreasonable.[54] While, much of the lay testimony was speculative, much was not, and Wilson's argument would have some merit if the state habeas court had simply rejected all the lay testimony as speculative. But that is not what the court did.[55] The court examined the testimony and found it largely cumulative of Kohanski and Cox's trial testimony. (Doc. 18-4 at 25, 31). Kohanski, based primarily on her review of the

---

[54] Wilson cites *Green v. Georgia*, 442 U.S. 95, 97 (1979) and *Sears v. Upton*, 130 S. Ct. 3259, 3263 n.6 (2010) to support his argument that hearsay evidence is admissible for penalty phase purposes. In *Green*, the Court held it violated due process to exclude as hearsay a codefendant's confession that he alone committed the murder for which the defendant was charged. *Id.* at 97. In *Sears*, the Court did not hold it was always legal error to exclude hearsay testimony during the penalty phase of a capital trial. To the contrary, it specifically stated it took "no view on whether the evidence at issue would satisfy the considerations . . . in *Green*." *Id.* at 3263 n.6. The hearsay testimony at issue in Wilson is not the "highly relevant" and "sufficiently reliable" statement exonerating a defendant. *Green*, 442 U.S. at 97. Instead, it is the type of self-serving affidavit testimony that normally proves of little significance. *Putman*, 268 F.3d at 1245 n.19 (quoting *Waters v. Thomas*, 46 F.3d 1506, 1514 (11th Cir. 1995)). Thus, there are no due process issues present here.

[55] Some of the more glaring examples of speculative testimony from the teachers are: Wilson would not have turned to destructive behavior if he had love and support; Wilson might not have ended up in these circumstances if he had good parents or a good home; with guidance and support Wilson could have accomplished great things; an authority figure or strong father figure could have made a big difference in Wilson's life and prevented his criminal activity; and with sustained intervention Wilson might have modified his behavior and flourished. (Doc. 12-9 at 10-11, 20-21, 41).

records counsel obtained, and Cox testified about Wilson's background.[56] (Doc. 43 at 117).

Citing *Cooper v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corrs.*, 646 F.3d 1328 (11th Cir. 2011), Wilson argues the state habeas court unreasonably applied *Strickland* when it found the new evidence cumulative. Close examination of *Cooper* is instructive.

In Cooper's trial, his mother, Kokx, described the physical abuse, much of which Cooper witnessed, she suffered at the hands of Cooper's father, Phillip. *Cooper*, 646 F.3d at 1337. She testified Phillip neglected Cooper, was not very affectionate to Cooper, used profanity when speaking to Cooper, and was "very hard" on Cooper, disciplining him with a belt that left marks. *Id.* at 1337-38. The jury recommended the death penalty.

At the state postconviction hearing, Cooper's brother and sisters testified at length and in detail about the daily abuse Phillip inflicted upon his children. Phillip, who was an alcoholic, beat them nearly every day with boards, fists, belts, switches, or horsewhips, began punching Cooper when he was barely out of diapers, picked them up and slammed them against walls, banged their heads together, threw rocks at

---

[56] Wilson argues Kohanski and Cox presented only a "hollow shell" of his tragic life history, while the new lay testimony provides a graphic and detailed description of that history. On a practical level, this is a reasonable point. The live testimony of those who knew Wilson might have been more persuasive than Kohanski's regurgitation of facts she culled from records.

them, and threatened to shoot them when they tried to run away. *Id.* at 1342-44. Cooper's older brother testified both he and Cooper attempted suicide to escape their father's abuse. *Id.* at 1343. His sister testified that because Phillip often made Cooper go without food, he would sneak to a barn to eat dog food and drink milk from a nursing mare. *Id.* at 1344. Witnesses also testified that after Phillip's death, Cooper's older brother began physically abusing Cooper on a daily basis. *Id.* at 1345.

The state postconviction court denied relief, finding that trial counsel's performance was reasonable and that Cooper failed to show prejudice because the additional evidence regarding Cooper's background was cumulative of the evidence presented at trial by Cooper's mother, and the Florida Supreme Court affirmed. *Id.* at 1348-49. The Eleventh Circuit disagreed: "Although Kokx's testimony revealed that Cooper's home life was volatile; to characterize her testimony as revealing a 'substantial part' of Cooper's 'disadvantaged childhood' is a great exaggeration." *Id.* First, Kokx's testimony at trial explained how she, not Cooper, was physically abused by Phillip. *Id.* Second, she could not have testified about much of the abuse suffered by Cooper because she was not living with Phillip and Cooper much of the time. *Id.* Finally, she failed to reveal Cooper was physically abused by his older brother as well. *Id.* Thus, the Eleventh Circuit held the Florida Supreme Court's determination that the evidence presented postconviction was cumulative

to that presented at the sentencing hearing was an unreasonable determination of the facts. *Id.* at 1353. The Eleventh Circuit then reviewed *Strickland's* prejudice prong de novo and granted relief. *Id.* at 1353-56.

But in this case, even by *Cooper's* standards,[57] the state habeas court's determination that the lay witness testimony was cumulative was reasonable. "[E]vidence presented in postconviction proceedings is 'cumulative' or 'largely cumulative' to or 'duplicative' of that presented at trial when it tells a more detailed version of the same story told at trial or provides more or better examples or amplifies the themes." *Holsey v. Warden*, 694 F.3d 1230,1260-61 (11th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Cullen*, 131 S. Ct. at 1409-10). While Wilson's new lay witnesses provided the state habeas court with more details regarding his troubled background, their testimony "concerned the same 'subject matter' [as] the evidence presented at sentencing." *Id.* at 1263 (quoting *Paul v. United States*, 534 F.3d 832, 842-43 (8th Cir. 2008)). The jury heard Wilson was a sickly child who, starting in the first grade, had numerous problems in school; he may have had ADHD but his mother failed to have him tested to confirm this disorder; and as a biracial child, he suffered from identity and self-image problems. Because he was biracial, he and his mother were shunned by her family; his father had no relationship with him at all; his father never provided

---

[57] The Eleventh Circuit has since characterized *Cooper* as an "outlier," questioning its treatment of the state court's cumulative determination as factfinding for purposes of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2). *Holsey*, 694 F.3d at 1259.

any financial support, and his mother worked at menial jobs making very little money; his home life was chaotic and difficult; his mother's many boyfriends used drugs in the home and were frequently violent; his mother provided no supervision; he had no male role models; and he was living on the streets by age nine or ten. (Doc. 10-5 at 102-04; 127-30).

In short, the new lay witness testimony did not tell a different story,[58] just a more detailed one. Thus, fair-minded jurists could find their testimony cumulative. Even if this Court "might reach a different conclusion in the first instance," it cannot find the state court's

---

[58] The lay affiants provided some general testimony of physical abuse, i.e., Cox's father hit him with a belt and various boyfriends hit or beat him. (Docs.12-10 at 65-66, 91; 12-11 at 5-8). They failed to provide more than "generalities" about such abuse. *See Lee*, 726 F.3d at 1196 (explaining the petitioner could not show prejudice by stating only "generalities that his parents would frequently verbally abuse and berate him and sometimes whip him"). Certainly, there was no "powerful" mitigating evidence of severe physical torment or abuse. *Wiggins*, 539 U.S. at 534-38. Moreover, DFCS never confirmed any abuse (Doc. 12-7 at 91). Wilson himself repeatedly denied any physical abuse: He told Kohanski that he was never physically abused (Doc. 13-12 at 79); Central State Hospital records show that Wilson denied any physical abuse (Doc. 15-3 at 57); School records show Kimp "never abused" Wilson (Doc. 12-6 at 60); and Department of Corrections' records show Wilson denied any physical abuse. (Doc. 15-5 at 50). Some of the affiants also claimed Wilson went without adequate food and clothing. (Docs. 12-10 at 84; 12-11 at 7). However, this testimony was rebutted by his elementary school records, which show Wilson was "a handsome racially mixed child of average height and weight" who was "clean and well dressed" and later by Georgia Regional Hospital records, dated January 1992, which show Wilson was "well developed, well nourished, [and] healthy appearing." (Docs. 12-14 at 23; 12-16 at 62).

cumulative determination was so clearly erroneous that no fairminded jurist would ever agree with it. *Id.* at 1260; *see also Pinholster*, 131 S. Ct. at 1409-10 (if evidence presented postconviction "largely duplicate[s]" that heard by the sentencing jury, there is no prejudice); *Sochor v. Sec'y Dep't of Corr.*, 685 F.3d 1016, (11th Cir. 2012) (holding that a habeas petitioner does not establish prejudice when most of the mitigating evidence produced postconviction was cumulative of evidence produced during the trial).[59]

Moreover, the teachers' testimony would have opened the door to the admission of Wilson's school records, which contained evidence that would likely have been more harmful than helpful. (Doc. 43 at 113). For example, these records revealed Wilson was disruptive,

---

[59] Wilson also cites *Williams v. Allen*, 542 F.3d 1326 (11th Cir. 2008) to support his argument that the state habeas court's conclusion that lay witness testimony was cumulative of trial testimony was unreasonable. *Williams* is easily distinguishable. First, the trial court in *Williams* rejected a jury's recommendation and imposed a death sentence. In this situation, "'[p]rejudice is more easily shown . . . because of the deference shown to the jury recommendation.'" *Id.* at 1343 (quoting *Harich v. Wainwright*, 813 F.2d 1082, 1093 n.8 (11th Cir. 1987)). Also, Williams's new mitigation evidence "paint[ed] a vastly different picture" of Williams's background than the one portrayed at his sentencing. *Id.* at 1335. Finally, the state postconviction court greatly discounted the value of the new mitigation evidence because it had no "causal relationship" with the underlying murder. *Id.* at 1343-44. The Eleventh Circuit held the state court's emphasis on the absence of a causal relationship between the new mitigation evidence and the murder was an unreasonable application of *Strickland*. *Id.* *Williams* is both factually and legally distinguishable.

physically and verbally aggressive to teachers and students, lacked self-control, and blamed others for his misconduct. (Docs. 12-16 at 61-62, 67, 70; 12-17 at 4-5). When evidence is not clearly mitigating or would open the door to harmful evidence, prejudice has not been established. Thus, "it is reasonable to conclude that [Wilson] was not prejudiced [because] his mitigation evidence 'was a two-edged sword or would have opened the door to damaging evidence." *Evans*, 703 F.3d at 1327 (quoting *Ponticelli v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr.*, 690 F.3d 1271, 1294 (11th Cir. 2012)).

With regard to Wilson's new expert evidence, the state habeas court said nothing about Herrera and little about the results of his neuropsychological testing. In a single sentence, the state habeas court simply found Wilson's "current diagnoses of impaired frontal lobe functioning, which allegedly affects Petitioner's impulsivity and reasoning, and ADHD," would not have changed the outcome of Wilson's trial. (Doc. 18-4 at 26). Wilson takes issue with the court's summary rejection of his "extensive new evidence of organic brain impairment." (Doc. 43 at 26). But Wilson does not say much about the significance of his alleged brain damage or ADHD either. He essentially says only that the jury did not know he had brain damage. (Doc. 43 at 123). In the factual background section of his brief, Wilson said an expert such as Herrera would have "explained to the jury that the problems Mr. Wilson has with social judgment and decision making are attributable to and consistent with the organic brain impairments that the testing revealed." (Doc. 43 at 65-66).

"Discussion of those impairments could have shed light on [his] behavior on the night of the crime for which he was convicted, including why he may have been hanging out with the co-defendant." (Doc. 43 at 66) In yet another section of his brief, Wilson argues evidence of his "significant organic brain impairments . . . would have buttressed a 'mere presence' theory of the case, because it would have helped the jury understand why [he] may have been at the murder yet not had the maturity or reasoning skills to go to the police." (Doc. 43 at 26).

But helped how? What about Wilson's maturity and decision-making and reasoning skills would "shed light" on what he did, or did not do, the night of Parks's murder? In other words, what were the consequences and manifestations, according to Wilson's experts, of his alleged brain damage? One answer is found not in Wilson's briefs but in Kohanski's affidavit testimony. The neuropsychological testing, she says, "indicates that Marion suffers from frontal lobe deficits and is a highly suggestible individual, easily led by others in certain situations." (Doc. 12-9 at 76). After reviewing all the new information, she concluded "Marion's profile is more consistent with an individual who is led rather than someone who actively leads." (Doc. 12-9 at 76). Wilson, she said, is a "passive, distant, even dissociative adolescent." (Doc. 12-9 at 76).[60]

---

[60] Similarly, Herrera opined Wilson was "easily led," "suggestible," and just fell in with the wrong crowd. (Doc. 12-9 at 101-02).

The suggestion that Wilson was a passive, highly suggestible, and easily led by others is in stark conflict with the facts. In elementary school, he disrupted class by hitting and picking on other children and talking back to teachers. (Docs. 10-2 at 96-99, 115; 12-17 at 4-9). By age twelve, he was threatening elderly neighbors. (Docs. 10-2 at 96-99, 115; 12-17 at 4-9). During his teen years, he assaulted his peers for no apparent reason, shot a small dog (again for no apparent reason), distributed drugs, and shot both Underwood and Valle. (Docs. 8-8 at 77; 10-2 at 24-26, 60-65, 90; 10-3 at 21-23; 38-39, 46-51; 12-9 at 47). When incarcerated in the Claxton RYDC, he attacked a youth development worker. (Doc. 10-3 at 46-47). During a later incarceration at the YDC, he joined a gang, where his willingness to fight helped him move up "as high as [he] can be" and earned him the title "God damn chief enforcer." (Doc. 10-4 at 77-78). He was the "obvious leader" of a group of young men who refused to leave a college campus, and he alone among the group attacked an officer. (Doc. 10-3 at 55-60). Wilson's January 12, 1996 letter to a fellow gang member, written while Wilson was in prison, perhaps best illustrates the problems with Kohanski's new opinion:

> [I]f you see that fool Andre Simons in jail tear his ass up, because when I got up here, he was here and he paid some nigga to sneak me, because of that shit, I did to his cousin Rico Simmons. So, if you see him get in his shit . . . I can't wait to get out because I got so much shit to take care of. I got to make sure that our Folk Family is proper, I got to tend to my ho's, and

I got to get fucced up. Yea, you know how we do it! I know you heard about that shoot-out with the South Side and them Boddie project nigga's. I guess you know that Manice and Jarmaine Reanes got shot. I'm telling you folk, when I get out it ain't go be none of that hoe shit, them nigga's will die before they try the Manor, Folks, and the whole South Side again! You know that I ain't with that shit, and they know it.

Folk, it's 1996, and it our year to come up and make our nation stronger. We got to wise up and look at the future of our nation. You know it's all about that Money, Mackin, Murder, and that should be our main priority; We should be making more money, macking more ho's to make more Queens, and murdering all that oppose our nation, but only when necessary. We can't rise if we can't stay out of jail and prisons, and shoot outs and shit. None of that will help our nation. You see what I'm saying. We're supposed to be organized crime, not crime. This is true knowledge from a real G's head. . . . When I get out, I'm going to pull things together. I already know the ropes of this game. . . . I'm going to make it happen, and when I get through, Milledgeville is going to have a set of folks that's strictly legit and untouchable. You'll see! However, I can't do it by myself, although I know the proper procedures, I still need help from the other G's, so that we can bring this nation together quickly and properly. You know what I'm saying. I'm just letting you know that is fixing to blow-up like world trade center. It's on! It's all about

> Folks, and that 6 pointed nation in "1996", and this shit is real, so be prepared to help bring your nation to the top. Be prepared to rise with your nation or die with your nation. . . .

(Doc. 15-14 at 32-33).[61] Given this evidence, this Court finds it difficult to believe opinion testimony that Wilson was passive and easily led as the result of brain damage would have gained much traction with the jury.

In any event, Herrera's findings were questionable, which in turn rendered Kohanski's and Maish's testimony questionable as well.[62] Herrera acknowledged Wilson's scores for attention, ability to focus, distractibility, and impulsiveness would be considered within normal range by many psychologists and that no previous psychologist or psychiatrist had diagnosed Wilson with ADHD or found any brain damage. (Doc. 16-2 at 16-47, 58, 67 75). He also acknowledged Wilson's scores on most of the tests would be considered within the normal range if judged by published authoritative neuropsychological guidelines. (Doc. 16-2 at 16, 18, 22, 24, 26-27, 29-32, 35-38, 44-47). But Herrera

---

[61] Although the State did not introduce this letter at trial, it certainly would at any retrial. *See Wong*, 558 U.S. at 20 (when determining prejudice it is necessary to consider all the relevant evidence that would be introduced to the jury, both mitigating and aggravating).

[62] Neither Kohanski nor Maish had any additional contact with Wilson following the trial. (Docs. 16-6 at 89; 16-10 at 83, 93). They based their opinions in large part on the clinical findings of Herrera. (Docs. 16-6 at 85; 12-10 at 18, 20).

used norms of his own making, which he based on "hundreds of articles." (Doc. 16-2 at 31-33, 35).

Herrera's finding that Wilson's alleged ADHD continued into adulthood was questionable. He discounted the neurological tests that revealed no impairment in attention and concentration because, in his opinion, Wilson does not suffer from attention problems. (Doc. 16-2 at 72-73). Rather, he suffers from an inability to regulate impulsivity and hyperactivity. (Doc. 16-2 at 72-73). According to Herrera, adults with ADHD "have often been shown to have a frontal lobe defect that significantly limits their ability to learn from experience, to engage sound judgment, to utilize abstract reasoning skills and to control impulsive behavior." (Doc. 12-9 at 99). Yet, he admitted the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders ("DSM-IV") criteria for ADHD does not mention frontal lobe defects. (Doc. 16-2 at 71).

Also problematic was the absence of neurological imaging. As discussed, Kohanski initially told trial counsel Wilson needed to undergo neurological imaging (MRIs or CT scans), a physical evaluation, and psychological testing in order to verify the brain damage and ADHD she suspected. (Docs. 12-9 at 59; 16-6 at 83). Maish testified he always requested neurological imaging when neuropsychological tests indicated a patient may have brain damage. (Doc. 16-10 at 96). However, Herrera recommended against any neurological imaging, and no physical examination was performed. (Docs. 16-2 at 59-60, 90; 16-6 at 85). Even without these, and without examining Wilson again,

Kohanski agreed with Herrera that Wilson has ADHD and frontal lobe brain damage. (Doc. 12-9 at 60).

Further, some of Herrera's findings hurt more than helped. The Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory 2 ("MMPI-2") administered by Herrera indicated individuals such as Wilson "typically receive a psychotic diagnosis" and that Wilson projects blame onto others and uses denial as a defense mechanism. (Doc. 16-2 at 62, 81-82). This finding would have bolstered the State's argument that Wilson was seeking to avoid punishment by projecting blame for the murder onto Butts, just as Wilson had denied responsibility and tried to blame others for many of his previous crimes.

Herrera agreed Wilson's MMPI-2 results matched the MMPI profile results administered by the Georgia Regional Hospital in January 1992:

> Most adolescents with this profile are hostile, sullen, resentful, irritable, and angry. . . . They can be notably argumentative, self-centered, obnoxious, irresponsible, rebellious, adventurous and unreliable. . . .
>
> The potential for occasional acting-out and antisocial behavior and conflicts with authority figures is a likely possibility. This is further reinforced by his reported history. He tends to disregard the consequences of his actions and may not profit from experience.

> Projection and denial are prominent defense mechanisms. Control over impulses seems inadequate. On the whole his judgment tends to be poor.

(Docs. 16-2 at 64-65; 13-14 at 10). Herrera acknowledged the psychologist at Georgia Regional Hospital was concerned that "[d]iagnostically [Wilson] is felt to be showing the picture of a Conduct Disorder," which is the juvenile precursor to antisocial personality disorder. (Docs. 16-2 at 66-68; 13-14 at 10).[63] Herrera confirmed that Wilson did, in fact, meet some of the criteria for a conduct disorder. (Doc 14-1 at 4). Thus, much of Wilson's mental health evidence could be characterized as a "double-edged sword," with some of the evidence being more harmful than mitigating. *Evans*, 703 F.3d at 1328-29 (cataloging cases in which the Eleventh Circuit has held evidence of antisocial personality disorder, psychopathy, substance abuse, and brain damage can often hurt the defense more than it helps).

Wilson, citing *Porter*, claims the state habeas court unreasonably discounted the effect his mental health experts' testimony would have had on the jury. (Doc. 47 at 35). *Porter* is distinguishable. Both Porters postconviction counsel and the State presented psychological testimony at the postconviction evidentiary hearing. *Porter v. State*, 788 So. 2d 917, 922 (Fla. 2001). The

---

[63] According to records from Wilson's September 1997 stay at Central Georgia Hospital, Wilson was diagnosed with antisocial personality disorder as an adult. (Doc. 14-1 at 4). Herrera did not mention this diagnosis.

postconviction court flatly rejected the testimony of Porter's expert and accepted the testimony from the State's psychologist. *Id.* at 923. On appeal, the Florida Supreme Court accepted that finding. Thus, the Florida Supreme Court failed to give any consideration at all to Porter's mental health evidence for the purpose of nonstatutory mitigation. *Porter*, 558 U.S. at 42-43. The Supreme Court held that it was unreasonable for the state court to "discount entirely the effect that [the expert's] testimony might have had on a jury" simply because there were "problems with the tests used . . . and the conclusions" drawn. *Id.* at 43. In Wilson's case, nothing in the state habeas court's opinion indicates it failed to consider or "discount[ed] entirely the effect that" Wilson's evidence of ADHD and frontal lobe brain impairment would have had on the jury. Instead, the court simply determined that even if his sentencing jury had heard the mental health evidence, there is no reasonable probability they would have given Wilson a different sentence. (Doc. 18-4 at 26). This was not an unreasonable application of *Strickland.*

On the ultimate question of whether Wilson had been prejudiced by trial counsel's investigation and presentation of mitigation evidence, the state habeas court concluded:

> With regard to the affidavit and witness evidence Petitioner presented to this Court as additional potential mitigating evidence, this Court finds that, even if the evidence had been admissible at trial, there is no reasonable probability that the outcome of the trial

would have been different given: (1) the limited nature of the additional, admissible, non-cumulative portions of Petitioner's potentially mitigating testimony; (2) the overwhelming evidence of Petitioner's guilt,[64] including: his statements to law enforcement officers; evidence that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts had taken the victim's car after shooting the victim and stopped to purchase gasoline, where Petitioner was observed by witnesses and videotaped by a security camera inside the service station; evidence that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts then drove to Atlanta where they contacted Petitioner's cousin in an unsuccessful effort to locate a "chop shop" for disposal of the victim's automobile; evidence that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts purchased two gasoline cans at a convenience store in Atlanta and drove to Macon where the victim's automobile was set on fire; and evidence that a sawed-off shotgun was found at Petitioner's residence that was loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill the victim; and (3) the evidence in aggravation that was presented to the jury including: testimony that Petitioner had robbed and shot

---

[64] Wilson alleges the state habeas court appears to have conflated the two phases of trial when it stated that in light of "the overwhelming evidence of Petitioner's guilt," there was no reasonable probability the outcome of the trial would have been different. (Doc. 43 at 109). However, the jury was specifically instructed "to consider all the evidence received here in court in both stages of this proceeding" when arriving at their verdict as to sentencing. (Doc. 10-6 at 44). Thus, the jurors could consider the evidence of Wilson's guilt during their sentencing deliberations.

> Jose Valle in 1991, because Petitioner wanted to know what it felt like to shoot somebody; testimony that Petitioner had previously shot Robert Underwood in 1993; testimony regarding Petitioner's arrest for possession of drugs; testimony that Petitioner had previously shot a neighbor's dog for no reason; evidence regarding Petitioner's juvenile convictions for arson and criminal trespass; evidence of Petitioner making a death threat; and evidence of Petitioner fighting in school and assaulting a correction officer at the Regional Youth Development Center.

(Doc. 18-4 at 31-32) (record citations omitted).

For the reasons discussed in detail above, the Court cannot find the state habeas court's prejudice determination was based on unreasonable findings of fact or that it constitutes an unreasonable application of *Strickland*. Thus, even if trial counsel were deficient in their development of mitigation evidence, Wilson has not established that he was prejudiced.

d. Trial counsel's allegedly ineffective assistance regarding gang related testimony from Chief Deputy Howard Sills and Deputy Ricky Horn

Wilson claims trial counsel were deficient because they failed "to protect Mr. Wilson from irrelevant, unreliable, false, and misleading evidence regarding gangs." (Doc. 43 at 4) (capitalization removed). The

evidence Wilson attacks is the sentencing phase testimony of Chief Deputy Sills and Deputy Horn. Wilson claims his lawyers in the state habeas action, armed with nothing more than "basic cross-examination skills and the Baldwin County Sheriff Department's own documents," showed that Sills's and Horn's gang testimony was based on "pure speculation, conjecture, and unverifiable hearsay, and in every instance were misleading exaggerations at best." (Doc. 43 at 130-31).

At the outset, the Court notes that Wilson does not claim trial counsel were deficient for allowing the admission of Wilson's gang reference-laden confession and notebooks.[65] Putting aside Sills's and Horn's testimony, the jury still heard Wilson boast that he joined the FOLKS gang while he was incarcerated and that by "fighting and stuff like that," he rose to the rank of "God damn chief enforcer." (Doc. 10-4 at 77-78). The jury heard Wilson confess that he had advanced as high as he could in the gang hierarchy and that he could have as many gang members under him as he wanted. (Doc. 10-4 at 77). In his notebooks, the jury read that FOLKS gangsters should "kill anybody [they] feel has disrespected [them] or threatened [them] in any way" and should kill, or be killed, for their fellow gangsters. (Doc. 10-8 at 27-28). Further, the Respondent introduced at the state habeas hearing

---

[65] At times in their brief, Wilson's lawyers suggest effective counsel could have precluded the admission of gang evidence, but they never argue that Wilson's own statements about FOLKS were not admissible.

letters written by Wilson that were even more explicit in their discussion of gang evidence.[66]

Given the evidence from Wilson's own hand and mouth, his lawyers put their credibility in jeopardy when they attack Sills's and Horn's testimony by arguing that "there is no remotely credible or reliable evidence that the FOLKS gang in Baldwin County was violent." (Doc. 47 at 47). Considering Wilson's confession, his notebooks and letters, his extensive criminal history, and the brutality of Parks's murder, the state habeas court reasonably concluded that Wilson was not prejudiced by trial counsel's failure to exclude, limit, or rebut Sills's and Horn's testimony.[67] This is

---

[66] In these letters, Wilson instructed fellow gang members that "it's all about that Money, Mackin, Murder, and that should be our main priority; We should be making more money, macking more ho's to make more G Queens, and murdering all that oppose our nation, but only when necessary." (Doc. 15-14 at 33). He explained that he had "big plans" to help the gang "rise up" and carry on "organized crime" to make "legit money, as well as illegal money." (Doc. 15-14 at 32-33, 38). He bragged that he was "talking about straight keys (cocaine) and G's (grands) big money." (Doc. 15-14 at 38). Referencing violence among various gangs, Wilson wrote,

> I know that you heard about that shoot-out with the South Side and them Boddie project niggas. I guess you know that Manice and Jermaine Reanes got shot. I'm telling you folk, when I get out it ain't go be none of that hoe shit, them niggas will die before they try the Manor, Folks, and the whole South Side again.

(Doc. 15-14 at 32).

[67] Wilson argues that *Alexander v. State*, 270 Ga. 346, 509 S.E.2d 56 (1998), which features the same prosecutor, trial judge, and gang, is "direct evidence of *Strickland* prejudice in that it

represents a finding by the Georgia Supreme Court that such evidence is exceptionally prejudicial." (Doc. 47 at 54) (emphasis omitted). The Court does not doubt that such evidence can be prejudicial. However, in Wilson's particular case, he has not shown *Strickland* prejudice – he has not shown that there was a reasonable probability that, absent trial counsel's alleged errors, "the sentencer would have concluded that the balance of aggravating and mitigating circumstances did not warrant death." *Rose v. McNeil*, 634 F.3d 1224, 1242 (11th Cir 2011) (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). More importantly, he certainly has not shown what is required under AEDPA – that the state habeas court's lack of prejudice determination was unreasonable. Furthermore, except for the fact that it involved the same judge and prosecutor, *Alexander* bears little similarity to Wilson's case. In *Alexander*, the prosecutor informed the jury in his guilt/innocence opening statement that he would show the defendant, a FOLKS gang member, was in an argument with a Blood gang member at a "Stop the Violence" rally, and, in retaliation for the argument, committed a drive-by shooting to terrorize a neighborhood of the Blood gang. *Id.* at 348-49, 509 S.E.2d at 59. However, the prosecutor failed to offer any evidence that Alexander was a member of FOLKS, that the person with whom he argued was in the Blood gang, or that the area of the drive-by shooting was a Blood neighborhood. He provided no "evidence of the significant connection to gangs that he detailed in his opening statement" and he offered no explanation regarding why he failed to do so. *Id.* at 349, 509 S.E.2d at 59-60. The trial court gave a general instruction that opening statements are not evidence but failed to specifically instruct the jury not to consider the prosecutor's opening statement. The Georgia Supreme Court found that the prosecutor's opening statement was in bad faith, was prejudicial, and the trial court's general instruction did not render the statement harmless. *Id.* at 350-51, 509 S.E.2d at 60-61. In *Wilson's* case, opening statements are not at issue, evidence undeniably established that Wilson was the chief enforcer of the local FOLKS gang, and evidence from Sills, Horn, and Wilson himself established the violent nature of the gang. Such evidence was relevant to issues to be decided during Wilson's sentencing.

likely more than sufficient to address Wilson's complaints about that testimony, but the Court will address them nonetheless.

Wilson argues that *Dawson v. Delaware*, 503 U.S. 159 (1992), and "a plethora of Georgia case law" could have been used by trial counsel to prevent Sills and Horn from testifying. (Doc. 43 at 133-144). Both contentions are without merit.

i) The relevancy of gang evidence

In *Dawson*, the Supreme Court held that the introduction of evidence of a defendant's abstract beliefs during a sentencing hearing can violate the defendant's First Amendment rights when the evidence has no relevance to legitimate issues. 503 U.S. at 167. But the Court made clear that if the evidence is relevant, for example to prove an aggravating circumstance, then the Constitution does not bar admission of the evidence. *Id.* at 166. For this reason, the Georgia Supreme Court, in Wilson's direct appeal, rejected the argument that the introduction of gang evidence violated Wilson's First Amendment rights. Acknowledging *Dawson*, the Georgia Supreme Court held that evidence of Wilson's FOLKS membership and the gang's violent nature were relevant to issues in the sentencing phase of his trial. *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 813-14, 525 S.E.2d at 344. Based on this holding, the state habeas court found that trial counsel were not deficient for failing to raise a *Dawson* objection and, in any

event, Wilson could not establish he was prejudiced by their failure. (Doc. 18-4 at 30-31).

In his brief, Wilson's attack on this conclusion by the state habeas court is a little difficult to follow. (Doc. 143 at 192-93). Wilson acknowledges that the Georgia Supreme Court found gang evidence relevant to issues in the sentencing phase, but claims the court "in the end declined to rule on the *Dawson* claim because counsel failed to object to the evidence at trial." (Doc. 43 at 192). Wilson misreads the Georgia Supreme Court's opinion; the court clearly ruled gang evidence was relevant to a legitimate issue. But Wilson does not seem to challenge this relevancy determination. Rather, he argues the Georgia Supreme Court's *Dawson* ruling "does not foreclose in any way a showing that due to counsel's ineffectiveness, the inaccuracy and unreliability of the gang testimony was not revealed to the trial court, jury or to this Court." (Doc. 43 at 192) Thus, Wilson does not question the relevancy of gang evidence generally but rather the evidentiary sufficiency of Sills's and Horn's testimony. He can make this argument, and does make this argument, but that does not call into question the finding that trial counsel were not deficient for failing to challenge the general relevancy of gang evidence on constitutional grounds. In short, Wilson has not established that the state habeas court unreasonably applied *Strickland* when it rejected his claim that trial counsel were deficient for failing to raise a *Dawson* objection to the relevancy of gang evidence generally.

ii) Evidentiary sufficiency of Sills's and Horn's testimony

Wilson contends that effective trial counsel would have used a "plethora of case law" to exclude, limit, or rebut Sills's and Horn's testimony because: (a) Horn was not qualified to testify as an expert; (b) much of Horn's testimony was based on hearsay; (c) Sills, who did not testify as an expert, gave hearsay testimony, most notably in his account of the murder of a Fayette County, Georgia sixteen-year-old girl by a gang member seeking to elevate his status; (d) both Sills and Horn improperly testified that Wilson was a leader of the FOLKS gang in Baldwin County; and (e) both Sills and Horn improperly testified about the number of FOLKS gang members in Baldwin County and various FOLKS practices, such as committing crimes to elevate status.[68] These arguments require only brief discussion.

a) Horn's expert qualifications

Horn, who had 20 years of law enforcement experience, testified that he had been investigating gangs in Baldwin County for seven years. (Doc. 12-5 at 67,

---

[68] Wilson also complains about Horn's testimony that FOLKS stands for Followers of Lord King Satan. (Doc. 10-4 at 114). The state habeas court reasonably found that Wilson did not establish that Horn's testimony was inaccurate. Horn testified that he garnered this information from gang members and from seminars. (Docs. 12-5 at 47, 75-76; 15-14 at 13). While Wilson's expert testified that he had never heard this interpretation of FOLKS, this Court cannot say that the state habeas court's finding was incorrect, much less unreasonable.

69). He attended the Southeastern Gang Conference sponsored by the Law Enforcement Coordinating Committee of the United States Attorney and other seminars. (Doc. 13-9 at 26). He acknowledged, however, there was little formal education regarding gangs available to law enforcement officers at the time. (Doc. 12-5 at 71). He had not reviewed "academic works" because his approach "to gangs was from a law enforcement aspect." (Doc. 12-5 at 39-40). Rather, he conducted his own investigations by speaking with gang members, parents of gang members, and other law enforcement officers. He read law enforcement publications and followed media articles and programs. (Doc. 12-5 at 38-39). In short, his claimed expertise was based primarily on his experience. The state habeas court, agreeing with the Georgia Supreme Court, found that Horn "easily qualified as an expert on Baldwin County gangs."[69] (Doc. 18-4 at 33).

Georgia courts, like federal courts, permit law enforcement officers with sufficient experience to testify as gang experts. *Burgess v. State*, 292 Ga. 821, 822, 742 S.E.2d 464, 466 (2013) (citing *Thomas v. State*, 290 Ga.

---

[69] The state habeas court was referring to the Georgia Supreme Court's finding in Wilson's codefendant's appeal that Horn could have qualified as an expert: "Butts argues that an investigator gave testimony during the sentencing phase of Butts's trial about gangs that would have been improperly perceived by the jury as being expert testimony. This issue is waived because Butts raised no objection at trial. Furthermore, we find nothing improper in the testimony, as it appears from the transcript that the witness would have qualified easily as an expert on gangs." *Butts*, 273 Ga. at 769, 546 S.E.2d at 483.

653, 658, 723 S.E.2d 885, 890 (2012)); *see also Williams v. State*, 279 Ga. 731, 732, 620 S.E.2d 816, 818 (2005) (special knowledge in a field may be derived from experience as well as study, and formal education is not a prerequisite); *see United States v. Augustin*, 661 F.3d 1105 (11th Cir. 2011).

But Wilson claims the state habeas court found Horn to be an expert solely because of the Georgia Supreme Court's decision in his codefendant's case. According to Wilson, "by making this conclusory finding the basis of the rejection of the ineffectiveness claims," the state habeas court failed to consider the jury impact that testimony such as that presented at the state habeas evidentiary hearing would have had. (Doc. 43 at 174). The state habeas court did not base its finding solely on the Georgia Supreme Court's decision in *Butts*. Rather, it examined Horn's trial and state habeas testimony regarding his experience. (Doc. 18-4 at 33-34). There is no indication the state habeas court failed to consider the impact that cross examination of Horn, such as that done at the state habeas hearing, would have had. By finding Wilson had not established prejudice as to trial counsel's questioning of Horn's experience, the state habeas court necessarily determined that further cross-examination of Horn would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of Wilson's sentencing.[70]

---

[70] Wilson also argues that the state habeas court's finding that Horn was an expert was unreasonable because Horn admitted he was not that knowledgeable about the FOLKS gang. (Doc. 43 at 152). Horn's statement that he was not that knowledgeable

The state habeas court's finding that Horn was an expert on gangs in Baldwin County was not unreasonable, and the court's determinations that trial counsel were not deficient and Wilson was not prejudiced when they failed to object to Horn's qualifications did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland.*

b) Horn's hearsay testimony

Because Horn was an expert, he could properly rely on hearsay in reaching his opinions. It is true, as Wilson argues, that an expert cannot "'give an opinion based [entirely] upon reports which have been prepared by others and which are not in evidence." *Leonard v. State*, 269 Ga. 867, 871, 506 S.E.2d 853, 857 (1998) (quoting *Loper v. Drury*, 211 Ga. App. 478, 481, 440 S.E.2d 32, 35 (1995)). Nor may an expert merely repeat the opinions of others. *Moore v. State*, 221 Ga. 636, 643, 146 S.E.2d 895, 901 (1966); *Brown v. State*, 206 Ga. App. 800, 801-02, 427 S.E.2d 9, 10 (1992); *Jordan v. Georgia Power* Co., 219 Ga. App. 690, 693, 466 S.E.2d 601, 605 (1995). It is also true that Georgia courts have struggled with defining the extent to which experts may rely on experts. But while an expert may not simply parrot the opinions of others, he can

---

about FOLKS was in response to a question regarding whether Wilson was a member of the Black Gangster Disciples subsection or the Insane Gangster Disciples subsection. (Doc. 12-5 at 64-65). Horn stated that, "[t]he difference between a Black Gangster Disciple and an Insane Gangster Disciple, I am not that knowledgeable." (Doc. 12-5 at 65). This lack of knowledge regarding subsections of the FOLKS gangs would not prevent him from being considered an expert on local Baldwin County gangs.

rely on hearsay, including the reports of others, in reaching his conclusions. *Fulmore v. CSX Transp., Inc.*, 252 Ga. App. 884, 557 S.E.2d 64 (2001), rev'd on other grounds, *Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. v. Ayers*, 538 U.S. 135 (2003).

Thus, Horn's testimony regarding the Baldwin County FOLKS gang's history, origin, behavior, ties to other cities, number of members, behavior, and presence in prisons, schools, or the YDCs was not inadmissible simply because it was based on hearsay. Based on his experience and expertise, Horn could rely on information gathered during his investigations to reach his conclusions. (Doc. 12-5 at 37-39). Thus, the state habeas court's determinations that trial counsel were not deficient for failing to challenge his testimony as hearsay and that Wilson was not prejudiced were reasonable.

c) Sills's inappropriate testimony

Sills is another matter. He was not qualified as an expert on gangs. Yet he testified about some matters as to which he had no personal knowledge. Most notably, he said a Fayette County law enforcement officer told him that a gang member killed a sixteen year old girl in order to elevate his status in a gang. (Docs. 10-4 at 101-02; 43 at 171-72)[71]

---

[71] The balance of Sills' hearsay testimony was cumulative of Horn's testimony. The state habeas court found that "trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel not objecting to the small portion of Sheriff Sills'[s] testimony that

The state habeas court found that Wilson "failed to establish deficiency or prejudice as Petitioner was not tied to [this] incident by the testimony of Sheriff Sills or Ricky Horn at Petitioner's trial." (Doc. 18-4 at 36). Wilson states that this was "an unreasonable fact determination." (Doc. 43 at 171). Given the deference this Court must accord factual findings made by state courts, the Court finds the state habeas court's finding of no prejudice was reasonable. No testimony connected Wilson to the Fayette County murder. According to Sills, this murder occurred before 1992 or 1993. (Doc. 10-4 at 99, 101). The jury knew that Wilson lived in Glynn and McIntosh Counties at that time. There was no evidence he was then a FOLKS member (although there was considerable evidence of his violent criminal activities).[72] There is no reason to believe

---

Petitioner argues was inadmissible as it was merely cumulative of Ricky Horres admissible testimony." (Doc. 18-4 at 34) (record citations omitted). Wilson maintains "[t]o find that Sills's testimony was not prejudicial because it was cumulative of Det. Horn's testimony is directly contradicted by the record and therefore constitutes an unreasonable finding of fact." (Doc. 43 at 174). This argument is without merit. The record reveals that, with the exception of Sills's testimony about the Fayette County murder, the sentencing jury heard all of the testimony about which Wilson complains from both Sills and Horn. (Doc. 10-4 at 114, 122-23).

[72] Previous witnesses had already told the jury that during this time period, Wilson lived in Glynn and McIntosh Counties where he was busy shooting Valle, shooting a small dog, attacking a youth development worker, assaulting a classmate, selling crack cocaine, and, finally, shooting Underwood, for which he was incarcerated from July 29, 1993 until 1995. (Docs. 8-7 at 46; 10-2 at 24-26, 46-48, 62-66, 90-93; 10-3 at 37-39, 46-47; 10-5 at 135-36; 10-6 at 8-9).

the jury thought Wilson had any connection to a murder in Fayette County during this time.[73] Even if the Court determined that the state habeas court's performance determination was unreasonable, there is no reasonable probability that had trial counsel objected and successfully excluded Sills's hearsay testimony, the result of Wilson's sentencing proceedings would have been different.

d) Wilson's leadership role in FOLKS

Both Sills and Horn testified that Wilson was reportedly the leader of FOLKS in Baldwin County. (Doc. 10-4 at 100, 123). Wilson claims trial counsel could have used his profile from the Baldwin County Sheriff's Office to discredit this testimony. (Doc. 43 at 153-54). The state habeas court found:

> At trial, Sheriff Sills and Detective Horn testified that Petitioner was reportedly the leader of the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County, which they learned from collective law enforcement in the community and informants. Detective Horn also testified that there were other sets of FOLKS in Baldwin County under a different leader. Further, the record before this Court establishes that in an April 15,

[73] For the same reason, the state habeas court did not unreasonably reject the claim that Sills's testimony about a gang assault on a jogger in Baldwin County in 1992 or 1993 suggested that Wilson was involved in that incident. (Docs. 10-4 at 99, 101; 18-4 at 36).

> 1996 statement to his defense team, Petitioner stated that he was a "G," the "leader of a set" and the "highest ranking 'G' in Milledgeville." Petitioner also stated in his statement to law enforcement that he was as high as he could be and could not get any higher within the gang, and most damaging to his own case is Petitioner's emphatic declaration to law enforcement that he was the "Goddamn chief enforcer" of the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County. Further, during the course of the defense investigation, the defense team learned that Petitioner was the highest ranking "G" in the FOLKS Gang in Milledgeville. This Court finds that counsel were not deficient and Petitioner was not prejudiced by trial counsel not attempting to discredit Ricky Horn's testimony that Petitioner was a leader of the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County as Petitioner failed to establish that Detective Horn's testimony was inaccurate and/or misleading in any manner.

(Doc. 18-4 at 35) (record citations omitted).

Wilson's Baldwin County Sheriff's Department's profile stated he headed the "Black Gangster Disciples" in Baldwin County. (Docs. 16-5 at 50-52; 16-6 at 9; 43 at 153). The Black Gangster Disciples was a subsection of FOLKS. (Doc. 16-5 at 51).

At the state habeas hearing, Horn testified he had simply failed to update Wilson's profile with information that Wilson "was the leader of the Folk." (Doc.

16-5 at 52-53). Moreover, Wilson's profile was not necessarily inconsistent with Horn's and Sills's testimony at the sentencing hearing. Both testified that there were, or had been, more than one "set" of FOLKS in Baldwin County and someone else was the leader of the other set. (Doc. 10-4 at 109; 126). Also, Wilson admitted he had a significant leadership role in FOLKS. Looking at the entire record, and giving the state habeas court's decision "the benefit of the doubt," the Court cannot find that the state habeas court's determination regarding the accuracy of Horn's testimony was unreasonable. *Holsey*, 694 F.3d at 1260. Clearly, this Court cannot say Wilson was prejudiced by the testimony.

e) Attributes of FOLKS

Horn testified that there were between 100 to 300 members in the local FOLKS gang, but it was "hard to put a concrete figure on it." (Doc. 10-4 at 114, 124). Wilson alleges that according to the Baldwin County Sheriff's Office roster of gang members in the Milledgeville area as of November 1996, the actual number was 80. (Docs. 16-6 at 10; 43 at 154, 178). Wilson claims trial counsel were ineffective when they failed to use the roster to cross examine Horn. According to Wilson, a meaningful challenge to his testimony regarding the number of gang members could have persuaded the jury his testimony was inaccurate and pure speculation.

The state habeas court rejected this claim.

> As to the accuracy of Detective Horn's testimony concerning how many individuals were in the FOLKS Gang in Baldwin County, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to show deficiency or prejudice, as Detective Horn repeatedly testified before both the trial court and this Court, that the Sheriff's Department's system identified suspected gang members, but did not identify all the gang members in the area. He further testified that he and others in law enforcement still thought 300 was a conservative number.

(Doc. 18-4 at 35-36) (record citations omitted).

These were reasonable findings. At the state habeas evidentiary hearing, Horn testified that the computer roster would not identify every local FOLKS gang member. (Doc. 12-5 at 41). He explained there was no way to know the exact number of gang members and "for every one you know about, there are several you don't." (Doc. 12-5 at 42-43). Wilson's expert acknowledged that it is difficult to estimate the number of members in a gang. (Docs. 12-5 at 134, 138; 12-6 at 38). The state habeas court's application of *Strickland* and its determination of the facts regarding this issue were reasonable.

Sills testified that FOLKS caused problems with "violent crimes, drive by shootings, or just crime in general." (Doc. 10-4 at 103). Horn said that gang members committed every type of crime imaginable, "from

simple battery to armed robbery, murder, [and] kidnapping. . . . Sometimes as individuals; sometimes in furtherance of the gang itself." (Doc. 10-4 at 121). He stated that he suspected there were "hundreds, probably thousands of crimes committed in Baldwin County over the last seven or eight years by gang members in furtherance of the gang. To be able to prove that in court may be another story." (Doc 10-4 at 142).

At the state habeas evidentiary hearing, Horn admitted he could not identify a single instance in which a battery, aggravated assault, murder, or kidnapping had been done to further of FOLKS interests. He maintained, however, that his testimony was not an exaggeration, just "rhetorical." (Doc. 12-5 at 58).

Wilson understandably argues this testimony was based on nothing but speculation and conjecture. (Doc. 43 at 183). The bases for the testimony about gang crimes generally appears [sic] thin, but, for reasons already discussed, the Court cannot find that the state habeas court's determination of no prejudice was unreasonable. Even if trial counsel had managed to exclude or discredit this testimony, the jury would still have learned of Wilson's lengthy criminal history, his own gang activities, and FOLKS's advocacy of violent crime. Given the State's evidence in aggravation, the state habeas court reasonably found there was no reasonable probability that, but for trial counsel's failure to keep this testimony out or discredit it, the result of Wilson's sentencing would have been different.

Both Sills and Horn testified that FOLKS members committed crimes to elevate their status in the gang. (Doc. 10-4 at 101-02, 122-23, 126). The state habeas court found that trial counsel were not deficient and Wilson was not prejudiced because he "not only failed to show that this testimony was inaccurate, but [Wilson], in his post-arrest statement, conceded this point as did Dr. Hagedorn." (Doc. 18-4 at 36) (record citations omitted).[74]

Wilson asserts the state habeas court's findings were unreasonable. First, he argues that his statement does not support the notion that gang members commit crimes to elevate their status. (Doc. 43 at 187). This is not true. Wilson stated that the commission of a crime "would give [a gang member] some more range if that's what his G want [sic] to do for him." (Doc. 10-4 at 76). Hagedorn conceded that Wilson's statement was accurate – If "your G, if the leader asks you to do something and is going to reward you for it, then you do it." (Doc. 12-6 at 40). This is just what Horn and Sills told the jury. Echoing Wilson, Sills stated that a gang member can obtain a higher rank in the gang by committing crimes, but it is up to his "G, meaning his gangster." (Doc. 10-4 at 102). Horn explained that gang members increase their rank by committing crimes, but they are forbidden from committing crimes "without the permission of [their] G, [their] boss." (Doc. 10-4 at 122-23). Accordingly, the state habeas court's decision was not based on unreasonable factual findings

---

[74] Dr. John Martin Hagedorn was Wilson's gang expert at the state habeas hearing.

and did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland*.

e. Trial counsel's failure to hire a gang expert

Wilson maintains that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to retain a gang expert. The state habeas court found:

> Petitioner has failed to establish that trial counsel's decision to rely on their psychiatrist, Dr. Renee Kohanski, to rebut the State's gang evidence was deficient or that Petitioner was prejudiced by trial counsel not hiring a gang expert to testify at trial. Mr. Carr testified that they did not consider getting their own gang expert, but chose to have Dr. Kohanski testify that the gang was the only family structure Petitioner had and why this was his family structure based on his background. He further testified that he did not feel there was anything to gain by hiring a gang expert other than Dr. Kohanski. In fact a review and comparison of the testimony of Petitioner's newly hired gang expert with the testimony presented at trial shows that trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel making the strategic decision not to hire a gang expert, but to rely on Dr. Kohanski, as Dr. Hagedorn's testimony was, in large part, cumulative of the testimony of Dr. Kohanski and the State's Witness, Ricky Horn. This Court finds that the limited additional testimony that Petitioner presented to this

> Court would not have, in any reasonable probability, changed the outcome of Petitioner's trial.
>
> Also supporting the denial of Petitioner's ineffective assistance claim with regard to hiring a gang expert is the fact that Dr. Hagedorn only spoke to Petitioner once over the telephone, conceded he could not testify "with any certainly about the gang situation in Milledgeville," that he had not "done the research here," did not contest that Petitioner said he was the chief enforcer of the gang, and, although testifying that "chief enforcer" is not a particularly high rank, he conceded that a term in Chicago could "likely" mean something different in Milledgeville.
>
> This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient nor Petitioner prejudiced by trial counsel making a reasonable strategic decision not to hire a defense expert on gangs in addition to the testimony offered by Dr. Kohanski.

(Doc. 18-4 at 37-38).

Citing *Wiggins*, 539 U.S. 510 (2003), Wilson argues that the state habeas "court's non-deficient performance finding unreasonably applies *Strickland* in that the trial attorneys had access to separate court funds to retain [a gang expert] yet failed to consult with any, rendering their decision uninformed and therefore nonstrategic." (Doc. 43 at 195). But *Wiggins* did not hold that trial counsel are *per se* ineffective if they fail

to hire an expert when funds are available.[75] The standard practice in capital litigation at the time of Wiggins's trial was to prepare a social history report and the public defenders office made funds available for trial counsel to hire a forensic social worker for this purpose. *Id.* at 524. Despite numerous "red flags" of abuse and neglect in Wiggins's records, trial counsel chose not to retain a social worker to prepare a social history report. *Id.* at 523-24. The Supreme Court held that trial counsel's performance was deficient because their decision to cease investigating when they did was unreasonable.

Retaining a gang expert, as opposed to using a forensic social worker to develop a social history report, is not standard practice. Trial counsel testified that they knew what Horn would say about gangs, that he had been saying the same thing for years, and they thought "that it wouldn't come across that well" with the jury. (Doc. 12-8 at 109). Consistent with their mitigation theory, trial counsel hired Kohanski to testify that Wilson joined a gang because it provided him the family, guidance, and structure he never had. Given this record and the required AEDPA deference, the

---

[75] Wilson's assertion that the trial court offered funds so that trial counsel could hire a "gang expert (a sociologist specializing in gangs)" is not entirely accurate. (Doc. 43 at 195). Trial counsel requested funds to retain a sociologist to investigate Wilson's "checkered past," not a "sociologist specializing in gang." (Docs. 8-1 at 39; 43 at 195). The trial court denied the funds but told them that if they were "going to have to go to trial, . . . bring this back up." (Doc. 8-11 at 9). There was never any discussion of funds for a "gang expert."

Court cannot say the state habeas court's performance determination involved an unreasonable application of *Strickland*.

Wilson argues the state habeas court's finding that "Hagedorn's testimony was cumulative of that presented by Dr. Kohanski at sentencing" was an unreasonable factual determination.[76] (Doc. 43 at 195). Wilson mischaracterizes the state habeas court's finding. It did not find Hagedorn's testimony cumulative of Kohanski's. Rather, it found "Hagedorn's testimony was, in large part, cumulative, of the testimony of Dr. Kohanski and the State's Witness, Ricky Horn." (Doc. 18-4 at 38). There is a difference between "cumulative" and "in large part cumulative." "'Cumulative' may mean 'completely cumulative' or it may not, but [in large part cumulative] does not mean 'cumulative.' Instead, [it] means 'chiefly cumulative,' mostly cumulative,' or 'more cumulative than not.'" *Holsey*, 694 F.3d at 1259. Thus, the question is whether it was reasonable for the state habeas court to find Hagedorn's testimony "in large part cumulative" of both Kohanski and Horn's testimony. (Doc. 18-4 at 38). It was.

Like Horn, Hagedorn testified: If a gang leader approves, a gang member can advance in rank by committing crimes; it is hard to determine how many

---

[76] As explained previously, there is some doubt about treating a "cumulative" conclusion as factfinding to be reviewed under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2). However, Respondent does not contend the Court should not treat the state habeas court's determination as factfinding, and doing so does not affect the result reached by the Court. *See Holsey*, 694 F.3d at 1259-60.

members a gang has because gang members often do not admit membership; gang members can be violent and dangerous; small town gang activity can present serious problems; gang members commit crimes or violent acts for personal reasons at times and to help the gang at other times; and Wilson was the chief enforcer of the local FOLKS gang. (Doc.12-6 at 8, 18-19, 37-40). Like Kohanski, Hagedorn testified: The Baldwin County FOLKS gang was more of a "peer group" for Wilson; troubled youths and children from broken homes, like Wilson, are attracted to gangs because they are looking for acceptance, structure, and protection; Wilson joined a gang, in part, because he was searching for his identity; and Wilson could have had a productive life if he just had the right guidance and mentoring. (Doc. 12-6 at 9, 13-15, 51-52).

Also, the state habeas court reasonably found that the value of Hagedorn's additional, noncumulative testimony was undercut by the fact that his research was conducted in Chicago and Milwaukee, not Georgia or Baldwin County. (Docs. 12-5 at 138; 12-6 at 1, 39). He acknowledged that gangs vary from location to location, and to know how the gang operates in an area, one must conduct research by speaking with law enforcement, gang members, and local schools. (Doc. 12-6 at 42-43). His admission that he could not testify "with any certainty the gang situation in Milledgeville" certainly supports the state habeas court's finding that Wilson was not prejudiced by trial counsel's failure to hire a gang expert. (Doc. 12-6 at 26).

Citing *Porter*, Wilson argues the state habeas court failed to consider or unreasonably discounted Hagedorn's testimony. (Doc. 43 at 196). Not so. The state habeas court considered Hagedorn's testimony, found it largely cumulative of that presented at trial, and determined the "limited additional testimony that Petitioner presented to [the] Court would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of Petitioner's trial." (Doc. 18-4 at 38). This analysis did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland*, nor was it based on unreasonable findings of fact.

f. Ineffective assistance during the guilt/innocence phase

Wilson maintains that trial counsel performed deficiently and prejudiced him during the guilt/innocence phase of his trial by failing to offer testimony from three inmates to whom Butts confessed that he was the triggerman; by failing to prepare and present testimony from Rafael Baker, Felicia Ray, Sills, and Johnson; and by failing to object to the trial judge's decision not to accompany the jury to view the crime scene and subsequently failing to alert the trial and appellate courts that jurors violated the trial judge's order by leaving the bus and walking around the crime scene. (Doc. 43 at 198-214).

i) Failure to offer testimony from inmates

Butts allegedly told three fellow inmates, May, Garza, and Holcomb, that he shot Parks. (Doc. 12-11 at 27-28). May and Garza testified at Butts's trial that Butts confessed to being the triggerman. (Doc. 43-1 at 9-10, 20); *Butts*, 273 Ga. at 762, 546 S.E.2d at 478. Holcomb testified he could not remember what Butts told him. (Doc. 43-1 at 10 to 18).

During Wilson's trial, trial counsel attempted to call two[77] of the inmates to testify about Butts's confession. (Doc. 9-19 at 22). Trial counsel countered the State's hearsay objection by arguing Butts was a co-conspirator, thus his statement was admissible under Georgia's co-conspirator hearsay exception, O.C.G.A. § 24-3-5. (Doc. 9-19 at 22-29). The trial court ruled the co-conspirator exception did not apply because the conspiracy had ended. (Doc. 9-19 at 35). Trial counsel unsuccessfully made the same co-conspirator exception argument in their motion for new trial. (Doc. 14-13 at 55).

On appeal, the Georgia Supreme Court also rejected this argument:

> Wilson claims that self-inculpatory statements allegedly made by Robert Earl Butts to three of Butts's fellow inmates were made "during the pendency of the criminal project" (O.C.G.A. § 24-3-5) in which Wilson and Butts

[77] It is unclear which of the two inmates trial counsel wanted to present.

had been engaged as co-conspirators and, therefore, that those alleged statements should have been admitted during the guilt/innocence phase of Wilson's trial. The trial court excluded the evidence on the basis that any conspiracy between Wilson and Butts ended when Wilson gave statements to law enforcement officers revealing certain details of the crime and seeking to place blame for the murder on Butts. While we agree with the trial court that any conspiracy between Butts and Wilson ended upon Wilson's statements to authorities, we further add that the statutory exception to the hearsay rule upon which Wilson relies makes declarations of conspirators admissible only *against* other conspirators. It is the long-standing rule in this state that declarations to third persons to the effect that the declarant and not the accused was the actual perpetrator are, as a rule, inadmissible.

Furthermore, although this type of hearsay evidence is generally inadmissible, under the principles set forth by this Court in *Drane v. State*, 265 Ga. 255 (455 S.E.2d 27) (1995), and by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Chambers v. Mississippi*, 410 U.S. 284, 302 (93 S. Ct. 1038, 35 L. Ed. 2d 297) (1973) (failure to admit evidence of another's confession offered during guilt/innocence phase of trial constituted a violation of due process right), and *Green v. Georgia*, 442 U.S. 95 (99 S. Ct. 2150, 60 L. Ed. 2d 738) (1979) (failure to admit evidence of co-indictee's confession offered at

punishment phase of trial violated due process right because testimony was highly relevant to a critical issue in punishment phase and substantial reasons existed to assume its reliability), there may be exceptional circumstances that make the hearsay evidence sufficiently reliable and necessary to require its admission. However, as stated in *Turner v. State,* 267 Ga. 149, 155 (476 S.E.2d 252) (1996), whenever defense counsel seeks to admit this type of hearsay evidence to support a claim that someone other than the defendant is responsible for the crimes being tried, counsel:

> must make a proffer in which the reliability and necessity of the hearsay evidence are thoroughly set out, and the trial court's ruling must reflect consideration of the proffered evidence and a determination that the evidence does or does not show "persuasive assurances of trustworthiness," or was made under circumstances providing considerable assurance of its reliability.

Despite being tried approximately one year after the *Turner* ruling was issued, Wilson, the hearsay proponent at trial, did not utilize the procedures set forth in *Turner* and did not obtain a ruling from the trial court evidencing its consideration of the proffered hearsay evidence under *Turner.* Accordingly, the trial court did not err in failing to address whether,

> under the standards set forth in *Green*, *Chambers*, and *Drane*, the hearsay evidence in question was sufficiently reliable, relevant, and necessary to require its admission in the guilt/innocence phase of Wilson's trial.

Wilson, 271 Ga. at 814-15, 525 S.E.2d at 344-45.

Before the state habeas court, Wilson argued that trial counsel performed deficiently because they did not know O.C.G.A. § 24-3-5 applied only to inculpatory statements made by a co-conspirator before the end of the conspiracy, and that the admission of exculpatory hearsay was governed by *Turner*. (Doc. 17-10 at 23-25 n.70). The state habeas court found:

> The Court notes that the majority of the testimony on which Petitioner relies to support his actual innocence claim before this Court was presented at Petitioner's trial. However, even after hearing this same evidence, the jury recommended a sentence of death. This Court finds that trial counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced by the counsel not submitting the additional evidence that Petitioner alleges trial counsel should have presented at the guilt phase of his trial.
>
> Specifically, with regard to the testimony of Gary Garza, Horace Mays and Shawn Holcomb, which was ruled inadmissible by the trial court, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish that counsel were deficient or that Petitioner was prejudiced by counsel not requesting a ruling as to the admissibility of their testimony based on *Turner v. State*,

> 267 Ga. 149, 476 S.E.2d 252 (1996). The defense team interviewed these three inmates, believed the inmate witnesses had "credibility issues" and felt the witnesses would be hard to control on the stand. This Court finds that based on these factors that trial counsel would not have been able to meet the exception circumstances of Turner required for the admission of such testimony.
>
> Further, even pretermitting the lack of deficiency, this Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish ineffective assistance of counsel as he failed to establish the requisite prejudice. The record establishes that these witnesses would have undermined Petitioner's mere presence defense as Mr. Mays would have also testified that Co-Defendant Butts had stated that Petitioner was in control of the events the night of the murder, including ordering the victim out of the car, and as Mr. Garza would have testified that Petitioner stood outside Wal-Mart to detain the victim and was the person who ordered the victim to stop the car, clearly showing Petitioner as a party to the crime. Also, the Court notes that trial counsel were able to submit this same testimony through their investigator during the sentencing phase of trial. Thus, this Court finds that counsel were not deficient or Petitioner prejudiced.

(Doc. 18-4 at 14-15) (record citations omitted).

Wilson argues that the state habeas court's findings are unreasonable. He maintains that trial counsel

were not worried about credibility or control issues with the three inmates. They just did not know Georgia law. According to Wilson, the state habeas court's finding "'resembles more a *post-hoc* rationalization of counsel's conduct than an accurate description of their deliberations prior to [trial].'" (Doc. 43 at 205) (quoting *Wiggins*, 539 U.S. 510, 526-27).

At the state habeas hearing, trial counsel testified that the inmates had control and credibility issues and thus they made the strategic choice to get Butts's confession into evidence during the sentencing phase of the trial through Thrasher. (Doc. 12-8 at 90-94). But for the guilt/innocence phase of the trial, the record clearly shows that trial counsel did not make a strategic decision to not call the inmates because of credibility and control problems. Instead, relying only on the patently inapplicable co-conspirator hearsay exception, they attempted to call two of the inmates to testify about Butts's confession. (Doc. 9-19 at 22-35). At the state habeas hearing, Carr acknowledged that neither he nor O'Donnell was aware of *Turner* and this lack of knowledge, not any concern over credibility or control, was why they did not make a *Turner* proffer. (Docs. 12-11 at 33; 12-6 at 106-09).

But even if the state habeas court's finding about trial counsel's performance was based on unreasonable

findings of fact or involved an unreasonable application of *Strickland*,[78] its finding regarding prejudice was reasonable. The jury was well aware Butts may have been the triggerman. The prosecutor told them so in his opening statement and told them again in his closing argument. (Docs. 9-14 at 36; 10-1 at 5-6, 20-26). Also, some of Mays's and Garza's testimony would have severely undermined Wilson's mere presence defense theory. Mays would have testified that Wilson ordered Parks to pull his car over and stop and that Wilson, not Butts, ordered Parks to get out of the car. (Doc. 16-11 at 115-16). Garza would have testified that Wilson waited outside Wal-Mart to detain Parks and that Wilson ordered Parks to stop the car. (Doc. 16-11 at 121).[79] Therefore, the state habeas court's finding that Wilson failed to show prejudice was reasonable.[80]

---

[78] A likely conclusion given the Georgia Supreme Court's opinion of trial counsel's performance on this issue. *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 814-15, 525 S.E.2d at 344-45.

[79] There is no indication that Holcomb would have provided any helpful testimony. He refused to testify when called to the stand in Butts's trial. (Doc. 43-1 at 11-18)

[80] The jury learned of Butts's confession to these inmates during the sentencing phase of Wilson's trial from three credible witnesses: Thrasher, Blenk, and Sills. (Docs. 10-4 at 104, 106; 10-5 at 73-78, 83-89). They still voted to impose the death penalty. This certainly does not support a finding that but for trial counsel's failure to have the inmates testify about Butts's confession during the guilt/innocence phase, there is a reasonable probability Wilson would have been found not guilty.

ii) Trial counsel's failure to call four additional witnesses

a) Rafael Baker

Wilson argues that Rafael Baker, whom Wilson and Butts visited the night of the murder, could have testified that Butts admitted he shot Parks. (Docs. 43 at 2-6; 12-11 at 19). In an affidavit tendered to the state habeas court, Baker stated that he tried, on several occasions, to tell trial counsel about Butts's confession, but they "wouldn't give [him] the time of day." (Doc. 12-11 at 19). Thus, according to Wilson, trial counsel were ineffective for failing to prepare and present Baker's testimony. (Doc. 43 at 206). The state habeas court held:

> As to Rafael Baker, trial counsel spoke to Mr. Baker prior to trial and Mr. Baker told trial counsel that neither Petitioner nor Co-Defendant Butts mentioned a murder or shooting someone on the night of the murder. Accordingly, trial counsel were not deficient for not calling Mr. Baker to testify to evidence he expressly denied to trial counsel prior to trial. As to Mr. Baker's claim that he attempted to talk to defense counsel, but they would not talk to him, Mr. Baker's testimony is belied by Mr. Carr's testimony in which Mr. Carr testified, live before this Court with undeniable certainty, that neither Mr. Baker nor anyone else approached trial counsel with information in the days leading up to the trial. Further establishing that Petitioner failed to show deficiency or any resulting prejudice

> with regard to trial counsel's decision not to attempt to elicit testimony from Mr. Baker that Co-Defendant Butts was the triggerman, is the fact that Mr. Baker's roommate, who could have been called by the State in rebuttal, had previously stated that Mr. Baker made statements to him that implicated Petitioner in the murder and as the leader of the crimes. In view of these facts and the above findings concerning Mr. Baker and as Mr. Baker's current affidavit is merely cumulative of other testimony proffered at trial, or is otherwise contradicted by trial counsel, Petitioner has failed to show that counsel were deficient or that he was prejudiced.

(Doc. 18-4 at 16) (record citations omitted).

These findings were reasonable. When questioned by police, Baker denied that Wilson or Butts told him anything about the murder. (Docs. 9-16 at 50; 12-11 at 19; 13-12 at 65-66). Notes from trial counsel's file show that Baker told them he "[d]idn't hear anybody say anything about a murder" and that neither Butts nor Wilson "mentioned a shooting or who shot whom."[81] (Doc. 14-9 at 54). In his testimony during the guilt/innocence

---

[81] Wilson argues that it was unreasonable for the state habeas court to find Baker had not tried to tell trial counsel what he knew about Butts being the shooter because O'Donnell corroborated Baker's story. (Doc. 43 at 210). Actually, O'Donnell testified at the state habeas hearing that he could not remember if Baker told him Butts said he was the shooter. (Doc. 12-8 at 84). Looking at trial counsel's typed notes, it appears that Baker told them neither Wilson nor Butts mentioned the murder at all. (Doc. 14-9 at 54).

phase of Wilson's trial, Baker again denied that Wilson or Butts said they had killed anyone. (Doc. 9-16 at 49).

Given this record, the state habeas court's finding that trial counsel were not ineffective for failing to present testimony from Baker was not based on any unreasonable findings of fact and did not involve an unreasonable application of federal law.

b) Felicia Ray

Wilson argues that trial counsel were ineffective because they failed to call Felicia Ray, who would have testified that Wilson was talking to her while Butts was in Wal-Mart and Wilson "seemed very relaxed," was "not anxious or nervous about anything," and, based on the way he was moving and standing, could not have been concealing a shotgun in his clothes. (Docs. 12-11 at 13; 43 at 207). The state habeas court found:

> Trial counsel also spoke to Felecia Ray prior to trial, discussed whether to call her at trial and made a strategic decision not to utilize her testimony. Although Petitioner claims that Ms. Ray could have described Petitioner as "relaxed" while Co-Defendant Butts was inside Wal-Mart, this Court finds that counsel were not deficient in not presenting this evidence and that this evidence would not have, in reasonable probability changed the outcome of trial, particularly in light of the fact that the jury also witnessed Petitioner on videotape at the gas station immediately after

> the murder of Mr. Parks, behaving in the same "relaxed" manner.

(Doc. 18-4 at 16-17) (record citations omitted).

Wilson argues the state habeas court's factual findings were unreasonable because O'Donnell had no recollection of speaking with Ray prior to trial and gave no strategic reason for not calling her. (Doc. 43 at 210). Thus, according to Wilson, the state habeas court's factual determinations that trial counsel spoke with Ray and made a strategic decision not to call her were unreasonable. (Doc. 43 at 210). The record shows that trial counsel interviewed Ray and she signed an affidavit stating that Wilson spoke with her outside Wal-Mart for ten to fifteen minutes on the night of the murder and he was not "nervous or anxious." (Doc. 14-9 at 68). When deposed by post-conviction counsel almost five years after Wilson's trial, O'Donnell testified that there must have been a reason they did not call her to testify, but he could not specifically recall Ray or the reason she was not called. (Doc. 16-11 at 23-24). There is a strong presumption that trial counsel rendered effective assistance and where trial counsel, many years after the trial, is unable to recall why he did, or did not, take certain actions, the court presumes he exercised reasonable professional judgment. *Reaves v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr.*, 717 F.3d 886, 900 n.9 (11th Cir. 2013) (explaining the court should not take counsel's lack of memory about what he may have been thinking at the time of retrial, which occurred many years before the post-conviction hearing, for the absence of a reasoned basis for his actions); *Harvey v.*

Warden, 629 F.3d 1228, 1245 (11th Cir. 2011) (explaining that the courts must presume counsel exercised reasonable judgment instead of giving a habeas petitioner the benefit of trial counsel's short memory). Given the record, the strong presumption that trial counsel acted reasonably, and the deference that must be given to the state habeas court, this Court finds that the state habeas court's determination that O'Donnell made the strategic decision not to call Ray was reasonable. Clearly, the state habeas court's prejudice finding was reasonable as well.

c) Angela Johnson

Wilson argues that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to call Angela Johnson to testify that she witnessed Butts giving Wilson the shotgun the day after the murder and ordering him to keep it. (Doc. 43 at 208). The state habeas court held:

> Trial counsel also spoke to Angela Johnson prior to trial, and made a reasonable strategic decision not to call her as a witness because they felt she could not help Petitioner's case, as she would have testified that Petitioner had stated that he "owned the gang" and would have undermined Petitioner's mere presence defense, she had a credibility problem, and they recognized that she would not have made a good witness since she had her own pending charges. The record establishes that although Ms. Johnson stated that Co-Defendant Butts brought the shotgun over to her home, her statement also established

> that Petitioner and Co-Defendant Butts chose Donovan Parks as their victim. Trial counsel's decision not to call Ms. Johnson as a witness in either phase of the trial was reasonable and Petitioner was not prejudiced.

(Doc. 18-4 at 17) (record citations omitted).

Wilson has presented no evidence tending to establish that these findings were unreasonable. Trial counsel spoke with Johnson on numerous occasions. (Docs. 12-6 at 79; 12-8 at 94). Johnson originally told them Butts brought the shotgun into her home, but she later changed her story and claimed the police planted the gun. (Docs. 12-6 at 79-80; 16-11 at 40). She also said Wilson told her he "owned" the local gang and he and Butts picked Parks as the victim that night because he had a "nice ride." (Doc. 16-11 at 39-40, 124). In light of this record, Petitioner has not shown that the state habeas court's factual findings were unreasonable or that its decision on this issue involved an unreasonable application of *Strickland*.

d) Chief Deputy Sills

Wilson argues that trial counsel were ineffective because they did not call Sills to testify that Butts had the gun in his jacket while they were in Wal-Mart. (Doc. 43 at 207-08). Respondent maintains that the state habeas court did not address this as a separate ineffective assistance claim, but ruled, "As to the remainder of Petitioner's ineffective assistance of counsel claims, . . . this Court finds that Petitioner has

failed to establish the requisite deficiency or prejudice with regard to any of Petitioner's ineffective assistance of counsel claims."[82] (Doc. 18-4 at 41-42).

The State presented evidence that Butts concealed the shotgun while he and Wilson were in Wal-Mart. In the opening statement, the prosecutor said, "laying all the cards on the table, in the Wal-Mart, it was [Wilson's] partner in crime, his co-defendant Butts, that you'll her [sic] evidence of that was wearing the starter jacket," in which the shotgun was concealed. (Doc. 9-14 at 38). Kenya Mosley, a witness for the State, testified that Butts was wearing a coat inside Wal-Mart, while Wilson was not. (Doc. 9-15 at 108-09). Chico Mosley, another witness for the State, testified that Butts was wearing a big starter jacket while he stood outside Wal-Mart on the night of Parks's murder. (Doc. 9-15 at 139-40; 153-54). Thus, Sills's testimony confirming that Butts concealed the shotgun in his jacket while in Wal-Mart, adds very little, if anything. The state habeas court's findings were reasonable and did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland*.[83]

---

[82] Wilson does not maintain that the state habeas court failed to adjudicate this particular claim on the merits. Even though this is a summary rejection, it is still due deference. *Richter*, 131 S. Ct. at 784.

[83] Although he provides little detail, Wilson mentions in one paragraph of his opening brief that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to find a witness who could testify that Butts worked with and knew the victim. He alleges that trial counsel "failed to develop through pretrial investigation the factual bases for showing that only Mr. Wilson's co-defendant, Mr. Butts, had previously worked with and knew the murder victim." (Doc. 43 at

iii) Trial counsel's failure to object to the jury view of the crime scene

Wilson alleges that trial counsel should have objected when the trial judge failed to attend the jury view of the crime scene and should have notified the trial judge that the jurors got off the bus to look at the scene.

After the State called its final witness in the guilt/innocence phase of the trial, it requested that the jury view the scene where Parks's body was found. (Doc. 9-19 at 9-12). Trial counsel did not object to the viewing, but did object to the judge accompanying the jury on the bus to the scene. (Doc. 9-19 at 12). The judge instructed the jury:

> [Y]ou will be taken to the scene where the body was allegedly discovered. This is simply to enable you to better interpret and understand the evidence. It is – you are not to

---

207-08). According to Wilson, this would have buttressed his "mere presence" defense by showing that Butts alone had reason to worry about being identified by the victim, thereby motivating Butts to kill Parks. Wilson, but [sic] contrast, had no connection to the victim and would not have been concerned about identification. (Doc. 43 at 208). Respondent argues, and Wilson does not contest, that the state habeas court rejected this claim in its "catch all" denial of any remaining ineffective assistance claims. (Doc. 18-4 at 41-42). This claim is completely without merit. There was testimony at Wilson's trial that Butts worked with Parks. (Doc. 9-15 at 89). Also, it is ridiculous to think that Parks would not have been able to identify Wilson because he had never worked with him. Wilson had never worked with or met Underwood, the man he shot three times in 1993, but Underwood had no problem identifying him as the shooter. (Doc. 10-1 at 106-07, 119).

> discuss this at this time among yourselves or point out things or have any comment in any way. You've all heard the street name where the scene is so you'll, I'm sure, will realize when you are there. The bus will simply pause momentarily and then the bus will return you to your quarters.

(Doc. 9-19 at 14).

Wilson, trial counsel, and the prosecutor attended the jury view. (Doc. 16-11 at 66-68, 75). At least some of the jurors got off the bus. (Docs. 16-1 at 102; 16-11 at 68). O'Donnell stated that he saw nothing irregular and observed no conduct to which he should have objected. (Doc. 16-11 at 69).

On direct appeal, appellate counsel raised the issue that the trial judge was not present when the jury viewed the crime scene. The Georgia Supreme Court held that while the trial judge should have attended the jury view, Wilson failed to demonstrate any harm and thus his absence was not reversible error. *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 817, 525 S.E.2d at 346.

In the state habeas court, Wilson argued that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to object to the trial judge's absence from the viewing and for not objecting to the jurors getting off the bus. The state habeas court rejected this contention:

> The Court finds that Petitioner failed to establish deficiency or prejudice in counsel not objecting to the trial judge being absent from

> the jury view of the crime scene as trial counsel and the State consulted and agreed upon the procedure to be employed, trial counsel and Petitioner attended the jury view by following the bus in separate vehicles, trial counsel interviewed the jurors following the conclusion of Petitioner's trial and asked a number of them about the jury view, and there was no indications from the answers of the jurors who attended the view that anything improper occurred.

(Doc. 18-4 at 18) (record citations omitted).

These findings were reasonable and supported by the record. Wilson alleges trial counsel failed to tell the trial judge the "jury had . . . violated the court's order to stay on the bus." (Doc. 43 at 214). But the judge did not order the jury to "stay on the bus," he told them the bus would pause momentarily and they were not to point out anything or discuss anything.[84] (Doc. 9-19 at 11). He did not tell them to stay on the bus while it was paused momentarily.[85]

---

[84] At least one juror explained that, "There was (sic) no instructions other than no talking. They gave the jurors the option to get out of the bus." (Doc. 14-11 at 78-79).

[85] Wilson argues that the Georgia Supreme Court unreasonably found the jurors did not leave the bus. (Doc. 43 at 212-13 n.97). However, the jurors' actions were not at issue on direct appeal. Instead, the issue there was the absence of the trial judge. The Georgia Supreme Court's decision that the absence of the trial judge was harmless did not rest on its notation that the jury did not get off the bus.

Citing *United States v. Cronic*, 466 U.S. 648 (1984), Wilson alleges trial counsel were *per se* ineffective for failing to object to the judge's absence and failing to tell the judge the jury "violated the court's order to stay on the bus." (Doc. 43 at 213-14). In *Cronic*, the Supreme Court held that a showing of prejudice is unnecessary if there are circumstances "that are so likely to prejudice the accused that the cost of litigating their effect in a particular case is unjustified." *Id.* at 658. No specific showing of prejudice is required in only very limited situations: When there is a complete denial of counsel at a critical stage of the trial; when counsel entirely fails to subject the State's case to meaningful adversarial testing; or when counsel is called upon to render assistance under circumstances where competent counsel very likely could not. *Id.* at 659-60. "Apart from circumstances of that magnitude, however, there is generally no basis for finding a Sixth Amendment violation unless the accused can show how specific errors of counsel undermined the reliability of the finding of guilt." *Id.* at 659 n.26 (citing *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 693-96). No "circumstances of that magnitude" exist in this case. The *Strickland* prejudice standard[86]

---

[86] The Court notes that Wilson cites a February 16, 2002 Affidavit of Juror Brian Spivey to support his allegation that the jury failed to heed the trial judge's instructions, exited the bus, and wandered around together pointing out various parts of the scene. (Doc. 43 at 212). Notes from trial counsel's post-trial interview with Spivey dated July 23, 1998 show that Spivey informed them as follows about the [sic] viewing the scene: "They just stood around. He thought it was useless. He doesn't remember anyone asking any questions." Trial counsel noted that Spivey "thought

governs and the state habeas court's decision did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland* and it was not based on any unreasonable factual findings. Thus, relief must be denied.

1. Proportionality of the Death Sentence

Wilson states he was not the person who actually shot Parks and, therefore, the imposition of the death penalty is contrary to clearly established Supreme Court precedent, namely *Enmund v. Florida*, 458 U.S. 782 (1982) and its progeny. In *Enmund*, the Supreme Court held that the death penalty may not be imposed on one who "aids and abets a felony in the course of which a murder is committed by others but who does not himself kill, attempt to kill, or intend that a killing will take place or that lethal force will be employed." *Id.* at 797. In *Tison v. Arizona*, 481 U.S. 137 (1987), the Supreme Court limited *Enmund*, holding that "major participation in the felony committed, combined with reckless indifference to human life, is sufficient to satisfy the *Enmund* culpability requirement." *Tison*, 481 U.S. at 158. A finding of the requisite culpability may be made by a jury, the trial judge, or an appellate court. *Cabana v. Bullock*, 474 U.S. 376, 392 (1986). The factual findings as to culpability must be presumed correct under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) and, unless the petitioner overcomes the presumption, this Court must

---

some things were irrelevant (seeing the scene. . . .)." (Doc. 14-12 at 4-5). This certainly does not support a finding of prejudice.

hold that the Eighth Amendment is not offended by the death sentence. *Id.* at 388.

In Wilson's case, it took the jury less than two hours to find him guilty of malice murder, which the trial court defined, in part, as unlawfully and intentionally killing without justification. (Doc. 10-1 at 78; 95, 97). It took the jury less than two hours to find that the murder was committed while Wilson was engaged in the commission of an armed robbery. (Doc. 10-6 at 51-53). On direct appeal, the Georgia Supreme Court reviewed the facts and determined they supported the verdict and sentence:

> Viewed in the light most favorable to the verdict, we find that the evidence introduced at trial was sufficient to enable a rational trier of fact to find beyond a reasonable doubt that Wilson was guilty of the crimes of which he was convicted and to find beyond a reasonable doubt the existence of a statutory aggravating circumstance. The State was not required to prove that Wilson was "the triggerman" in order to prove him guilty of malice murder. Even assuming that Wilson did not shoot the victim, there is sufficient evidence that he intentionally aided or abetted the commission of the murder or that he intentionally advised, encouraged, or procured another to commit the murder to support a finding of guilt.

Wilson, 271 Ga. at 813, 525 S.E.2d at 343-44 (internal citations omitted).

Wilson has not presented evidence to overcome these factual findings. Contrary to Wilson's contention, neither *Atkins v. Virginia*, 536 U.S. 304 (2002), *Robert v. Simmons*, 543 U.S. 551 (2005) or *Kennedy v. Louisiana*, 554 U.S. 407 (2008) altered the holding in *Tison*. It is only when a habeas petitioner shows the state court's ruling is contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, the holding of a United States Supreme Court decision, that this Court may grant relief. *Newland v. Hall*, 527 F.3d 1162, 1183 (11th Cir. 2008) (quoting *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 412-13). Wilson has not made such a showing.

In denying Wilson's claim that his sentence was disproportionate, the Georgia Supreme Court held:

> We also find, considering both the crime and the defendant, that the sentence of death was neither excessive nor disproportionate to the penalties imposed in similar cases. The similar cases listed in the Appendix support the imposition of the death penalty in this case, as all are cases of intentional killing committed during the commission of an armed robbery or a motor vehicle hijacking.

Wilson, 271 Ga. at 823-24, 525 S.E.2d at 351 (internal citations omitted).

To any extent that Wilson is claiming the proportionality review conducted by the Georgia Supreme Court is constitutionally infirm in general and as applied because the court failed to consider capital cases

in which life sentences were imposed when determining the proportionality of his sentence, this Court may not conduct a case-by-case comparison of the review undertaken by the Georgia Supreme Court.[87] *Mills v. Singletary*, 161 F.3d 1273, 1282 (11th Cir. 1998) (Docs. 1 at 23-26; 43 at 215 n.99). In *Moore v. Balkcom*, 716 F.2d 1511, 1518 (11th Cir. 1983), the Eleventh Court held:

> A federal habeas court should not undertake a review of the state supreme court's proportionality review and, in effect, "get out the record" to see if the state court's findings of fact, their conclusion based on a review of similar cases, was supported by the "evidence" in the similar cases. To do so would thrust the federal judiciary into the substantive policy making area of the state. It is the state's responsibility to determine the procedure to be used, if any, in sentencing a criminal to death.

2. Actual Innocence

Wilson alleges that he is actually innocent and his execution would violate the Fifth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments. (Doc. 43 at 254-64). As discussed, the Georgia Supreme Court found there was sufficient

---

[87] In its answer-response to Wilson's habeas petition, Respondent maintained that this particular claim is procedurally defaulted. (Doc. 7 at 11). Petitioner argues that ineffective assistance of appellate counsel provides cause to excuse any default. This Court need not address these issues because even if the claim is not defaulted, the Court is prohibited from second-guessing the state court and conducting a proportionality review.

evidence to enable the jury to find him guilty and to find the existence of a statutory aggravating circumstance. *Wilson*, 271 Ga. at 813, 525 S.E.2d at 343. Wilson raised a claim of actual innocence before the state habeas court and that court held:

> Even if this Court were to determine that Petitioner's bare claim of actual innocence was not barred by res judicata, the claim would be noncognizable in this habeas proceeding. Petitioner's proper avenue to assert his bare allegation of actual innocence would be in the trial court by properly filing an extraordinary motion for new trial.

(Doc. 18-4 at 8).

These are reasonable findings. "Federal courts are not forums in which to relitigate state trials." *Barefoot v. Estelle*, 463 U.S. 880, 887 (1983). Thus, a freestanding allegation of actual innocence is not cognizable in federal habeas corpus proceedings. Claims of actual innocence must be coupled with an allegation of constitutional error. *Schlup v. Delo*, 513 U.S. 298, 327 (1995); *Herrera v. Collins*, 506 U.S. 390, 400 (1993).

Wilson argues that "the majority of the Supreme Court in *Herrera* at least implicitly recognized the constitutional right of an innocent person not to be executed." (Doc. 47 at 88-89). In *Herrera*, the Court explained that "'actual innocence' is not itself a constitutional claim, but instead a gateway through which a habeas petitioner must pass to have his otherwise

barred constitutional claim considered on the merits." *Herrera*, 506 U.S. at 404. However, the Court

> assume[d], for the sake of argument in deciding this case, that in a capital case a truly persuasive demonstration of "actual innocence" made after trial would render the execution of a defendant unconstitutional, and warrant federal habeas relief if there were no state avenue open to process such a claim. But because of the very disruptive effect that entertaining claims of actual innocence would have on the need for finality in capital cases, and the enormous burden that having to retry cases based on often stale evidence would place on the States, the threshold showing for such an assumed right would necessarily be extraordinarily high.

Id. at 417.

Wilson has not made such a showing. He has not presented any newly discovered evidence or made a "truly persuasive demonstration of actual innocence." *Id.* Moreover, there are state avenues open to process his claim of actual innocence. He can, as instructed by the state habeas court, file an extraordinary motion for new trial. O.C.G.A. § 5-5-41. Additionally, he may file a request for clemency with the Georgia State Board of Pardons and Paroles. O.C.G.A. § 42-9-20.

Wilson also claims that his actual innocence should serve as a gateway to consideration of constitutional claims procedurally defaulted in state court. "The actual innocence exception to the procedural bar

is not meant to remedy ordinary errors in criminal judgments but is narrowly reserved for only 'fundamental miscarriage[s] of justice.'" *Rozelle v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr.*, 672 F.3d 1000, 1011 (11th Cir. 2013) (quoting *Schlup*, 513 U.S. at 315). "In the usual case the presumed guilt of a prisoner convicted in state court counsels against federal review of defaulted claims." *House v. Bell*, 547 U.S. 518, 537 (2006). To the extent Wilson asserts actual innocence of the underlying crime, he would have to show "it is more likely than not that no reasonable juror would have convicted him in light of the new evidence." *Schlup*, 523 U.S. at 327. To the extent he "challenges his death sentence in particular, he must show 'by clear and convincing evidence' that no reasonable juror would have found him eligible for the death penalty in light of the new evidence." *Calderon v. Thompson*, 523 U.S. 538, 559-60 (1998) (quoting *Sawyer*, 505 U.S. at 348). Wilson has not come close to making either of these showings. Thus, the Court does not find this an "extraordinary case" where procedurally defaulted claims may be considered due to Wilson's actual innocence. *Schlup*, 513 U.S. at 324.

IV. CONCLUSION

For the reasons explained above, Wilson's petition for writ of habeas corpus is **DENIED**.

CERTIFICATE OF APPEALABILITY

A prisoner seeking to appeal a district court's final order denying his petition for writ of habeas corpus has no absolute entitlement to appeal but must obtain a Certificate of Appealability ("COA"). 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(1)(A). As amended effective December 1, 2009, Rule 11(a) of the Rules Governing Section 2254 Cases in the United States District Courts provides that "[t]he district court must issue or deny a [COA] when it enters a final order adverse to the applicant," and if a COA is issued "the court must state the specific issue or issues that satisfy the showing required by 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(2)."

The Court can issue a COA only if the petitioner "has made a substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right." 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(2). To merit a COA, the Court must determine "that reasonable jurists could debate whether (or, for that matter, agree that) the petition should have been resolved in a different manner or that the issues presented were 'adequate to deserve encouragement to proceed further.'" *Miller-El v. Cockrell*, 537 U.S. 322, 336 (2003) (citations omitted). If a procedural ruling is involved, the petitioner must show that "jurists of reason would find it debatable whether the petition states a valid claim of the denial of a constitutional right and that jurists of reason would find it debatable whether the district court was correct in its procedural ruling." *Slack v. McDaniel*, 529 U.S. 473, 484 (2000).

Under this standard, the Court issues a COA on the following issue: Whether trial counsel was ineffective during the penalty phase by failing to conduct a reasonable investigation into mitigation evidence and by failing to make a reasonable presentation of mitigation evidence.[88]

In relation to all other claims, grounds, and issues raised in Wilson's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Doc. 1), the Court finds the standard shown above for the grant of a COA has not been met.

SO ORDERED, this 19th day of December, 2013.

S/ Marc T. Treadwell
MARC T. TREADWELL, JUDGE
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

[88] This issue is part of Claim Two in Wilson's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and is addressed in pages 17-73 of this Order. (Doc. 1 at 11-22).

[PUBLISH]

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS

FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

No. 14-10681

D.C. Docket No. 5:10-cv-00489-MTT

MARION WILSON, JR.,

Petitioner-Appellant,

versus

WARDEN, GEORGIA DIAGNOSTIC PRISON,

Respondent-Appellee.

Appeal from the United States District Court
for the Middle District of Georgia

(December 15, 2014)

Before ED CARNES, Chief Judge, and WILLIAM PRYOR and JORDAN, Circuit Judges.

WILLIAM PRYOR, Circuit Judge:

Marion Wilson, Jr., a Georgia prisoner sentenced to death for the murder of Donovan Corey Parks, appeals the denial of his petition for a writ of habeas corpus. Wilson argues that he was deprived of a fair trial because his counsel provided ineffective assistance

during the penalty phase of his trial. In state postconviction proceedings, Wilson argued that his trial counsel were constitutionally ineffective because they failed to discover and introduce mitigating evidence. The state trial court ruled that Wilson's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel failed, and the Supreme Court of Georgia declined to review that decision. Because the Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that counsel provided Wilson effective assistance, we affirm the denial of Wilson's petition for a writ of habeas corpus.

I. BACKGROUND

We divide our discussion of the background in two parts. First, we discuss the facts of Parks's murder and the evidence presented at Wilson's trial. Second, we discuss the additional evidence presented during Wilson's state habeas proceeding.

A. Wilson is Convicted of Malice Murder and Sentenced to Death.

In 1996, Marion Wilson, Jr. and Robert Earl Butts killed Donovan Parks in Milledgeville, Georgia. *Wilson v. State*, 525 S.E.2d 339, 343 (Ga. 1999). Wilson and Butts approached Parks in a Wal-Mart parking lot to ask for a ride. *Id.* Wilson, Butts, and Parks then entered Parks's automobile. *Id.* A few minutes later, Parks's dead body was found nearby on a residential street. *Id.* Parks's clothing was saturated with blood, and he had a "gaping" hole in the back of his head. His

skull was filled with metal shotgun pellets and a spent shotgun shell, which suggested that he was shot at close range.

After officers arrested Wilson, he told the officers that after Parks got in the automobile, Butts pulled out a sawed-off shotgun and ordered Parks to drive around. *Id.* According to Wilson, Butts later told Parks to exit the automobile and lie on the ground, after which Butts shot Parks in the back of the head. *Id.* Wilson and Butts drove Parks's automobile to Atlanta in an attempt to locate a "chop shop" to dispose of the automobile. *Id.* They were unable to find a "chop shop" so they purchased gasoline cans, drove to Macon, and burned the automobile. *Id.* Police later searched Wilson's residence and found a "sawed-off shotgun loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill Parks" and notebooks filled with handwritten gang creeds and symbols. *Id.*

At trial, Wilson was represented by two appointed attorneys, Thomas O'Donnell Jr., who served as lead counsel, and Jon Philip Carr. *Wilson v. Humphrey*, No. 5:10-CV-489 (MTT), 2013 WL 6795024, at *10 (M.D. Ga. Dec. 19, 2013). They argued that Wilson was "mere[ly] presen[t]" during Butts's crimes, *id.* at *34, but the jury convicted Wilson "of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun," *id.* at *2.

During the penalty phase, defense counsel argued that the jury should not sentence Wilson to death because there was residual doubt about his guilt. *Id.* at *16. They presented evidence that Butts gave inconsistent statements to the police and that Butts confessed to three other inmates that he was the triggerman. Trial counsel again tried to convince the jury that Wilson was "mere[ly] presen[t]" during the crimes.

Trial counsel introduced testimony from Wilson's mother, Charlene Cox. She testified that Wilson had a difficult childhood and did not deserve to die even though he had a history of criminality. She explained that Wilson's father played no role in Wilson's upbringing, that she supported Wilson by working low-wage jobs, and that Wilson had an 18-month-old daughter.

Trial counsel also introduced testimony from Dr. Renee Kohanski, a forensic psychiatrist. *Id.* at *20. Kohanski relied on the records defense counsel requested from agencies, schools, and medical facilities, and interviewed Wilson to create a "cursory" social history, but she did not conduct an independent investigation of Wilson's background. *Id.* at *20-21. Kohanski testified that Wilson had a difficult, sickly, and violent childhood. She explained that Wilson was so aggressive as a child that his elementary school performed a psychological assessment of him. *Id.* at *25. The assessment found that Wilson had difficulty staying on task, a poor self-image, and an "excessive maternal dependence." *Id.* Kohanski told the jury that school officials also requested a medical evaluation because

they suspected that Wilson suffered from an attention deficit disorder, but testing was never performed. *Id.* She testified that Wilson had no parental support or male role model, and that, by age 9 or 10, he fended for himself on the streets and joined a gang as a substitute for a family. *Id.* Kohanski told the jury that Cox's boyfriends "came and went" and frequently used drugs. *Id.* Kohanski testified about one "not . . . uncommon event" in which six- or seven-year-old Wilson witnessed Cox's "common law" husband hold a gun to Cox's head. *Id.*

On cross-examination, both Cox and Kohanski testified about unfavorable background evidence. Cox admitted that Wilson was incarcerated for every day of his daughter's life, *id.* at *26, and that Cox had difficulty raising Wilson and sometimes needed police assistance to control Wilson. Kohanski told the jury that Wilson is of average intelligence and suffers from no known brain damage, but that he was in two car accidents as a child and she "would have been interested to see [brain imaging scans from] that time" to look for brain damage. She also testified that, regardless of any possible brain damage, Wilson knew right from wrong at the time of the murder.

The prosecution then presented evidence of Wilson's extensive criminal history. The jury heard that, from the age of 12 years, Wilson was "either out committing crimes or . . . incarcerated somewhere." *Id.* at *22. The jury heard that Wilson had been charged with first degree arson, criminal trespass, and possession of crack cocaine with intent to distribute, and that in a

period of eleven weeks Wilson was charged with ten misdemeanor offenses. *Id.* at *22-24. The jury heard that, as a 15-year-old, Wilson shot a stranger, Jose Valle, in the buttocks because he "wanted to see what it felt like to shoot somebody," and that Wilson sold crack cocaine to Robert Underwood and then shot him five times and "casually walked off." *Id.* at *22-23. The jury also heard testimony that Wilson was charged with cruelty to animals after he "shot and killed a small dog for no apparent reason." *Id.* at *23.

The prosecution also presented evidence of Wilson's violence and gang activity. The jury heard that Wilson threatened a neighbor, saying "I'll blow . . . that old bitch's head off"; Wilson committed unprovoked attacks on his schoolmates; and Wilson attacked one of the employees during his incarceration at Claxton Regional Youth Development Center. *Id.* at *22-23. The jury heard details of an incident in which a "belligerent" Wilson and five others were shouting at students in a parking lot at Georgia College. *Id.* at *23. When police arrived, Wilson rushed one of the officers and had to be subdued with pepper spray when he attempted to grab the officer's gun. *Id.* The jury heard portions of Wilson's post-arrest interrogation in which he confessed that he was the "God damn chief enforcer" of the Milledgeville FOLKS gang, a rank he achieved by "fighting and stuff like that." *Id.* at *24.

At the close of testimony, the trial court instructed the jury to consider all of the evidence from both the guilt and penalty phases of trial. After deliberating for less than two hours, the jury sentenced Wilson to death

for the crime of malice murder. *Id.* at *26. The Supreme Court of Georgia affirmed Wilson's conviction and sentence on direct appeal. *Id.* at *2.

B. Wilson Petitions for a Writ of Habeas Corpus and Introduces Mitigation Evidence that His Trial Counsel Failed to Present.

Wilson filed a petition for a writ of habeas corpus in a state court, in which he argued that his trial counsel had been ineffective because they failed to investigate his background thoroughly and to present adequate mitigation evidence at his sentencing. *Id.* at *13; *see Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S. Ct. 2052 (1984). Wilson argued that effective counsel would have interviewed teachers, social workers, and relatives to find mitigation evidence from Wilson's childhood. *Wilson*, 2013 WL 6795024, at *13. He argued that sufficient counsel would have discovered the names of potential witnesses in the records that his trial counsel possessed but never read. *Id.* at *15.

At an evidentiary hearing, Wilson's trial counsel testified that they were "confus[ed]" about who was responsible for investigating Wilson's background. *Id.* at * 12. Lead counsel O'Donnell testified that he told Carr and an investigator, William Thrasher, to "go out and investigate [Wilson's] background." *Id.* at *17. But Carr testified that he "was not involved in as much of the mitigation stage" because he believed O'Donnell was responsible for the investigation. *Id.* at *11. Thrasher testified that he was not "directed to conduct

[an] investigation into . . . Wilson's life history for mitigating information." *Id.* at *12.

Wilson introduced evidence that the social services, school, and medical records in the possession of Wilson's trial counsel contained mitigating information about Wilson's childhood homes and physical abuse by parental figures, and names of potential mitigation witnesses. *Id.* at *17-18. Trial counsel failed to explore any of the potential leads or witnesses found in the records. *Id.* at *17. Trial counsel testified that they relied on Kohanski to read the records and construct a social history of Wilson's life. They also testified that they were aware of the information in Wilson's records, but they made the strategic decision to focus on residual doubt instead of bringing in that evidence because it "would basically convince the jury that [Wilson] probably was the trigger man."

Wilson introduced 127 exhibits and 9 witnesses that were either directly from or referenced in the records, or could have been discovered through investigation of references in the records. *Id.* at *26. Wilson introduced lay testimony from his former teachers, family members, friends, and social workers. *Id.* at *26-29. He also introduced expert testimony from neuropsychologist Dr. Jorge Herrera and Kohanski. *Id.* at *29-30.

Wilson argued that the lay testimony could have been used to explain Wilson's disruptive childhood behavior and portray Wilson as someone who never stood a chance. Teachers testified that Wilson was a "tender

and good" boy who "had a lot of potential" and "loved being hugged," and that if Wilson had "been afforded appropriate treatment, attention, guidance, supervision[,] and discipline in his early years, there is a good chance" he would not be on death row. Family members and friends testified that some of Wilson's childhood homes lacked running water and electricity and were littered with containers full of urine. *Id.* at *26. They also testified that Cox's live-in boyfriends "slapp[ed]," "punch[ed]," and "once pulled a knife on" Wilson and that, for a period of a few months, Wilson and Cox lived with Cox's father, who beat Wilson with a belt. *Id.* at *29. Social workers testified that Wilson's young life included every "risk factor" they could think of, *id.* at *28, and that Wilson responded well to structure but his childhood was entirely unstructured, *id.* at *27.

Wilson argued that the expert testimony could have been used to explain Wilson's poor judgment skills and lack of impulse control. Herrera testified that his neuropsychological testing found that Wilson had "mild to severe impairments in brain function[], with severe impairment localized in the frontal lobes." *Id.* at *30. Herrera opined that "Wilson's association with [Butts] on the night of the crime and his failure to intervene at the time is consistent with the concrete thinking and judgment problems associated" with Wilson's brain injuries. Kohanski confirmed Herrera's assessment and testified that Herrera's testing should have been performed before Wilson's trial. *Id.* at *30. Kohanski testified that Wilson's frontal lobe injuries

"indicate[] that [he] . . . is a highly suggestible individual, easily led by others in certain situations."

The state trial court ruled that Wilson did not receive ineffective assistance of counsel. The state trial court ruled that trial counsel's performance was not deficient and, alternatively, that Wilson suffered no prejudice. *Wilson*, 2013 WL 6795024, at *31. Wilson filed an application for certificate of probable cause to appeal the denial of his petition, which the Supreme Court of Georgia summarily denied.

Wilson petitioned for a writ of habeas corpus in the district court, which denied him relief. The district court ruled that the decision of the state trial court as to prejudice did not involve an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law and that the material findings of fact were reasonable. *Id.* at *38. The district court granted Wilson a certificate of appealability.

II. STANDARD OF REVIEW

We review *de novo* the denial of a petition for a writ of habeas corpus. *Fotopoulos v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 516 F.3d 1229, 1232 (11th Cir. 2008). "Under [the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996], a federal court may not grant a habeas corpus application 'with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings,' 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), unless the state court's decision 'was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the

Supreme Court of the United States,' § 2254(d)(1)." *Johnson v. Upton*, 615 F.3d 1318, 1329 (11th Cir. 2010) (quoting *Berghuis v. Thompkins*, 560 U.S. ___, 130 S. Ct. 2250, 2259 (2010)). "[T]his standard [is] 'a highly deferential' one that 'demands that state-court decisions be given the benefit of the doubt.' *Id.* (quoting *Renico v. Lett*, 559 U.S. 766, 130 S. Ct. 1855, 1862 (2010)). The decision of a state court is "contrary to" federal law only if it "contradicts the United States Supreme Court on a settled question of law or holds differently than did that Court on a set of materially indistinguishable facts." *Cummings v. Sec'y for Dep't of Corr.*, 588 F.3d 1331, 1355 (11th Cir. 2009) (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). The decision of a state is an "unreasonable application" of federal law if it "identifies the correct governing legal principle as articulated by the United States Supreme Court, but unreasonably applies that principle to the facts of the petitioner's case, unreasonably extends the principle to a new context where it should not apply, or unreasonably refuses to extend it to a new context where it should apply." *Id.* "The question under [the Act] is not whether a federal court believes the state court's determination was correct but whether that determination was unreasonable – a substantially higher threshold." *Id.* (internal quotation marks and citation omitted).

"[A]n unreasonable application of federal law is different from an incorrect application of federal law." *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, ___, 131 S. Ct. 770, 785 (2011) (internal quotation marks and citation omitted) (emphasis omitted). "To obtain habeas relief

'a state prisoner must show that the state court's ruling on the claim being presented in the federal court was so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.'" *Reese v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr.*, 675 F.3d 1277, 1286 (11th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Harrington*, 131 S. Ct. at 786-87). When we evaluate a petition of a state prisoner, we "'must determine what arguments or theories supported or, [if none were stated], could have supported[] the state court's decision; and then [we] must ask whether it is possible that fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of [the Supreme Court].'" *Evans v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 703 F.3d 1316, 1326 (11th Cir. 2013) (en banc) (alterations in original) (quoting *Reese*, 675 F.3d at 1286-87).

III. DISCUSSION

As an initial matter, the one-line decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia denying Wilson's certificate of probable cause is the relevant state-court decision for our review because it is the final decision "on the merits." *Newland v. Hall*, 527 F.3d 1162, 1199 (11th Cir. 2008); *see also Jones v. GDPC Warden*, 753 F.3d 1171, 1182 (11th Cir. 2014). Instead of deferring to the reasoning of the state trial court, we ask whether there was any "reasonable basis for the [Supreme Court of Georgia] to deny relief." *Harrington*, 131 S. Ct. at 784.

Wilson argues that his trial counsel were ineffective because they failed to investigate his background and present mitigation evidence at his sentencing. To obtain relief, Wilson must establish both that his trial counsel's "performance was deficient, and that the deficiency prejudiced [his] defense." *Wiggins v. Smith*, 539 U.S. 510, 521, 123 S. Ct. 2527, 2529 (2003). Unless he establishes both requirements, "it cannot be said that the conviction or death sentence resulted from a breakdown in the adversary process that renders the result unreliable." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 687, 104 S. Ct. at 2064. And "[i]f it is easier to dispose of an ineffectiveness claim on the ground of lack of sufficient prejudice, . . . that course should be followed." *Id.* at 697, 104 S. Ct. at 2069.

To establish prejudice, Wilson had to prove "that [his] counsel's errors were so serious as to deprive [him] of a fair trial." *Id.* at 687, 104 S. Ct. at 2064. Wilson challenged his trial counsel's performance during the penalty phase of his trial, so he had to establish that "there is a reasonable probability that, absent the errors, the sentencer – including an appellate court, to the extent it independently reweighs the evidence – would have concluded that the balance of aggravating and mitigating circumstances did not warrant death." *Id.* at 695, 104 S. Ct. at 2069. To decide whether there is a reasonable probability of a different result, "we consider 'the totality of the available mitigation evidence – both that adduced at trial, and the evidence adduced in the habeas proceeding' – and 'reweig[h] it against the evidence in aggravation.'" *Porter v.*

McCollum, 558 U.S. 30, 41, 130 S. Ct. 447, 453-54 (2009) (quoting *Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 397-98, 120 S. Ct. 1495, 1515 (2000)) (alteration in original).

The Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that Wilson failed to establish that he was prejudiced. The Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that Wilson's new evidence would not have changed the overall mix of evidence at his trial. His new evidence presented a "double-edged sword," *Evans*, 703 F.3d at 1324, and was "largely cumulative" of evidence trial counsel presented to the jury, *Holsey v. Warden, Ga. Diag. Prison*, 694 F.3d 1230, 1260-61 (11th Cir. 2012).

The Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that the balance of the evidence at Wilson's trial would have been unaffected by the new lay testimony. The teachers' testimony might have "humanized" Wilson, and other lay witnesses' testimony might have offered more detailed accounts of Wilson's home life, but that testimony was a "double-edged sword." *Evans*, 703 F.3d at 1324. The teachers' "mitigation" testimony would have also revealed that Wilson was "disruptive" in school, and the social service workers' "mitigation" testimony would have added that one of the investigations into Wilson's home life was terminated prematurely because Wilson was incarcerated.

The lay witness' testimony would have been undermined by other new evidence that "almost certainly would have come in with [the new lay testimony]."

Wong v. Belmontes, 558 U.S. 15, 20, 130 S. Ct. 383, 386 (2009). Reports in Wilson's school records stated that Wilson had an "'I don't care' attitude," and that he was physically and verbally aggressive to teachers and students, lacked self-control, and blamed others for his misconduct. A report from the Department of Family and Children Services recommended that Wilson remain in his mother's care, and a representative from the Department testified that the Department would "certainly not" have made that recommendation if the home had been unsafe or Wilson had been deprived of food or necessities. And the lay witnesses' testimony that Wilson was physically abused and neglected would have been undermined by the witnesses' uncertainty, Wilson's repeated denials that he was physically abused as a child and school and medical records that described Wilson as "healthy," "clean," "well dressed," "well developed," and "well nourished."

The Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that the balance of the evidence at Wilson's trial also would have been unaffected by the new expert testimony. Herrera assessed Wilson using his own interpretive standards for the neuropsychological tests he administered on Wilson, instead of accepted, authoritative standards. Herrera testified that Wilson's test scores for attention, ability to focus, distractability, and impulsiveness were considered "normal" under the accepted, authoritative standards. Because Herrera recommended against neurological imaging, his conclusion that Wilson had frontal lobe damage was based on only Herrera's unique interpretation of

the tests. And the state court could have ruled that Kohanski's new conclusions were unreliable because they were based on Herrera's unreliable results.

Herrera's and Kohanski's expert testimony conflicted with other evidence. They testified that a person with Wilson's test results would be susceptible to suggestion and more of a follower than a leader. But other evidence established that Wilson had risen to the rank of "God damn chief enforcer" of the Milledgeville FOLKS gang and was the "clear leader of the group" during the incident at Georgia College.

The Supreme Court of Georgia could have also reasonably concluded that Wilson's new evidence was "largely cumulative" of the evidence trial counsel presented to the jury. *Holsey*, 694 F.3d at 1260-61. The evidence presented at trial and the new evidence "tell the same story," *id.* at 1267, of an unhealthy child, who came from an unstable home and received no parental supervision. The jury heard that, from the age of 9 or 10, Wilson lived on the streets in a difficult neighborhood. His father figures "came and went" and frequently used drugs. One such father figure held a gun to Wilson's mother's head in view of Wilson. Wilson struggled with his identity and joined a gang as a substitute for family. The jury also heard humanizing characteristics, such as Cox's plea to spare Wilson's life for the sake of his 18-month-old daughter, and that Wilson's biological father had no role in Wilson's life. And Kohanski testified that she would have liked to see images of Wilson's brain to confirm that he did not have a brain injury.

The Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that the new evidence "tells a more detailed version of the same story told at trial," *id.* at 1260-61. Wilson's new evidence revealed more details of his difficult background and included additional humanizing stories and speculation about brain damage. The only new revelation at Wilson's evidentiary hearing was that the men in Wilson's life abused him. But the evidence of this abuse "was relatively limited in scope and . . . [not] descripti[ve]." *Id.* at 1282; *cf. Cooper v. Sec'y of Dep't of Corr.*, 646 F.3d 1328, 1337, 1349 (11th Cir. 2011). Reasonable jurists could rule that this evidence was "largely cumulative" of the other evidence of Wilson's neglectful childhood. *Holsey*, 694 F.3d at 1260-61.

The Supreme Court of Georgia could have looked at the overall mix of evidence, aggravating and mitigating, old and new, and reasonably determined that a jury would have still sentenced Wilson to death. The jury at Wilson's trial heard a large amount of graphic, aggravating evidence, and it would be reasonable to conclude that Wilson's new evidence was as hurtful as it was helpful, and largely cumulative of the evidence presented at trial. We cannot say that the decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia to deny Wilson's petition was [sic] "was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States," 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1).

IV. CONCLUSION

We **AFFIRM** the denial of Wilson's petition for a writ of habeas corpus.

ED CARNES, Chief Judge, concurring:

I join all of the Court's opinion but write separately to emphasize how heavily Wilson's criminal history weighs on the aggravating side of the sentencing scale. The weight on that side of the scale is an important factor that must be taken into account in determining whether the failure to present all available mitigating circumstance evidence was prejudicial. *See Bobby v. Van Hook*, 558 U.S. 4, 1113, 130 S. Ct. 13, 19-20 (2009); *Reed v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't. of Corr.*, 593 F.3d 1217, 1240-41 (11th Cir. 2010); *Hall v. Head*, 310 F.3d 683, 705-06 (11th Cir. 2002).

There is nothing inaccurate in the Court's two-paragraph summary of the evidence that the jury heard about Wilson's history of criminal behavior. Still, the district court's more detailed and chronological recounting of that history, drawn from the evidence presented to the jury at sentencing, is worth quoting. It shows how continuously and relentlessly anti-social and violent Wilson was, beginning with his commission of arson when he was 12 years old and culminating in capital murder seven years later:

> The State's 22 witnesses in the sentencing phase of Wilson's trial testified regarding

Wilson's lengthy criminal history and gang affiliation. The jury heard Wilson [D.O.B. July 29, 1976] started committing serious felonies when he was twelve and since then was "either out committing crimes or . . . incarcerated somewhere."

On January 31, 1989, twelve-year-old Wilson and two other boys started a fire in a vacant duplex apartment in Glynn County. The residents of the attached unit were home at the time. All three boys were charged with first degree arson and criminal trespass.

John J. Schrier testified he and his mother lived next door to Wilson in Glynn County in 1989. After Schrier's mother, an elderly heart patient, complained that [twelve- or thirteen-year-old] Wilson was harassing her and her dogs, Schrier asked Wilson to leave his mother and her dogs alone. Wilson responded, "I'll blow you and that old bitch's head off."

Former McIntosh County Sheriff's Deputy Robert Wayne Hoyt testified that on December 16, 1991, fifteen-year-old Wilson shot Jose Luis Valle, a Mexican migrant worker. Brian Keith Glover testified he and his two cousins were with Wilson the night he shot Valle. According to Glover, they were standing in the parking lot of a convenience store when Valle, a stranger to them all, walked past and into the store. Wilson announced he was going to rob Valle and that he "wanted to see what it felt like to shoot somebody." Wilson, who

had a pistol, approached Valle as he left the store. When Valle raised his arms in the air and turned to run, Wilson shot him in the buttocks. Glover testified that approximately one week after the incident, Wilson, who was again carrying a gun, threatened him because of the statement Glover gave law enforcement about Valle's shooting. Glover's cousin, Oscar Woods, corroborated Glover's story. The charges against Wilson were dead-docketed because the authorities were unable to locate Valle after he was discharged from the hospital.

After Wilson was charged with shooting Valle, he was incarcerated at the Claxton Regional Youth Development Center ("Claxton RYDC"), where he attacked Steve Nesmith, a youth development worker. Nesmith testified Wilson assaulted him, kneed him in the groin, grabbed his legs, and shoved him into a steel door. After a struggle, another worker and a detainee helped Nesmith subdue Wilson. Nesmith testified that during the two years he worked at the Claxton RYDC, Wilson was the only detainee who ever attacked him.

Daniel Rowe testified he attended school with Wilson. In January 1993, [sixteen-year-old] Wilson and another boy attacked him at school as he was drinking from a water fountain. Later the same day, the two again attacked him.

Corporal Craig Brown of the Glynn County Police Department testified that on

June 9, 1993 [sixteen-year-old] Wilson shot and killed a small dog for no apparent reason. Juvenile Court Administrator Phillip Corbitt testified Wilson was charged with cruelty to animals and, at a June 25, 1993 arraignment, admitted shooting the dog.

On June 10, 1993, the day after he was charged with shooting the dog, Wilson was charged with possession of crack cocaine with intent to distribute.

A little more than one month later [and three days shy of his seventeenth birthday], Wilson shot Robert Loy Underwood. Underwood testified that on July 26, 1993 he drove into a neighborhood to look for day labor. While there, he purchased crack cocaine from two boys. As he drove away, something struck him in the head. When he turned to see what had hit him, he saw Wilson, who was pointing a pistol at him. Wilson then shot five times into the cab of Underwood's truck. One bullet struck Underwood in the head; another traveled through his arm and lung before lodging in his spine. Underwood said Wilson then "turned around and just casually walked off." Underwood was hospitalized for six days. Wilson was charged with the shooting, and Underwood identified Wilson as the shooter during the juvenile proceedings.

Detective Ted McDonald with the Glynn County Police Department testified Wilson gave a statement in which he claimed he acted in self-defense when he shot Underwood.

However, according to McDonald, Underwood's wounds were not consistent with Wilson's claims of self-defense. Juvenile Court Administrator Corbitt testified Wilson admitted shooting Underwood during a juvenile court hearing.

Sergeant Brandon Lee, an officer with the Georgia College Department of Public Safety in Milledgeville, testified that on May 25, 1995, not quite two months after Wilson's release from the Milledgeville YDC, he found [eighteen-year-old] Wilson and five others in a Georgia College parking lot shouting at college students. When Lee asked them to leave the campus, Wilson, whom Lee described as the obvious leader of the group, became belligerent. The group then moved to another parking lot two blocks away where they got involved in another verbal confrontation with students. When campus police arrived and again asked the group to leave the campus, Wilson began shouting "gang language" in Lee's face and refused to leave. As Lee tried to place Wilson under arrest, Wilson charged another officer and attempted to grab the officer's handgun. A struggle ensued, and Wilson ultimately had to be pepper sprayed. After the confrontation, Wilson was arrested and charged with failure to leave campus as directed by an officer and felony obstruction of an officer. Wilson pled guilty to the charges and was banned from the campus.

> Steven Roberts, formerly a law enforcement officer with the Georgia College Department of Public Safety, testified that on August 1, 1995, Wilson [who had just turned nineteen] was charged with driving the wrong way on a one-way street and, because he ran when officers approached his car, obstruction of an officer. Roberts also testified he saw Wilson on the Georgia College campus on September 28, 1995. Knowing he had been banned from the campus, Roberts approached [nineteen-year-old] Wilson to arrest him for trespassing. When instructed to place his hands on the car, Wilson ran.
>
> Maxine Blackwell, Solicitor of Baldwin County State Court, testified Wilson had been charged with approximately ten misdemeanor offenses during an eleven week period in 1995 and was sentenced to serve 60 to 120 days in a detention center.

(Bracketed material added; citations to record and footnotes omitted.)

Wilson's wholehearted commitment to antisocial and violent conduct from the age of 12 on not only serves as a heavy weight on the aggravating side of the scale, it also renders essentially worthless some of the newly proffered mitigating circumstance evidence. For example, a number of Wilson's teachers signed affidavits, carefully crafted by his present counsel, claiming that Wilson was "a sweet, sweet boy with so much potential," a "very likeable child," who was "creative and intelligent," and had a "tender and good side." One

even said that Wilson "loved being hugged." A sweet, sensitive, tender, and hug-seeking youth does not commit arson, kill a helpless dog, respond to a son's plea to quit harassing his elderly mother with a threat "to blow . . . that old bitch's head off," shoot a migrant worker just because he "wanted to see what it felt like to shoot someone," assault a youth detention official, shoot another man in the head and just casually walk off – all before he was old enough to vote.

Without provocation Wilson shot a human being when he was fifteen, shot a second one when he was sixteen, and robbed and shot to death a third one when he was nineteen. Those shootings and his other crimes belie the story that his present counsel put forward in the affidavits from his former teachers, which are part of the new mitigating circumstance evidence. *See Bobby v. Van Hook*, 558 U.S. 4, 12, 130 S.Ct. 13, 19 (2009) ("[T]he affidavits submitted by the witnesses not interviewed shows their testimony would have added nothing of value.').

Given Wilson's lifelong commitment to violent crime, and his utter indifference to human life, reasonable jurists could easily conclude, as the Florida Supreme Court did, that there is no reasonable probability of a different result if his trial counsel had discovered and presented the additional mitigating circumstance evidence that he claims they should have.

No. 14-10681

In the United States Court of Appeals
For the Eleventh Circuit

MARION WILSON, JR.,

Petitioner-Appellant,

v.

WARDEN, GEORGIA DIAGNOSTIC PRISON,

Respondent-Appellee.

Appeal from the United States District Court for the Middle District of Georgia, No. 5:10-cv-00489-MTT

CORRECTED *EN BANC* BRIEF OF COURT-APPOINTED *AMICUS CURIAE*

(Filed Oct. 9, 2015)

Adam K. Mortara
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALENCHAR & SCOTT LLP
54 West Hubbard Street, Suite 300
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Tel: (312) 494-4400
Fax: (312) 494-4440

Court-Appointed *Amicus Curiae*

No. 14-10681
MARION WILSON, JR. v. WARDEN, GEORGIA DIAGNOSTIC PRISON

[Certificate Of Interested Persons And Corporate Disclosure Statement Omitted]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page(s)

CERTIFICATE OF INTERESTED PERSONS AND CORPORATE DISCLOSURE STATEMENT C-1

TABLE OF CITATIONS ii

STATEMENT OF INTEREST OF *AMICUS CURIAE* 1

SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT 1

ARGUMENT AND CITATIONS OF AUTHORITY 4

I. If The Last State Court "Adjudication On The Merits" Is Unexplained, *Richter* Provides The Test 6

A. The Only Operative "Adjudication On The Merits" For § 2254(d) Is The Latest State Court Decision 6

B. Whether There Is A Prior Adjudication On The Merits Is Irrelevant To The Mode Of Analysis Of The Last Adjudication 9

C. *Ylst* Does Not Require Making The Undignified Assumption That Unexplained Affirmances Adopt *In Haec Verba* The Reasoning Of An Inferior Court 11

II. The Supreme Court Has Not Endorsed The Over-Reading Of *Ylst* That The Parties Advocate 14

III. Adoption Of The Parties' Erroneous "Look Through" Approach Will Lead To Further Absurd Results 20

CONCLUSION 23

TABLE OF CITATIONS

Page(s)

Cases

Apprendi v. New Jersey, 530 U.S. 466 (2000) 21

Blystone v. Horn, 664 F.3d 397 (3d Cir. 2011) 23

Brown v. Allen, 344 U.S. 443 (1953) 14

Brumfield v. Cain, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015).....*passim*

Brumfield v. State, 885 So. 2d 580 (La. 2009).....14

Burt v. Titlow, 134 S. Ct. 10 (2013) 18

Cannedy v. Adams, 706 F.3d 1148 (9th Cir. 2013).....17, 22, 23

Cannedy v. Adams, 733 F.3d 794 (9th Cir. 2013).....22

Coleman v. Thompson, 501 U.S. 722 (1991) 7, 11, 12

**Cullen v. Pinholster*, 131 S. Ct. 1388 (2011).....*passim*

Early v. Packer, 537 U.S. 3 (2002).....22

Greene v. Fisher, 132 S. Ct. 38 (2011) ..... *passim*

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) ..... *passim*

Hittson v. Chatman, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) ..... *passim*

Hittson v. GDCP Warden, 759 F.3d 1210 (11th Cir. 2014) 8

Huber v. N.J. Dep't of Envtl. Prot., 562 U.S. 1302 (2011) 19

Ill. State Bd. of Elections v. Socialist Workers Party, 440 U.S. 173 (1979) 13

Johnson v. Williams, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) ... 4, 16, 17, 22

Lafler v. Cooper, 132 S. Ct. 1376 (2012) 18

Lockyer v. Andrade, 538 U.S. 63 (2003) 7

Newland v. Hall, 527 F.3d 1162 (11th Cir. 2008) 8

People v. Cooper, 474 Mich. 905, 705 N.W.2d 118 (2005) 18

People v. Donald, 482 Mich. 1006, 756 N.W.2d 87 (2008) 17

People v. Titlow, 470 Mich. 867, 680 N.W.2d 900 (2004) 18

Premo v. Moore, 562 U.S. 115 (2011) 18, 19

Rates Tech., Inc. v. Mediatrix Telecom, Inc., 688 F.3d 742 (Fed. Cir. 2012) 13

Sears v. Upton, 561 U.S. 945 (2010) 8

Williams v. Cavazos, 646 F.3d 626 (9th Cir. 2011), *rev'd sub nom. Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) 17

Wogenstahl v. Mitchell, 668 F.3d 307 (6th Cir. 2012) 23

Woodfox v. Cain, 772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) 23

Woods v. Donald, 135 S. Ct. 1372 (2015).....17

Wooley v. Rednour, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012).....23

**Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) .....*passim*

Federal Statutes

28 U.S.C. § 1257 .....8, 11

28 U.S.C. § 2254 .....*passim*

Other Authorities

1 La. Civ. L. Treatise, Civil Procedure § 14:17 (2d ed.) 15

[1] STATEMENT OF INTEREST OF *AMICUS CURIAE*

Amicus curiae counsel submits this brief in response to this Court's order of September 23, 2015. While the Court instructed counsel to argue the proposed question in the negative, this is also counsel's previously-held position. *Amicus* counsel has taught Federal Habeas Corpus at the University of Chicago Law School since 2007 as a Lecturer-In-Law. The positions taken herein are solely those of counsel and not necessarily those of the University of Chicago Law School nor its other faculty.

SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT

When a state prisoner's federal habeas claim has been "adjudicated on the merits" in state court, the deferential standard of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) applies. Whether that adjudication is from a trial court, intermediate appellate court, or the state supreme court, there is still only a single decision that is the subject of a § 2254(d) analysis – the "last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene v. Fisher*, 132 S. Ct. 38, 45 (2011). This uncontroverted interpretation of § 2254(d) makes sense because only the last decision can be the continuing legal cause of the prisoner's alleged unlawful custody. Prior merits rulings from inferior state courts are thus irrelevant where the state supreme court has subsequently acted. Analyzing the reasoning of those non-operative lower court rulings would ask a question § 2254(d) does not.

[2] This is so whether or not the state supreme court provides an explanation of its decision, because § 2254(d) affords federal courts no discretion to discard an unexplained denial of relief on the merits by referring instead to the previous decision of a lower state court. When reasoning is not given in the last state-court adjudication on the merits, the federal court should apply *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 98 (2011) and ask whether the petitioner has shown there was "no reasonable basis" for the denial of relief.

Petitioner and the State see it otherwise, based primarily on an imprecise reading of recent Supreme Court cases and an unthoughtful over-reading of *Ylst*

v. Nunnemaker, 501 U.S. 797 (1991). The Supreme Court *dicta* the parties rely on does not address summary state adjudications *on the merits*. Instead those decisions contain merely the anodyne recounting of uncontroversial "looking through" *discretionary* denials of appellate *review* to locate the single operative adjudication on the merits. The strong federalism principles reflected in § 2254(d) and the deference regime embodied in its text foreclose the offensive pretense that a state supreme court adopted *in haec verba* the merits reasoning of one of its inferior courts. The Supreme Court does not tolerate this false presumption as to its summary affirmances and Congress did not create § 2254(d) to work this cavalier treatment of a merits decision of the Georgia Supreme Court.

That is why invoking *Ylst* to escape the deference § 2254(d) affords a state court's adjudication, explained or not, gets it precisely backwards. *Ylst* is a pre-[3]AEDPA decision shaping the judge-made law of procedural default, a doctrine crafted to vindicate federalism interests by respecting state procedural rules. Because a subsequent state-court merits decision can vitiate a previous procedural default, the rule of *Ylst* exists to protect states from such a consequence by engaging in the pro-federalism assumption that an unexplained affirmance rested on *procedural* grounds if the previous lower court opinion did. *Ylst* no more controls this case than it controls how to treat a Supreme Court summary affirmance, and it in no way adopts a general rule of interpretation of unexplained merits decisions.

Answering the Court's question in the positive would conflict with *Richter* and the text of § 2254(d) by ignoring a state supreme court's adjudication on the merits in favor of a prior lower court adjudication. No Supreme Court case confines *Richter* to the narrow circumstance where there is only one, unexplained, state court adjudication on the merits. More importantly, the text of § 2254(d) cannot be parsed to treat an unexplained ruling differently depending on whether there is a previous, explained, adjudication from a lower court. Because the words will not tolerate such abuse, the parties and those jurists taking this erroneous position have not even made a token effort to articulate how the text supports them. Finally, the conundrum this Court will next face if it answers the question as the parties would – what happens when the Supreme Court issues a new rule of federal law between the intermediate appellate court ruling and the unexplained state supreme court affirmance – presents a thought experiment that further shows why, with the greatest respect, the Ninth [4] Circuit, Justices Ginsburg and Kagan, the parties, and some others, have misread *Ylst*, § 2254(d), and *Richter*.

This Court asked a question:

> Is a federal habeas court required to look through a state appellate court's summary decision that is an adjudication on the merits to the reasoning in a lower court decision when deciding whether the state appellate court's decision is entitled to deference under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)?

The answer is no. A federal court can elect to analyze the reasoning provided by the lower court decision as one of the possible reasonable bases for the single operative adjudication – the state appellate court's summary decision on the merits – but only to support denial of the writ and not to surpass § 2254(d)'s bar. *Richter* provides the exclusive test for a habeas petitioner where the last state-court adjudication on the merits is unexplained.

ARGUMENT AND CITATIONS OF AUTHORITY

While the parties have contrived to make it difficult,[1] this case is simple. There can be only one operative state-court adjudication on the merits. If that one [5] adjudication is unexplained, *Richter* provides the

---

[1] The parties' refusal to address just the question posed is one thing, but separate from that refusal is the lack of clarity (intentional or unintentional) as to whether cited authorities deal with adjudications on the merits that deny relief or discretionary denials of appellate review. *See, e.g.*, Wilson *En Banc* Brief ("Wilson Br.) at 15-17 (citing numerous cases "looking through" discretionary denials of review as if they "applied *Ylst* in *Richter*'s wake" when in reality they have nothing to do with *Richter* because the unexplained denial was not on the merits); *id.* (quoting Supreme Court using phrase " 'summary denial' " to describe *discretionary* denial of review by California Supreme Court in state court proceedings relevant to *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088, 1094 n.1 (2013), while throughout his brief also naming the Georgia Supreme Court's ruling on the merits in this matter a "summary denial"). Calling a discretionary "*certiorari*-style" denial of appellate *review* by the same name as the adjudication on the merits denying *relief* in this case, without explanation, is unhelpful. *See also infra* at 14-18.

relevant test. There is no textual basis to parse unexplained decisions without prior inferior court reasoning from unexplained decisions with prior inferior court reasoning. An even cursory reading of *Ylst* shows that it is concerned with a different subject matter – whether a state court has ruled on a procedural or merits-based ground – and announced no general rule of interpreting unexplained appellate decisions.

The Supreme Court's invocation of *Ylst* when looking through discretionary "*certiorari*-style" denials of appellate review does not even begin to answer the question posed here. Justice Ginsburg's opinion concurring in the denial of *certiorari* in *Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) is, respectfully, like petitioner's brief, the product of "distinction without a difference" lawyering and more reflective of a pre-AEDPA academic view of the purpose of federal habeas corpus than any effort to interpret § 2254(d). Due consideration for the States requires that this Court not treat unexplained merits decisions from state appellate courts any differently than, for example, the Federal Circuit and the Supreme Court ask litigants and courts to treat their summary affirmances.

Finally, the federalism insult that the parties' position poses would only be exacerbated by the implications of possible intervening Supreme Court precedent or [6] new evidence. All agree that the date for determining "clearly established Federal law" is the date of the last state-court adjudication on the merits. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1). But, under the parties' erroneous rule, the reasoning of a prior state court decision is

measured against the law (and evidence) available at the later time of the unexplained adjudication on the merits. We go from assuming the reasoning is exactly the same to assuming that the state supreme court willfully ignored an intervening and on-point Supreme Court decision, or issued a ruling without consideration or discussion of new evidence. To pause to consider the implications of the parties' position is to refute it entirely. This Court should answer its question in the negative.

I. If The Last State Court "Adjudication On The Merits" Is Unexplained, *Richter* Provides The Test

A. The Only Operative "Adjudication On The Merits" For § 2254(d) Is The Latest State Court Decision

In *Greene*, the Court considered the question of what temporal body of law functions in the § 2254(d)(1) inquiry as "clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." *Id.* Relying on its earlier decision in *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 131 S. Ct. 1388 (2011) relating to the body of facts for review under § 2254(d)(1), the Court held that the law to be applied was the law as of the time of the "last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45. "State-court decisions are measured against this Court's precedents as of 'the time the state court [7] renders its decision.'" *Cullen*, 131 S. Ct. at 1399 (quoting *Lockyer v. Andrade*, 538 U.S. 63, 71-72

(2003)). Identifying that decision is the first task in a § 2254(d)(1) analysis.

The text of § 2254(d) refers to a single "adjudication" and a single resulting "decision." Thus, there is only one time at which to close the record (*Cullen*) and the Supreme Court Reports (*Greene*) for a federal court's analysis. Earlier decisions on the merits or later non-merits proceedings do not shift the focus of analysis. "A later affirmance of that decision on alternative procedural grounds, for example, would not be a decision *resulting from* the merits adjudication. And much less would be . . . a decision by the state supreme court not to hear the appeal – that is, not to decide at all." *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45.

This makes sense because it is only the last state-court adjudication on the merits that is legally connected to the prisoner's continuing custody. *Cf. Coleman v. Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722, 730 (1991) ("a state prisoner is in custody *pursuant* to a judgment"). A later discretionary denial of appellate review is a nullity as it pertains to § 2254(d)(1). Analogously, to apply § 2254(d)(1)'s standards to the second-to-last adjudication on the merits would be an advisory opinion on a non-operative decision that has since been supplanted. *Greene* and *Cullen* foreclose such substitution well before *Richter* provides the test for unexplained adjudications.

While the parties do not clearly advocate disobedience to *Greene* and *Cullen* by declaring the December 1, 2008 state habeas court's decision the statutory [8]

"adjudication on the merits," they do so in effect.[2] They abuse the text of the statute and the rationale of *Ylst* to arrive at the legally baseless assumption that when the Georgia Supreme Court denies a CPC it does so for the exact reasons its inferior court denied relief. But neither party (nor any jurist who has shared their conclusion) has ever explained why the text of AEDPA

---

[2] Petitioner again exceeds the scope of the *en banc* Court's question by arguing that the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a CPC is not an "adjudication on the merits" in defiance of this Court's prior decisions. Wilson Br. 10 n.9; *contra Hittson v. GDCP Warden*, 759 F.3d 1210, 1231 (11th Cir. 2014); *Newland v. Hall*, 527 F.3d 1162, 1199 (11th Cir. 2008). Petitioner then goes so far as to say that *Newland* was not about whether a CPC denial is an adjudication on the merits but instead the "distinct question of what constitutes 'clearly established Federal law'," Wilson Br. 11 n.10. Petitioner's view is irreconcilable with the holding of *Greene*, which petitioner did not address. The inquiry into what is "clearly established Federal law" is – find the "last," "state-court," "*adjudication on the merits.*" 132 S. Ct. at 45 (emphasis added).

Amicus counsel will keep to the confines of the assigned task, except to further note that petitioner appears to be wrongly suggesting that the CPC denial is not an "adjudication" or "judgment" but is instead akin to the denial of *certiorari*. *Id.* The Supreme Court has already decided for purposes of federal law that a Georgia CPC denial is a "final judgment" in granting a writ of *certiorari* to the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a CPC in *Sears v. Upton*, 561 U.S. 945 (2010), a case petitioner cites. The Court in *Sears* held that it had jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1257, which permits review only of "[f]inal judgments or decrees" in state court. *Id.* at 946 n.1. If a CPC denial is a "[f]inal judgment" under § 1257(a), it assuredly is an "adjudication on the merits" for purposes of § 2254(d). And if the CPC was not a judgment or adjudication on the merits, the Supreme Court in *Sears* would have issued the writ to the state postconviction court, not the Georgia Supreme Court.

supports two divergent analytical modes to treat unexplained adjudications on the merits – one for when there is no previous adjudication and another for when there is. There is no such explanation.

[9] B. Whether There Is A Prior Adjudication On The Merits Is Irrelevant To The Mode Of Analysis Of The Last Adjudication

The text of § 2254(d) provides:

> An application for a writ of habeas corpus on behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court shall not be granted with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim –
>
> (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or
>
> (2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

As noted before, the text refers to a singular "adjudication" that "result[s]" in a singular "decision." Section 2254(d)(1) then instructs that a petitioner may obtain relief if that single adjudication and resulting decision was "contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as

determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." *Id.* As the Court observed in *Richter*, "[t]here is no text in the statute requiring a statement of reasons." 562 U.S. at 98. And when the "last state-court adjudication on the merits," *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45, is unexplained, "the habeas petitioner's burden still must be met by showing there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98.

Petitioner's dissection of the text of § 2254(d) consists of a quote from Justice Ginsburg's *Hittson* concurrence in the denial of *certiorari* that is itself a misstatement of [10] the statutory scheme. Wilson Br. at 17-18 (saying that AEDPA's unidentified "express language . . . makes clear that a federal court must 'train its attention on the particular reasons – both legal and factual – why state courts rejected a state prisoner's federal claims'" (quoting *Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2126 (Ginsburg, J., concurring in the denial of certiorari) (emphasis added on "s" in "courts"))). Whether a typographical error or intentional, Justice Ginsburg's sentence is wrong. The statutory text points to a single adjudication and its resulting decision, not some holistic review into how the "state courts" treated the petitioner. Such is the province for classroom discussion of relic pre-AEDPA academic theories, not courtroom debate today.

Nothing in the text requires the federal court to do what the parties endorse here – transpose the reasoning of a lower court opinion *in haec verba* into the unexplained adjudication on the merits of a state supreme court. The parties would have § 2254(d)(1)

say "resulted in, *or affirmed*, a decision that was contrary to. . . ." But it does not. And it is for good reason that the text of AEDPA directs the federal court only to the last adjudication and, in this case, the test of *Richter*. Only the last decision is the continuing cause of the prisoner's custody and thus the platform for federal court review. Only the last decision has the benefit of all the law (*Greene*) and all the evidence (*Cullen*) that the federal court will itself look to.

All the parties have to assail the statutory text of § 2254(d) is their poor over-reading of *Ylst*, ambiguous misreading of *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) (and [11] other equally beside-the-point cases), and wrong-footed reliance on Justice Ginsburg's haste in *Hittson*.

C. *Ylst* Does Not Require Making The Undignified Assumption That Unexplained Affirmances Adopt *In Haec Verba* The Reasoning Of An Inferior Court

Ylst is a case about how to implement the procedural default doctrine in the face of state-court judgments that do not clearly delineate whether they rest on procedural or merits grounds. The citation has since come to stand also for the routine practice of "looking through" *certiorari*-style discretionary denials of appellate review to locate the proper state court "adjudication on the merits" for § 2254(d) purposes. It is not, as petitioner would have it, a general "rule of interpretation" that "gives meaning to a summary decision that

leaves in place an earlier reasoned decision," Wilson Br. 14 n.13. If it were, then the Supreme Court has done a poor job of implementing this rule as to its own summary affirmances, and this Court's sister, the Federal Circuit, has also failed to get the hidden message of interpretation from *Ylst*.

The procedural default doctrine creates the need for the bespoke *Ylst* presumption. It springs from the jurisdictional rule that the Supreme Court will not review, under 28 U.S.C. § 1257, state judgments that rest on an adequate and independent state ground. *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 729-30. Resolution of the federal question would be advisory because it could not alter the judgment. *Id.*

> [12] In the habeas context, the application of the independent and adequate state ground doctrine is grounded in concerns of comity and federalism. Without the rule, a federal district court would be able to do in habeas what this Court could not do on direct review; habeas would offer state prisoners whose custody was supported by independent and adequate state grounds an end run around the limits of this Court's jurisdiction and a means to undermine the State's interest in enforcing its laws.

Id. at 730-31.

As "[s]tate procedural bars are not immortal [and] they may expire because of later actions by state courts," *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 801, the Supreme Court adopted the presumption that if an earlier decision

does not rest on procedural grounds a later unexplained order upholding that judgment also does not and, conversely and more importantly, if an earlier decision does rest on procedural grounds a later unexplained order does as well. *Id.* at 803. There can be absolutely no doubt that *Ylst* in this format is limited to implementing the procedural default doctrine. The very next words that follow petitioner's favorite sentence – "[w]here there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment or rejecting the same claim rest upon the same ground," *id.* at 803 – qualify the scope of this presumption:

> If an earlier opinion "fairly appear[s] to rest primarily upon federal law," *Coleman*, 501 U.S., at 740, 111 S.Ct., at 2559, we will presume that *no procedural default* has been invoked by a subsequent unexplained order that leaves the judgment or its consequences in place. Similarly where, as here, the last reasoned opinion on the claim explicitly imposes a procedural default, we will presume that a later decision rejecting the claim did not silently disregard *that bar* and consider the merits.

[13] *Id.* (emphases added). *Ylst* implements the adequate and independent state ground doctrine by not allowing States to have their procedural rules defeated through silent and unexplained orders. That is all.

And, notably, *Ylst* never endorses the petitioner's microscopy of assuming the later unexplained order

adopted *precisely* the same reasons (e.g. "*we also would apply* Strickland *in exactly the same way to achieve exactly the same result as the lower court did*"), instead looking to the macroscopic "grounds" – procedural or not.[3] The Supreme Court has not perverted *Ylst* into the insult that petitioner would make it – the crude assumption that the Georgia Supreme Court is a rubber stamp that denies a CPC *on the merits* for the identical reasons its inferior court did.

Nor will the Supreme Court do so. Because to adopt the parties' view would fly in the face of how the Court treats its own unexplained summary affirmances. These affirm not reasoning but "only the judgment of the court below, and no more may be read into [its] action than was essential to sustain that judgment." *Ill. State Bd. of Elections v. Socialist Workers Party*, 440 U.S. 173, 182-83 (1979) (internal citations omitted). The Federal Circuit's unexplained affirmances get the same treatment. "[A] Rule 36 judgment simply confirms that the trial court entered the correct judgment. It does not endorse or reject any specific part of the trial court's reasoning." *Rates Tech., Inc. v. Mediatrix Telecom, Inc.*, 688 F.3d 742, 750 (Fed. Cir. 2012). To over-read *Ylst* [14] engages the false presumption that the Georgia Supreme Court does not deploy independent reasoning to its work. To over-read *Ylst* in light of how federal appellate courts treat their own summary affirmances is to transform that insult

---

[3] *Richter*'s own discussion of *Ylst* is solely directed to this point regarding whether a ruling is procedural or merits-based. 562 U.S. at 99.

to the independence of the Georgia Supreme Court into an insult to federalism itself. Does anyone seriously believe that *Ylst* or § 2254(d) accomplish this or (less relevantly, but of interest) are intended to do so?[4]

But petitioner says that the Supreme Court "held" this in *Brumfield*. Wilson Br. 8. The parties can only get there by carelessly (or willfully) misreading the procedural posture of *Brumfield* and other authorities and relying on the minority view of two Justices who are not "final because [they] are infallible" and are only "infallible [] because [they] are final" when joined by three others. *Brown v. Allen*, 344 U.S. 443, 540 (1953) (Jackson, J., concurring).

II. The Supreme Court Has Not Endorsed The Over-Reading Of *Ylst* That The Parties Advocate

In the state process leading to the Supreme Court's decision in *Brumfield*, the Louisiana Supreme Court denied, without explanation, an "application for a supervisory writ to review the trial court's ruling." 135 S. Ct. at 2275 (citing *Brumfield* [15] *v. State*, 885

---

[4] Engage in the following thought experiment: what if the Georgia Supreme Court denied a CPC and said "Denied but for reasons independent of the denial of relief below." Would the parties still have their perverted "*Ylst*" presumption apply? Presumably not. But, if not there, then why should silence on the subject bind the Georgia Supreme Court adjudication on the merits to the reasoning of its inferior court? The only answer the parties' [sic] could provide to this question will amount to a rule requiring the Georgia Supreme Court to write opinions to explain itself. A rule that does not exist. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99.

So. 2d 580 (La. 2009)). "Supervisory writs" in the Louisiana courts of appeals (including its Supreme Court) are discretionary, and therefore denying a supervisory writ is not an adjudication on the merits. 1 La. Civ. L. Treatise, Civil Procedure § 14:17 (2d ed.). No federal court has ever treated the denial of a supervisory writ by the Louisiana Supreme Court as an adjudication on the merits under § 2254(d). So when the Court in *Brumfield* cited *Ylst* and said "we, like the courts below, 'look through' the Louisiana Supreme Court's summary denial of Brumfield's petition for review and evaluate the state trial court's reasoned decision refusing to grant Brumfield an *Atkins* evidentiary hearing," 135 S. Ct. at 2276, it was deploying *Ylst* in the broader sense of looking for the operative adjudication on the merits. *Ylst* itself speaks of its "looking through" as a presumption that gives the "unexplained order[] . . . *no* effect." 501 U.S. at 804 (emphasis in original). That's what the Court in *Brumfield* was doing – giving the Louisiana Supreme Court's discretionary denial of review no effect. But § 2254(d), *Cullen*, *Richter*, and *Greene* absolutely preclude giving the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" no effect. To the extent anyone would ever over-read *Ylst* to say otherwise, the AEDPA makes them wrong.

But at least the Supreme Court has decidedly not read *Ylst* the way the parties do. Petitioner's breathless account that *Brumfield* "held that this Court had strayed off path [sic]" when this Court refused to "look through" a CPC denial, Wilson Br. 8, ignores the total inapplicability of *Richter* to *Brumfield*. The Louisiana

Supreme Court [16] discretionary denial of review was not eligible for *Richter*'s treatment because it was not an adjudication on the merits.

Brumfield is one of several cases that petitioner says show how the Supreme Court "post-Richter continue[s] to apply its 'look through' doctrine as the proper method for analyzing state court *decisions* that leave undisturbed a prior reasoned state court *decision*." Wilson Br. 15 (emphases added). Is the denial of a supervisory writ a "decision" within the meaning of § 2254(d)(1)? No. Yet ambiguous use of words like "decision" and phrases like "summary denial" can (and in the parties' briefs does) obfuscate whether the Supreme Court really has grappled with the question this Court is asking. It blurs the critical line between discretionary denials of *review* and merits-based denials of *relief*. That is the line that matters for purposes of § 2254(d). That is the line the parties are so keen to ignore.

Looing deeper, *Brumfield* cites *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088, 1094 n.1 (2013) for application of the *Ylst* "no effect" look-through – where discretionary *certiorari*-style denials are not treated as adjudications on the merits. There, the Supreme Court, in reversing the Ninth Circuit on the merits, cited with approval the Ninth Circuit's opinion looking through the "California Supreme Court's summary denial of Williams' petition for review. . . ." *Johnson*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094 n.1. "Summary denial" is not the clearest of terms to use, and petitioner again takes full advantage. *See* Wilson Br. at vi, 2, 6, 8 (also calling the

Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a CPC in this case a "summary denial"). But reviewing the Ninth Circuit opinion reveals two [17] things. First, the "summary denial" that the Supreme Court said it was acceptable to "look through" was in fact, again, a *certiorari*-style discretionary denial of *review*, not *relief*. *Williams v. Cavazos*, 646 F.3d 626, 636 (9th Cir. 2011), *rev'd sub nom. Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) ("As when the United States Supreme Court denies a petition for certiorari, the California high court's decision to deny a petition for review is not a decision on the merits, but rather means no more than that the court has decided not to consider the case on the merits."). Second, Judge Reinhardt in that opinion draws exactly the line that *amicus* counsel urges and § 2254(d) demands – leaving *Richter* to unexplained decisions on the merits and "looking through" only discretionary denials of relief. *Id.* at 635-36.[5] Judge Reinhardt did not refuse to apply *Richter* on the grounds that an earlier reasoned decision merely existed. He refused to apply it on the grounds that the unexplained denial of review was not a decision on the merits. He was right.

Petitioner's other authorities fare no better than this examination of *Johnson* and *Brumfield*. Wilson Br. 16-17. Three opinions on *certiorari* from the Sixth Circuit all analyze decisions from the Michigan Court of Appeals in circumstances where the Michigan Supreme Court denied discretionary review, not relief on

---

[5] The Ninth Circuit subsequently ignored Judge Reinhardt's persuasive distinction in its erroneous decision *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148 (9th Cir. 2013).

the merits. *Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1375 (2015) (reviewing lower court opinion because it was the last state-court adjudication on the merits and in no way ignoring *Richter*; *see People* [18] *v. Donald*, 482 Mich. 1006, 756 N.W.2d 87 (2008) (discretionary denial of *review* by Michigan Supreme Court that has nothing to do with *Richter* or this case)); *Burt v. Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. 10 (2013) (finding it unimportant to mention that the Michigan Supreme Court had in its discretion denied review; *see People v. Titlow*, 470 Mich. 867, 680 N.W.2d 900 (2004) (discretionary denial of *review* that has nothing to do with *Richter* or this case)); *Lafler v. Cooper*, 132 S. Ct. 1376, 1383, 1385, 1390 (2012) (reviewing lower court opinion not because of [sic] it was ignoring *Richter* and distorting *Ylst*, but because "[t]he Michigan Supreme Court denied respondent's application for leave to file an appeal" and therefore the Michigan Court of Appeals opinion was the last state-court adjudication on the merits; *see People v. Cooper*, 474 Mich. 905, 705 N.W.2d 118 (2005) (discretionary denial of *review* that has nothing to do with *Richter* or this case)).

That leaves *Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), in which the Court analyzed a state trial court opinion where there was also apparently an unexplained adjudication on the merits from the Oregon Court of Appeals. Three observations dispose of *Premo*'s relevance here. First, the Court did not cite *Ylst* or say it was doing any "looking through." Second, the Court reversed the grant of the writ. This is important because *Richter*'s test is a condition of *granting* relief, and analysis

of *any* jurist's reasoning in denying relief, including any prior state court opinion adjudicating the claim, can be sufficient to show that the operative decision – the last state-court denial of relief – was reasonable. This is so because any reasoned opinion denying [19] relief is but one of the numerous possible hypothetical reasoned opinions that would also deny relief. Third, and most importantly, the Court did apply *Richter*'s test. *Premo*, 562 U.S. at 131 ("The state postconviction court *reasonably could have concluded* that Moore was not prejudiced by counsel's actions. Under AEDPA, that finding ends federal review. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at ___, 131 S.Ct. 770." (emphasis added)). The Supreme Court committed no drive-by foul of the *Richter* decision in *Premo*.

Putting aside the opinions of a majority of the Supreme Court, there is still the *Hittson* opinion concurring in the denial of *certiorari* from Justice Ginsburg. It is easily disposed of, and is a useful example of why opinions respecting the grant or denial of certiorari are not the same as decisions on the merits. *See Huber v. N.J. Dep't of Envtl. Prot.*, 562 U.S. 1302 (2011).

In her short opinion, Justice Ginsburg addressed none of the arguments presented above but did dismiss the idea that a discretionary denial of review is different from an adjudication on the merits. *Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2128 (Ginsburg, J., concurring in the denial of certiorari). Of course, the only reason she offered is that *Ylst* itself looked through "a nondiscretionary adjudication." *Id.* Her argument concluded with "[t]here is no reason not to 'look through' such adjudications, as

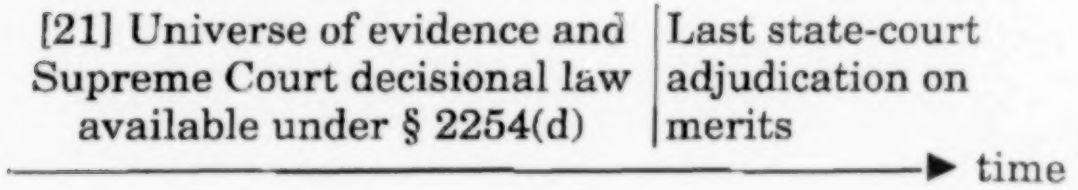
well, to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits." *Id.* Here are a few:

> [20] (1) *Ylst* involves protecting the adequate and independent state ground of a procedural default and must be invoked for non-discretionary adjudications if it is to have any meaning at all (discretionary denials of review do not need the *Ylst* presumption); whereas
>
> (2) § 2254(d)'s text only operates when we already know that there is an adjudication on the merits and under *Cullen* and *Greene* looks only to the last such state-court adjudication not earlier lower court opinions; and furthermore
>
> (3) to assume that the Georgia Supreme Court adopted the reasoning of its inferior court is contrary to how the Supreme Court treats its own summary affirmances, and perverts a federalism enhancing decision, *Ylst*, into an insult to the Georgia Supreme Court and federalism itself.

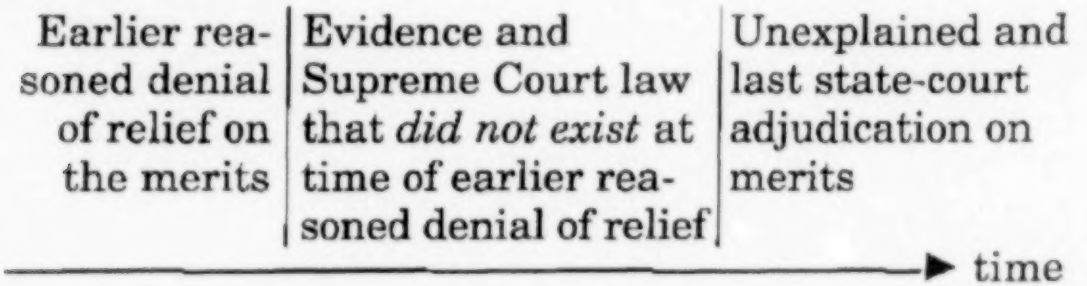
A fourth reason presents if one considers *Greene, Cullen*, and the corresponding body of law and facts to be applied to a § 2254(d) inquiry. The position of the parties is left an absurdity atop a federalism insult piled on atextual "analysis."

III. Adoption Of The Parties' Erroneous "Look Through" Approach Will Lead To Absurd Results

Greene and *Cullen* close the universe of law and facts as of the date of the last state-court adjudication. Thus, any evidence that was before the state court when it made that adjudication (*Cullen*) and any Supreme Court decision that issued prior to it (*Greene*) is fair game in deciding whether it "resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1).



Under the parties' view, if there is an earlier reasoned lower court opinion that precedes an unexplained adjudication on the merits, then the federal court must pretend that the later state-court adjudication adopted that reasoning. Thus, the § 2254(d) inquiry will be conducted against a body of law (and potentially evidence) that did not even exist at the time the last reasoned opinion issued.



Thus, the parties would have a federal court presuming that the exact same reasoning was applied by the later adjudicator even though the universe of evidence and law might be dramatically different. Imagine the Supreme Court made a new rule of criminal procedure, like *Apprendi v. New Jersey*, 530 U.S. 466 (2000), whereas the earlier state court had denied relief on the basis of pre-*Apprendi* case law? How would the parties' rule work for an unexplained affirmance on the merits that post-dated *Apprendi*? Well, we would assume that the state supreme court willfully ignored *Apprendi*, applied earlier and overruled case law, and the petitioner would surpass the [22] § 2254(d)(1) bar. It is hard to imagine a worse and less-correct assumption under the AEDPA than that the state supreme court cast aside controlling Supreme Court precedent. *Cf. Early v. Packer*, 537 U.S. 3, 8 (2002) (holding that § 2254(d)(1) applies and AEDPA "does not require citation of our cases – indeed, it does not even require *awareness* of our cases, so long as neither the reasoning nor the result of the state-court decision contradicts them").

Lest this Court dismiss the above – the specter of evaluating a sovereign state supreme court's merits decision using stale reasoning from its inferior court – it has already happened, in the Ninth Circuit. In *Cannedy*, the Ninth Circuit affirmed a grant of the writ, by measuring the lower state court opinion against the record evidence that existed at the time of the later, unexplained, state court adjudication on the merits. 706 F.3d at 1156 n.3. That included significantly more factual evidence (favorable to the

petitioner) presented to the California Supreme Court in connection with that court's unexplained denial of relief on the merits. *Id.* at 1169 (Kleinfeld, J., dissenting). Yet the Ninth Circuit, implementing the rule petitioner urges here, evaluated the reasoning of the earlier state-court decision using record evidence it never had. That is the absurd end of the road for the parties' position on *Ylst*, and among the reasons *six* active judges on the Ninth Circuit would have hewn to the line Judge Reinhardt earlier drew in *Johnson* and applied *Richter* to the California Supreme Court's unexplained adjudication on the merits. *See Cannedy v. Adams*, 733 F.3d 794, [23] 801-802 (9th Cir. 2013) (O'Scannlain, J., joined by Tallman, Bybee, Callahan, Bea, and Ikuta, J.J., dissenting from denial of rehearing *en banc*).[6]

---

[6] None of this Court's sister circuit's decisions that petitioner cites are distinctly reasoned enough to merit detailed discussion here. Several appear to make broad pronouncements about *Ylst* while themselves dealing with cases of discretionary denials of review like *Brumfield*, betraying the same confusion that pervades the parties' briefs. *See, e.g.*, *Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 366-74 (5th Cir. 2014) (purporting to "look through" what again appear to be discretionary denials of Louisiana "supervisory writs"). One case deals with a procedural default issue (pure *Ylst*) and has nothing to do with this case because a finding of procedural default is not an adjudication on the merits. *See Wogenstahl v. Mitchell*, 668 F.3d 307, 339-40 (6th Cir. 2012). In another it appears the state supreme court expressly adopted the reasoning of the lower state court, also a different case entirely. *See Blystone v. Horn*, 664 F.3d 397, 417 n.15 (3d Cir. 2011). And lest this Court be swayed by those other Circuits that have actually discussed the issue in depth (the Ninth and Seventh), they disagree with this Court's panel decisions by the vote of precisely *one* active judge in each circuit. *See Cannedy*, 706 F.3d at 1151 (opinion by Graber, J.,

CONCLUSION

This Court should answer its *en banc* question in the negative. Consistent with this Court's order of appointment, *amicus* counsel expresses no views on whether petitioner is entitled to relief on the merits.

[24] Dated:
October 9, 2015

Respectfully Submitted,

s/ Adam K. Mortara

Adam K. Mortara
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN
PALENCHAR & SCOTT LLP
54 West Hubbard Street,
Suite 300
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Tel.: (312) 494-4400
Fax: (312) 494-4440
adam.mortara@bartlit-beck.com

Court-Appointed *Amicus Curiae*

[Certificate Of Compliance With Rule 32(A) Omitted]

[Certificate Of Service Omitted]

---

joined by Lucero, J. of the Tenth Circuit, with dissenting opinion from Kleinfeld, J.); *Wooley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012) (opinion by Williams, J. and joined by Conley, D.J., decided by a quorum due to the death of an original panel member).

[SEAL]

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF LAW
40 CAPITOL SQUARE SW
ATLANTA, GA 30334-1300

SAMUEL S. OLENS
ATTORNEY GENERAL

www.law.ga.gov
(404) 656-3300

Writer's Direct Dial:
404-656-7659
Fax: 404-657-6459

October 16, 2015

Amy Nerenberg, Acting Clerk of Court
Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals
56 Forsyth Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

RE: Marion Wilson, Jr. v. Warden,
Case No. 14-10681 Supplemental Authority

Dear Ms. Nerenberg:

Pursuant to FRAP 28(j), this letter is to cite supplemental authority in the above-styled case. In addition, Respondent requests a word extension of 2,514 for this supplemental authority. Should this letter be construed as a supplemental letter brief, Respondent respectfully requests leave of court to file this supplemental letter brief.

The amicus asserts that whether or not the "look through" doctrine of *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) applies turns on whether the review of the last state court to have considered the case conducted a discretionary review or reviewed the case on the merits.

Before citing to supplemental authorities, it should be noted that *Ylst* did not turn on this distinction. The Court in *Ylst* looked through one denial of discretionary review and four silent denials, which were decisions on the merits – counting backwards: the fifth opinion was the discretionary denial of review by the California Supreme Court following the direct appeal to the California Court of Appeal, which the Supreme Court deemed not a "judgment"; the fourth silent opinion was from a "petition for collateral relief in California Superior"; the third silent opinion was from "a similar petition for relief in the California Court of Appeal, invoking that court's original jurisdiction"; the second silent opinion was from "a petition for habeas corpus in the California Supreme Court, invoking the original jurisdiction of that tribunal"; and the first silent opinion was from a "second petition for habeas relief in the California Supreme Court, again invoking that court's original jurisdiction." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 799-801, 805-806.[1] Thus, the first decision the Court looked through in *Ylst* was the summary denial of the California Supreme Court filed under the court's original jurisdiction, which was the same decision to which the United States Supreme Court gave deference in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011).

---

[1] The amicus attempts to limit the decision in *Ylst* to the issue of only looking through to see if a procedural bar is in place, but the only circuit to employ this narrow reading is the Fourth Circuit. *See Tice v. Johnson*, 647 F.3d 87, 106 (4th Cir. 2011).

Contrary to the implications by the amicus, the Supreme Court did not state in either *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) or *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) that it was only looking through because the last state court decision was the denial of a discretionary appeal. Indeed in both, the Court clearly stated they were looking through because the last state court decisions were "summary denials." *See Johnson*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094, fn. 1; *Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2276. Although *Richter* states summary denials are considered a decision on the merits, the procedural posture of *Richter* is an anomaly, not because it concerned an original writ to the California Supreme Court, which was also the action looked through in *Ylst*, but because there was no reasoned opinion by any state court.

Respondent is not stating there is no support for the amicus's position; it is simply not as clear-cut as he emphatically announces it to be. There is ample support for the parties' position that that [sic] the underlying principle of *Ylst*, one that has been employed by countless courts, including this Court, and given by Justice Ginsberg in her concurrence in *Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015), that summary denials, regardless of whether discretionary or not, of a higher state appellate court do not divest a lower state court's reasoned opinion of deference under the AEDPA, when that opinion by a lower state court has not been overturned. [sic] *See Etherton v. Rivard*, 2015 U.S. App. LEXIS 15570, 16-18 (6th Cir. 2015) ("Where the short orders of appellate courts 'are ambiguous as to whether they

refer to procedural default or denial of relief on the merits,' we must 'look to the last reasoned state court opinion to determine the basis for the state court's rejection of [a petitioner's] claim.'"); *Sanchez v. Roden*, 753 F.3d 279, 299 (1st Cir. 2014); *Hairston v. Hendricks*, 578 Fed. Appx. 122, 126 (3d Cir. 2014); *Collins v. Sec'y of the Pa. Dep't of Corr.*, 742 F.3d 528, 546 (3d Cir. 2014); *Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369 (5th Cir. 2014) (looked through an original writ filed in the Louisiana Supreme Court); *Loza v. Mitchell*, 766 F.3d 466, 473 (6th Cir. 2014) ("We review the decision of the last state court to issue a reasoned opinion on the issues raised in a habeas petition."); *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1157-1159 (9th Cir. 2013); *McElvaney v. Pollard*, 735 F.3d 528, 531, 532 (7th Cir. 2013) ("' When a state collateral review system issues multiple decisions, we typically consider the last reasoned opinion on the claim' – here the opinion of the Wisconsin Court of Appeals."); *Worthington v. Roper*, 631 F.3d 487, 497 (8th Cir. 2011) ("Indeed, other courts likewise have employed AEDPA to review the merits of lower court decisions in the absence of a reasoned affirmance by a state's highest court."); *Mark v. Ault*, 498 F.3d 775, 783 (8th Cir. 2007) ("Because the Iowa Supreme Court denied Mark review, we apply the AEDPA standard to the decision of the Iowa Court of Appeals because it is the 'last reasoned decision' of the state courts.").

The amicus states that federalism is "insult[ed]" by the parties' answer to the Court's question that it should "look through" to the last reasoned state court opinion. This is untrue and the position of the amicus

fails to take into account the state habeas process in Georgia and the history of O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52, the statute governing appeals from state habeas actions. Instead the amicus relies upon Georgia Supreme Court Rule 36 and a finding of finality by the United States Supreme Court of the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of an application of probable cause, ("CPC"). The amicus ignores the actual practice of law in Georgia. In a capital state habeas proceeding, the parties spend years in discovery, conduct an evidentiary hearing during which an extensive record of evidence is created, and thoroughly brief the issues to the state habeas court. O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49 expressly requires habeas courts to "make written findings of fact and conclusions of law upon which the judgment is based" and if the court fails to do so, "the case must be vacated and remanded with instruction to the habeas court to enter a new order that complies with OCGA § 9-14-49." *Thomas v. State*, 284 Ga. 327, 328 (2008). These opinions can take years after briefing before they are issued and are, most often, quite lengthy in capital cases.

Prior to the 1975 Habeas Corpus Act, should a petitioner be denied relief in state habeas, he could directly appeal to the Georgia Supreme Court. *See Reed v. Hopper*, 235 Ga. 298 (1975). The legislature changed this process and made the appeal discretionary. *Id.* The statute governing the appeal from the denial of state habeas relief is currently O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52. As stated by the Georgia Supreme Court, "O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52 requires this Court to engage in a discretionary review process concerning an appeal from the habeas court's

denial of relief to a prisoner held under sentence of a state court of record, thereby making unauthorized a direct appeal from the denial of a post-trial habeas petition." *Smith v. Nichols*, 270 Ga. 550, 552 (1999). Although Georgia Supreme Court Rule 36 states "A certificate of probable cause to appeal a final judgment in a habeas corpus case involving a criminal conviction will be issued where there is arguable merit" the use of the two words, "arguable merit" in this rule does not remove the appeal from discretionary status. As stated by O.C.G.A. § 15-2-17 "The Supreme Court shall have full power and authority to make all rules, **not in conflict with the Constitution or laws of this state**." (Emphasis added). With very few exceptions, the denial of an application for probable cause to appeal from a state habeas proceeding is a one sentence summary denial. It would beg credulity to find that in the thousands of applications denied by the Georgia Supreme Court, both death and non-death, for the past forty years, the court was overruling every procedural default determination by a state habeas court and finding the claim should be denied on the merits.

The amicus also argues that, in addition to this Court's decision in *Newland v. Hall*, 527 F.3d 1162 (11th 2008), the United States Supreme Court's statement in *Sears v. Upton*, 561 U.S. 945 (2010), labeling the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of an application a "final judgment" for purposes of invoking the Supreme Court's jurisdiction under 28 USCS § 1257, is synonymous with "final merits" as contemplated by 28

USCS § 2254.[2] Finality for purposes of invoking the Supreme Court's jurisdiction under § 1257 does not turn on whether there is a final merits determination. Finality was defined by the Supreme Court many decades ago:

> Our jurisdiction to review a state court judgment is confined by long-standing statute to one which is final. Judicial Code, § 237, 28 U. S. C. § 344. Final it must be in two senses: it must be subject to no further review or correction in any other state tribunal; it must also be final as an effective determination of the litigation and not of merely interlocutory or intermediate steps therein. It must be the final word of a final court.

Market St. R. Co. v. Railroad Comm'n of California, 324 U.S. 548, 551 (1945). *See also Jefferson v. City of Tarrant*, 522 U.S. 75, 81 (1997). A decision could be final for purposes of § 1257 without having even reached the merits of a decision. *See Mercantile Nat'l Bank v. Langdeau*, 371 U.S. 555, 557-558 (1963) (finding a judgment final for purposes of the Court's jurisdiction even though the judgment was "a separate and independent matter, anterior to the merits and not enmeshed in the

---

[2] Indeed when a petitioner files a petition for writ of certiorari from the denial of CPC to the United States Supreme Court, neither party argues that procedurally defaulted claims are suddenly denied on the merits. Additionally, as can be seen in the briefs in *Sears* to the United States Supreme Court, the parties argued about the findings of the state habeas court, not the summary denial of CPC by the Georgia Supreme Court. *See Sears v. Upton*, 2009 U.S. Briefs 8854 (2010).

factual and legal issues comprising the plaintiffs cause of action"); *Rosenblatt v. Am. Cyanamid Co.*, 86 S. Ct. 1 (U.S. 1965) (finding a final judgment despite there having been "no trial of this case on the merits"). This point of distinction does little to help this Court to decide its current issue, but is made to show the general over-reaching nature of the amicus's brief.

The amicus also argues that new facts and law could be presented and considered by the Georgia Supreme Court in issuing its summary denial of the discretionary appeal. With regard to new facts, this could never be. The Georgia Supreme Court is a court of error correction and clearly does not consider new facts not presented to the lower court.[3] *See Brown v. Fokes Props. 2002, Inc.*, 283 Ga. 231, 232 (2008) ("Likewise, the exhibit attached to Brown's "'appellate brief but not appearing in the record transmitted by the trial court cannot be considered by this court and afford[s] no basis for reversal.'"); *see also State v. White*, 282 Ga. 859 (2008) ("the trial court did not consider the attachments that were appended to the State's motion for reconsideration. Thus, this Court cannot consider that material"); *see also Givens v. Ichauway,* Inc., 268 Ga. 710, 712-713 (1997) (appellate courts will review only evidence presented to trial court before its ruling on motion for summary judgment). The record closes

[3] The amicus argues that the parties' position runs afoul of *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170 (2011). This is in error. *Cullen* concerns the presentation of facts not presented to the state court, and, as new facts cannot be presented to the Georgia Supreme Court, looking through to the last reasoned opinion of the state habeas court would not be in contravention of *Cullen*.

when the petitioner files his notice of appeal in the Georgia Supreme Court and new facts are not considered on appeal.

As for the amicus's argument that new law could be promulgated by the United States Supreme Court between the decision of the state habeas court and the summary denial of an application by the Georgia Supreme Court, which could lead to the absurdity of judging the state habeas court's decision based upon law that did not exist, this argument fails to take into account the actual practice of law. If new law is announced upon which a petitioner has not made a claim, he would have to file a successive state habeas petition as there would be no decision upon which the Georgia Supreme Court could rule. As stated by the Georgia Supreme Court:

> "our appellate courts are courts for the correction of errors of law committed in the trial court. Routinely, this Court refuses to review issues not raised in the trial court. "'To consider the case on a completely different basis from that presented below . . . would be contrary to the line of cases . . . holding, "He must stand or fall upon the position taken in the trial court."'" Fairness to the trial court and to the parties demands that legal issues be asserted in the trial court. (Footnotes omitted.)"

Barnes v. Turner, 278 Ga. 788, 795 (2004) (quoting *Pfeiffer v. Ga. Dept. of Transp.*, 275 Ga. 827, 829 (2002)); *see also City of Gainesville v. Dodd*, 275 Ga. 834, 837-838 (2002) ("the trial court has not ruled on the

grounds the City advances, there is no ruling to be reviewed on appeal, and the Court of Appeals cannot address an issue that is not enumerated as an error"). If the new law applied to a claim that had been raised by a petitioner, which was also raised in his application,[4] then either the Georgia Supreme Court could remand the case for further consideration or the court could grant the application to consider the claim. The amicus fails to point to cases decided by this Court for the past near two decades, during which this Court has routinely looked through to the state habeas court's decision, in which this absurdity has come to pass.

The amicus's position played out to its logical conclusion could result in clearly erroneous decisions. Take this example, a claim is raised on direct appeal and the Georgia Supreme Court issues a reasoned opinion and denies it on the merits. That same claim is then raised in a state habeas proceeding with no new facts or law and the state habeas court properly determines that it is barred from reviewing this claim under the doctrine of res judicata. The petitioner then raises this same claim on application to the Georgia Supreme Court and the court summarily denies the application. Under the amicus's position, only this last summary denial of the application is the decision which receives

---

[4] Petitioners in capital cases do not raise every claim from a state habeas petition on application to the Georgia Supreme Court. Until this Court's decision in *Hittson v. Chatman*, 759 F.3d 1210, 1233, fn. 25 (11th Cir. 2014), it had never been the precedent of this Court to find claims not raised in CPC applications to be unexhausted in Georgia.

deference under the AEDPA instead of the reasoned opinion of the Georgia Supreme Court.

Contrary to the amicus's statement that Respondent's brief on this issue is "unthoughtful," counsel for Respondent had thoroughly researched, considered and discussed this issue with other experts in this field. And Respondent admits that arguments could be made for both answers to the Court's question. But the answer that seems the best course of action, when the law and the practice of law in Georgia are considered, is to look through. Nothing in the opinions of *Brumfield, Johnson, Richter* or the other decisions in which the Supreme Court has looked through without mentioning looking through, unequivocally states that the "look through" doctrine can only be applied to discretionary appeals. In addition, Respondent does not see evidence that Justice Ginsberg's concurrence in *Hittson v. Chatman* was delivered in "haste" as suggested by the amicus as the Supreme Court requested the record and re-conferenced the petition five times. As such, Respondent is unwilling to discard so lightly an opinion, albeit one of dicta, issued by a Supreme Court justice, as done by the amicus. Part of the purpose of the AEDPA is to promote comity, it is difficult to see how that is accomplished by refusing to give deference to the last reasoned opinion of a state court based upon the premise that a later, unexplained, summary denial of a discretionary appeal represents the sum total of the state findings of facts and conclusions of law on a capital state habeas petition containing

dozens of claims with tens of thousands of pages of record. Inevitably, the balance of law and practice favor looking through to the last reasoned opinion of the state courts.

Sincerely,

/s/ Sabrona D. Graham
Sabrina D. Graham
Counsel for Appellee

cc: David J. Harth
Mark E. Olive
Brian Kammer
Adam K. Mortara

[PUBLISH]

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

No. 14-10681

D.C. Docket No. 5:10-cv-00489-MTT

MARION WILSON, JR.,

Petitioner-Appellant,

versus

WARDEN, GEORGIA DIAGNOSTIC PRISON,

Respondent-Appellee.

Appeal from the United States District Court
for the Middle District of Georgia

(August 23, 2016)

Before ED CARNES, Chief Judge, TJOFLAT, HULL, MARCUS, WILSON, WILLIAM PRYOR, MARTIN, JORDAN, ROSENBAUM, JULIE CARNES, and JILL PRYOR, Circuit Judges.

WILLIAM PRYOR, Circuit Judge:

This appeal requires us to decide whether, when a federal court reviews a state prisoner's petition for a writ of habeas corpus, it must "look through" a

summary decision on the merits by a state appellate court to review the last reasoned decision. Marion Wilson, Jr., a Georgia prisoner sentenced to death for the murder of Donovan Parks in 1996, filed a petition for a writ of habeas corpus in the Superior Court of Butts County, Georgia. That court denied his petition in a written opinion. Wilson sought to appeal that decision, and the Supreme Court of Georgia summarily denied his application for a certificate of probable cause to appeal. The district court then denied Wilson's federal petition for a writ of habeas corpus, and after reviewing the one-sentence decision of the Georgia Supreme Court, we affirmed. *Wilson v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic Prison*, 774 F.3d 671, 681 (11th Cir. 2014), *reh'g en banc granted, op. vacated*, No. 14-10681 (11th Cir. July 30, 2015).

We vacated our panel opinion to determine en banc whether federal courts must "look through" the summary denial by the Supreme Court of Georgia and review the reasoning of the Superior Court of Butts County. We conclude that federal courts need not "look through" a summary decision on the merits to review the reasoning of the lower state court. We remand to the panel all outstanding issues in this appeal.

I. BACKGROUND

In 1996, Marion Wilson, Jr., and Robert Earl Butts killed Donovan Parks in Milledgeville, Georgia. *Wilson v. State*, 525 S.E.2d 339, 343 (Ga. 1999). The two men approached Parks in the parking lot of a Wal-Mart

store and asked him for a ride. Minutes later, Parks's body was found on a nearby residential street.

Officers arrested Wilson. They searched Wilson's residence and found a "sawed-off shotgun loaded with the type of ammunition used to kill Parks." *Id.* Wilson told the officers that Butts had shot Parks with a sawed-off shotgun. A jury convicted Wilson of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. *Id.* at 342-43. At sentencing, trial counsel argued that Wilson was not the triggerman and presented evidence of his difficult childhood. Georgia presented evidence of Wilson's extensive criminal history and gang activity. The trial court sentenced Wilson to death, and the Supreme Court of Georgia affirmed his convictions and sentence on direct appeal. *Id.* at 343.

Wilson filed a state petition for a writ of habeas corpus in the Superior Court of Butts County, Georgia, in which he argued that his trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance in his investigation of mitigation evidence for the penalty phase of Wilson's trial. At an evidentiary hearing, Wilson introduced lay testimony that he argued should have been used as evidence of his difficult childhood. He also introduced expert testimony that he argued could have explained his poor judgment skills.

The superior court denied Wilson's petition in a written order. It examined the lay testimony and found

it largely cumulative of other evidence at trial or inadmissible on evidentiary grounds. It found that the expert testimony would not have changed the outcome of the trial. For these reasons, it ruled that trial counsel's performance was not deficient and, alternatively, that Wilson suffered no prejudice. Wilson filed an application for a certificate of probable cause to appeal, which the Georgia Supreme Court summarily denied in a one-sentence order.

Wilson then filed a federal petition for a writ of habeas corpus, and the district court denied him relief. It ruled that the state trial court reasonably applied clearly established federal law. But the district court granted Wilson a certificate of appealability on the issue of the effectiveness of his trial counsel at sentencing.

A panel of this Court affirmed. *Wilson*, 774 F.3d at 681. As an initial matter, the panel reasoned that "the one-line decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia denying Wilson's certificate of probable cause is the relevant state-court decision for our review because it is the final decision 'on the merits.'" *Id.* at 678 (quoting *Newland v. Hall*, 527 F.3d 1162, 1199 (11th Cir. 2008)). Under the test announced in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), the panel asked "whether there was any 'reasonable basis for the [Supreme Court of Georgia] to deny relief.'" *Wilson*, 774 F.3d at 678 (alteration in original) (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98). The panel concluded that the Supreme Court of Georgia "could have looked at the overall mix of evidence, aggravating

and mitigating, old and new, and reasonably determined that a jury would have still sentenced Wilson to death." *Id.* at 680. The panel stated that the lay testimony "presented a 'double-edged sword,'" *id.* at 679 (quoting *Evans v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 703 F.3d 1316, 1324 (11th Cir. 2013)), and was "largely cumulative" of evidence presented to the jury, *id.* (quoting *Holsey v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic Prison*, 694 F.3d 1230, 1260-61 (11th Cir. 2012)). The panel stated that the Georgia Supreme Court could have found the new expert testimony to be unreliable and in conflict with other evidence. *Id.* at 680. For these reasons, the panel concluded that the decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia denying Wilson's petition was neither "contrary to, [nor] involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." *Id.* at 681 (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)).

In his petition for rehearing en banc, Wilson argued that the panel erred when it reviewed the summary denial of his petition for a certificate of probable cause to appeal. Wilson argued that, under the decision in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991), the panel should have instead examined the last reasoned decision by a state court. We ordered Georgia to respond to the petition.

In its response to Wilson's petition, Georgia argued that a court should "look through a summary denial to a reasoned decision only to determine whether the state appellate court affirmed on procedural grounds or on the merits." Georgia defended the panel decision

that, under *Richter*, a federal court must defer to the summary denial of the Georgia Supreme Court by asking "what argument or theories could have supported the affirmance." Georgia urged this Court to deny Wilson's petition.

On July 30, 2015, we vacated the panel opinion and granted Wilson's petition for rehearing en banc. We directed the parties to brief the following issue: "Is a federal habeas court required to look through a state appellate court's summary decision that is an adjudication on the merits to the reasoning in a lower court decision when deciding whether the state appellate court's decision is entitled to deference under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)?"

Georgia then changed its position. In its en banc brief, Georgia argued that this Court should review the reasoned opinion of the superior court, not the summary denial by the Georgia Supreme Court.

To provide the Court with argument on both sides of the question, we appointed Adam Mortara as *amicus curiae* to argue that the question should be answered in the negative. We thank Mr. Mortara for his service to this Court on short notice and for his superb brief and oral argument in keeping with the highest tradition of the legal profession.

Wilson and Georgia also challenged our precedent that the denial of a certificate of probable cause by the Georgia Supreme Court is an adjudication on the merits for the purposes of section 2254(d). *See Hittson v. GDCP Warden*, 759 F.3d 1210, 1231-32 (11th Cir. 2014).

Because the answer to this preliminary question could make it unnecessary to decide the question we agreed to review, we ordered Wilson and Georgia to file supplemental briefs addressing whether the denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause by the Georgia Supreme Court is an adjudication on the merits.

II. DISCUSSION

We divide our discussion in two parts. First, we discuss why the denial of a certificate of probable cause by the Georgia Supreme Court is an adjudication on the merits. Second, we explain why a federal court is not required to "look through" a summary decision of a state appellate court that is an adjudication on the merits to the reasoning in a lower court decision.

A. The Denial of a Certificate of Probable Cause by the Georgia Supreme Court Is an Adjudication on the Merits.

The Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 requires a federal court to deny an application for a writ of habeas corpus "with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or . . . was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). When

deciding that issue, we review one decision: "the last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene v. Fisher*, 132 S. Ct. 38, 45 (2011). The Supreme Court made this point clear in *Greene v. Fisher*, when it held that the "clearly established Federal law" to be applied is the law at the time of "the last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Id.* Reading the text of section 2254(d), the Supreme Court explained, "The words 'the adjudication' in the 'unless' clause obviously refer back to the 'adjudicat[ion] on the merits,' and the phrase 'resulted in a decision' in the 'unless' clause obviously refers to the decision produced *by that same adjudication on the merits*." *Id.* (alteration in original) (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)).

When, as here, the Georgia Supreme Court summarily denies a certificate of probable cause to appeal after a superior court has denied habeas relief on the merits, the summary denial is an adjudication on the merits. In Georgia, a petitioner must seek a certificate of probable cause from the Georgia Supreme Court before he can appeal a denial of habeas relief. Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-52(a). Georgia Supreme Court Rule 36 states that, "[a] certificate of probable cause to appeal a final judgment in a habeas corpus case involving a criminal conviction will be issued *where there is arguable merit*, provided there has been compliance with [Ga. Code Ann.] § 9-14-52(b)." Ga. Sup. Ct. R. 36 (emphasis added). Under this rule, the Georgia Supreme Court reviews the merits of the appeal: that is, the Georgia Supreme Court denies a properly filed application for a certificate of probable cause only when it

determines that the appeal lacks "arguable merit." *See Foster v. Chatman*, 136 S. Ct. 1737, 1746 n.2 (2016). For this reason, the Supreme Court of the United States recently determined that a summary denial of a certificate of probable cause is a "decision on the merits" subject to its review on a writ of certiorari. *Id.* For the same reason, the denial of a certificate of probable cause is an adjudication on the merits under section 2254.

The Georgia Supreme Court does not avoid adjudicating a habeas appeal by requiring the petitioner to seek a certificate of probable cause. The Georgia Constitution vests the state supreme court with appellate jurisdiction over "[a]ll habeas corpus cases." Ga. Const. Art. VI, § VI, ¶ III. In *Reed v. Hopper*, 219 S.E.2d 409 (Ga. 1975), the Georgia Supreme Court held that the 1975 Habeas Corpus Act, which created the process for a certificate of probable cause to appeal, satisfied the constitutional mandate of exercising appellate jurisdiction where the Georgia Supreme Court "may refuse to entertain a habeas corpus appeal for lack of probable cause." *Id.* at 411. The Georgia Supreme Court still passes on the merits of every petition by either immediately ruling that an appeal lacks arguable merit or by granting the certificate, conducting further review, and *then* ruling on the merits. Georgia asserts that many denials of an application for a certificate of probable cause are summary dispositions and that, when the Georgia Supreme Court reviews a petitioner's claims after granting a certificate of probable cause, the review is typically more comprehensive. But

section 2254 does not require state courts to provide written opinions, *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98, and it does not set a thoroughness standard, *see Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088, 1095-96 (2013). That the Georgia Supreme Court may choose to conduct a more probing review of appeals after granting a certificate of probable cause does not mean that a denial of a certificate of probable cause is not also on the merits. Indeed, in a recent summary denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause, the Georgia Supreme Court stated that it "fully considered [the petitioner's] application on the merits" and denied the application "as lacking arguable merit." *Lucas v. Chatman*, No. 516W1408 (Ga. Apr. 27, 2016). For every application for a certificate of probable cause, the Georgia Supreme Court must satisfy itself that the petitioner's claims are either procedurally defaulted or meritless.

And, in fact, the Georgia Supreme Court thoroughly reviews the evidence and the petitioner's arguments before denying an application for a certificate of probable cause. The Georgia Supreme Court makes its decision with the aid of the complete record and transcript, which the clerk of the superior court is required to transfer to the clerk of the Supreme Court. *See* Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-52(b). Although the Georgia Supreme Court frequently denies an application summarily, it sometimes writes lengthy opinions to explain why a prisoner's claims are without merit. *See, e.g.*, *Gibson v. Turpin*, 513 S.E.2d 186, 187 (Ga. 1999) (denying prisoner's application for a certificate of probable cause in a twelve-page decision over a dissent because, among

other reasons, his attorney's representation was not deficient). On numerous occasions, Justice Carley has dissented from a summary denial of a certificate of probable cause on the ground that the Georgia Supreme Court should not have "dispose[d] of the case on the merits" because the prisoner did not comply with the procedural requirements for seeking a certificate of probable cause. *Alderman v. Head*, 559 S.E.2d 72, 72 (Ga. 2002) (Carley, J., dissenting); *see also, e.g.*, *Colton v. Morgan*, 514 S.E.2d 822, 822 (Ga. 1999) (Carley, J., dissenting); *Hamm v. Johnson*, 514 S.E.2d 822, 822 (Ga. 1999) (Carley, J., dissenting); *Ferguson v. Hall*, 512 S.E.2d. 604, 604 (Ga. 1999) (Carley, J., dissenting). The Georgia Supreme Court clearly understands that a summary denial of a certificate of probable cause is a determination that a prisoner's claims lack merit. To contend that the denial is not an adjudication on the merits is to suggest that the elaborate procedures of the Georgia courts are a sham. We refuse to endorse that suggestion.

The courts of last resort in many other states provide a discretionary appeals process similar to certiorari review. For example, in granting or denying a writ, the Louisiana Supreme Court exercises its "sound judicial discretion" and considers a number of nonexhaustive factors including whether the appeal presents "a significant issue of law which has not been . . . resolved," the decision of the court of appeal "will cause material injustice or significantly affect the public interest," or "the controlling precedents should be overruled or substantially modified." La. Sup. Ct. R. 10(a).

The rules in Illinois and Pennsylvania also provide for review in the "sound judicial discretion" of the court, Ill. Sup. Ct. R. 315(a); Pa. R. App. P. 1114(a), and the rules in Massachusetts provide for review when it is in "the public interest" or "the interests of justice," Mass. R. App. P. 27.1(e). These courts decide whether to review an appeal based, at least in part, on considerations other than the merits of the appeal. Unlike the Georgia Supreme Court, these state supreme courts may deny an application to appeal a denial of collateral relief without determining that the appeal lacks merit and, as a result, these denials are not adjudications on the merits.

Georgia courts and practitioners sometimes refer to the process by which a certificate of probable cause is reviewed as "discretionary," but they mean something different from traditional certiorari review. Black's Law Dictionary defines "discretionary review" as "[t]he form of appellate review that is not a matter of right but that occurs only with the appellate court's permission." *Review*, Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014). Georgia courts and practitioners use the term "discretionary" to distinguish appeals requiring permission from appeals as of right, not to describe a certiorari-type procedure. For example, a well-reputed treatise of Georgia appellate practice notes that an application for leave to appeal a final judgment under section 5-6-35 of the Georgia Code – which cannot be denied when there is "[r]eversible error," Ga. Sup. Ct. R. 34 – "is widely referred to as 'discretionary review.'" Christopher J. McFadden et al., Ga. Appellate Practice

with Forms § 13:1 (2015-16 ed. 2015). "[B]ut practitioners should not be led astray by the term. As understood by both appellate courts, there is no discretion to deny an application for 'discretionary review' when reversible error appears to exist." *Id.* (citing *Nw. Soc. & Civic Club, Inc. v. Franklin*, 583 S.E.2d 858 (Ga. 2003)). The authors anticipated that the term "discretionary review" may cause confusion and clarified that in Georgia "discretionary review" may still require an adjudication on the merits. The denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause is both discretionary, as the term is understood in Georgia law, and an "adjudicat[ion] on the merits" under section 2254.

In its supplemental brief, Georgia expressed concern that if a denial of a certificate of probable cause is an adjudication on the merits, a silent denial of a certificate of probable cause may eradicate a procedural bar relied on by a state court below, but *Ylst* prevents that result. The Supreme Court of the United States held in *Ylst* that "[w]here there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment . . . rest upon the same ground." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803. If "the last reasoned opinion on the claim explicitly imposes a procedural default, we will presume that a later decision rejecting the claim did not silently disregard that bar and consider the merits." *Id.* A summary denial of a certificate of probable cause is not on the merits for any claim that was procedurally barred below. Georgia's concern is unfounded.

The superior court denied Wilson's claims only on the merits. The summary denial of Wilson's application for a certificate of probable cause by the Georgia Supreme Court is the final state court adjudication on the merits. We must review that latter decision.

B. Federal Courts Need Not "Look Through" a Summary Decision on the Merits to Review the Reasoning of the Lower State Court.

The deferential standard of section 2254(d) applies regardless of whether the state court decision "is unaccompanied by an opinion explaining the reasons relief has been denied." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98. When the last adjudication on the merits provides a reasoned opinion, federal courts evaluate the opinion. 28 U.S.C. 2254(d); *see, e.g.*, *Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 42-44 (2009). When the last adjudication on the merits provides no reasoned opinion, federal courts review that decision using the test announced in *Richter*. In *Richter*, an inmate filed a petition for a writ of habeas corpus in the California Supreme Court, which summarily denied the petition. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 96. When the inmate filed a federal petition for a writ of habeas corpus, the Supreme Court of the United States ruled that, "[w]here a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation," a petitioner's burden under section 2254(d) is to "show[] there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Id.* at 98. "[A] habeas court must determine what arguments or theories supported or, as here, could have supported, the state court's decision; and then it must ask whether it

is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of [the] Court." *Id.* at 102. Under that test, Wilson must establish that there was no reasonable basis for the Georgia Supreme Court to deny his certificate of probable cause.

Wilson argues that *Richter* applies only when there is no reasoned decision from any state court. He argues that, when a previous state adjudication offered a reasoned opinion, *Ylst* requires federal courts to "look through" the summary denial and review that previous opinion under the standard outlined in section 2254. We disagree.

Nothing in the Act or *Richter* suggests that its reasoning is limited to the narrow subset of habeas petitions where there is no reasoned decision from any state court. Under section 2254(d), a federal court reviewing the judgment of a state court must first identify the last adjudication on the merits. It does not matter whether that adjudication provided a reasoned opinion because section 2254(d) "refers only to a 'decision" and does not "requir[e] a statement of reasons." *Id.* at 98. The federal court then must review that decision deferentially. In *Richter*, the Supreme Court explained how to review a decision "unaccompanied by an opinion." *Id.* There is no basis in the Act or *Richter* for two divergent analytical modes – one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is.

Ylst involved the application of the doctrine of procedural default – a judge-made doctrine, *see McQuiggin v. Perkins*, 133 S. Ct. 1924, 1937 (2013) (Scalia, J., dissenting) – in the review of state-court judgments that do not clearly state whether they rest on procedural grounds or adjudicate the merits of a federal claim. *See Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 802. Under the doctrine of procedural default, federal courts do not review the merits of a state prisoner's federal claim if "a state-law default prevent[ed] the state court from reaching the merits." *Id.* at 801; *see also Wainwright v. Sykes*, 433 U.S. 72, 81, 87 (1977). In *Ylst*, an inmate in a California prison appealed his conviction for murder on the ground that the state introduced evidence obtained in violation of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments. 501 U.S. at 799. The California appellate court ruled that the inmate procedurally defaulted his federal claim because he raised it for the first time on appeal. *Id.* When the inmate filed a petition for collateral relief in state court, the trial court and appellate courts summarily denied relief. *Id.* at 800. The inmate then filed a federal petition for a writ of habeas corpus, and the district court ruled that the "state procedural default barred federal review." *Id.* The Supreme Court of the United States held that, where "the last reasoned opinion on the claim explicitly imposes a procedural default, we will presume that a later decision rejecting the claim did not silently disregard that bar and consider the merits." *Id.* at 803. And if the last reasoned opinion of a state court adjudicated a federal claim,

federal courts should presume that the later state decision affirming without explanation also adjudicated the merits of that claim. *Id.*

It makes sense to assume that a summary affirmance rests on the same *general* ground – that is, a procedural ground or on the merits – as the judgment under review. As the *Ylst* Court explained, it is "most improbable" that an "unexplained order leaving in effect a decision . . . that expressly relies upon procedural bar" actually "reject[ed] that bar and decid[ed] the federal question." *Id.* at 803-04. But it does not follow that a summary affirmance rests on the same *specific* reasons provided by the lower court.

The Supreme Court of the United States after all does not adopt the reasoning of a lower court when it issues a summary disposition. When the Court vacated the judgement of a three-judge district court after the district court erroneously interpreted a summary affirmance by the Supreme Court, Chief Justice Burger explained in a concurring opinion, "When we summarily affirm, without opinion, the judgment of a three-judge District Court we affirm the judgment but not necessarily the reasoning by which it was reached." *Fusari v. Steinberg*, 419 U.S. 379, 391 (1975) (Burger, C.J., concurring). In *Mandel v. Bradley*, 432 U.S. 173 (1977), the Court quoted Chief Justice Burger approvingly and reiterated that "[b]ecause a summary affirmance is an affirmance of the judgment only, the rationale of the affirmance may not be gleaned solely from the opinion below." *Id.* at 176. Since then, the Supreme Court has repeatedly confirmed this explanation of its summary

affirmances. *See, e.g.*, *Montana v. Crow Tribe of Indians*, 523 U.S. 696, 714 n.14 (1998) ("A summary disposition affirms only the judgment of the court below, and no more may be read into our action than was essential to sustain that judgment." (quoting *Anderson v. Celebrezze*, 460 U.S. 780, 784 n.5 (1983))); *Wis. Dep't of Revenue v. William Wrigley, Jr., Co.*, 505 U.S. 214, 224 n.2 (1992) ("[O]ur summary disposition affirmed only the *judgment* below, and cannot be taken as adopting the reasoning of the lower court"); *Pac. Gas & Elec. Co. v. State Energy Res. Conservation & Dev. Comm'n*, 461 U.S. 190, 212 n.24 (1983) ("[A]s with all summary affirmances, our action 'is not to be read as an adoption of the reasoning supporting the judgment under review.'" (quoting *Zobel v. Williams*, 457 U.S. 55, 64 n.13 (1982))). And this Court has interpreted a summary affirmance by our predecessor circuit as "only approv[ing] the result reached in the district court without expressly approving the opinion or adopting its reasons." *DeShong v. Seaboard Coast Line R.R. Co.*, 737 F.2d 1520, 1523 (11th Cir. 1984). It makes no sense, and would run counter to principles of federalism and comity, to constrain state courts in their use of summary affirmances in a way that we do not constrain ourselves.

An appellate court might affirm because it agrees with the disposition of a claim for a different reason. This Court frequently affirms "on any ground supported by the record[,] even if that ground was not considered by the district court." *Clements v. LSI Title Agency, Inc.*, 779 F.3d 1269, 1273 (11th Cir. 2015)

(alteration in original) (quoting *Seminole Tribe of Fla. v. Fla. Dep't of Revenue*, 750 F.3d 1238, 1242 (11th Cir. 2014)); *see also United States v. Hall*, 714 F.3d 1270, 1271 (11th Cir. 2013) ("[W]e may affirm for any reason supported by the record, even if not relied upon by the district court." (alteration in original) (quoting *United States v. Chitwood*, 676 F.3d 971, 975 (11th Cir. 2012))). In particular, this Court can affirm the denial of a writ of habeas corpus "for reasons other than those advanced by the district court." *Demps v. Wainwright*, 805 F.2d 1426, 1428 (11th Cir. 1986). Our sister circuits do too. *See, e.g.*, *Sullo & Bobbitt, P.L.L.C. v. Milner*, 765 F.3d 388, 392 (5th Cir. 2014) ("We are not limited to the district court's reasons for its grant of summary judgment and may affirm the district court's summary judgment on any ground raised below and supported by the record." (quoting *Boyett v. Redland Ins. Co.*, 741 F.3d 604, 606-07 (5th Cir. 2014))); *Davis v. HSBC Bank Nev., N.A.*, 691 F.3d 1152, 1159 (9th Cir. 2012) ("[W]e can affirm . . . on any ground supported by the record, even if the district court did not rely on the ground." (quoting *United States v. Corinthian Colls.*, 655 F.3d 984, 992 (9th Cir. 2011))).

To be sure, the Supreme Court stated in *Ylst* that "silence implies consent," 501 U.S. at 804, but it recited this "maxim" to explain why it is "most improbable" that a court would silently disregard a procedural default. *Id.* We should not apply *Ylst* to a different context that it did not address. *Ylst* creates a rebuttable presumption that state procedural default rulings are not undone by unexplained orders. *See id.* It does not direct

a federal court to treat the reasoning of a decision on the merits by a lower court as the reasoning adopted by a later summary decision that affirms on appeal, especially since neither the Supreme Court nor any federal circuit court operates that way. As Judge O'Scannlain explained, "[i]t makes far more sense to assume that the [state supreme court] adhered to an established practice of summarily denying meritless claims rather than to presume" that the state supreme court "adopted wholesale the reasoning" of a lower court. *Cannedy v. Adams*, 733 F.3d 794, 800-01 (2013) (O'Scannlain, J., dissenting from the denial of rehearing en banc).

Because appellate courts may affirm for different reasons, federal courts should not, under the deferential standard of review established in section 2254, assume that the summary affirmances of state appellate courts adopt the reasoning of the court below. "AEDPA's requirements reflect a 'presumption that state courts know and follow the law.'" *Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1376 (2015) (quoting *Woodford v. Visciotti*, 537 U.S. 19, 24 (2002)). Federal habeas review acts as a "'guard against extreme malfunctions in the state criminal justice systems,' not a substitute for ordinary error correction through appeal." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 102-03 (quoting *Jackson v. Virginia*, 443 U.S. 307, 332 n.5 (1979)). "AEDPA thus imposes a 'highly deferential standard for evaluating state-court rulings' and 'demands that state-court decisions be given the benefit of the doubt.'" *Renico v. Lett*, 559 U.S. 766, 773 (2010) (citation omitted) (quoting *Lindh v. Murphy*,

521 U.S. 320, 333 n.7 (1997), and *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24). "Adherence to these principles serves important interests of federalism and comity." *Donald*, 135 S. Ct. at 1376. Accordingly, even when the opinion of a lower state court contains flawed reasoning, the Act requires that we give the last state court to adjudicate the prisoner's claim on the merits "the benefit of the doubt," *Renico*, 559 U.S. at 773 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24), and presume that it "follow[ed] the law," *Donald*, 135 S. Ct. at 1376 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24).

Likewise, the Supreme Court has explained that the doctrine of procedural default in habeas cases "is grounded in concerns of comity and federalism." *Coleman v. Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722, 730 (1991). "Without the rule, . . . habeas would offer state prisoners whose custody was supported by independent and adequate state grounds . . . a means to undermine the State's interest in enforcing its laws." *Id.* at 730-31. *Ylst* protected this doctrine by directing federal courts to consider whether a state decision rested on a procedural default in instances where the last state court judgment was a summary order.

Wilson and Georgia would have us ignore these interests of federalism and comity and impose opinion-writing standards on state appellate courts. Under their approach, a state appellate court that adjudicates a prisoner's federal claim on the merits would have to provide a statement of reasons to prevent a federal court, on habeas review, from treating the decision of that state appellate court as a rubberstamp of the opinion below. But the Supreme Court has instructed

us to do otherwise. It has stated, "[W]e have no power [sic] tell state courts how they must write their opinions." *Id.* at 739. And it has since repeated the point: "[F]ederal courts have no authority to impose mandatory opinion-writing standards on state courts." *Williams*, 133 S. Ct. at 1095. And for good reason: requiring state courts to provide rationales would impose a heavy burden. "The caseloads shouldered by many state appellate courts are very heavy, and the opinions issued by these courts must be read with that factor in mind." *Id.* at 1095-96 (footnote omitted). "[R]equiring a statement of reasons could undercut state practices designed to preserve the integrity of the case-law tradition. The issuance of summary dispositions in many collateral attack cases can enable a state judiciary to concentrate its resources on the cases where opinions are most needed." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99. This Circuit has explained that "[t]elling state courts when and how to write opinions to accompany their decisions is no way to promote comity." *Bishop v. Warden, GDCP*, 726 F.3d 1243, 1255 (11th Cir. 2013) (alteration in original) (quoting *Wright v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 278 F.3d 1245, 1255 (11th Cir. 2002)). Judge Jill Pryor's dissent argues that its approach would not impose opinion-writing standards because the Georgia Supreme Court could issue a one-line order stating that it agreed with the result reached by a lower court but not for the same reasons. But that approach does nothing less than impose an opinion-writing standard. We decline to read *Ylst* and *Richter* in a way that "smacks of a 'grading papers' approach that is outmoded in the post-AEDPA era." *Id.* (quoting *Wright*, 278 F.3d at 1255).

Judge Jill Pryor's dissent argues that the Georgia Supreme Court intends to adopt the opinion of a lower court when it summarily affirms and that we should not assign those summary affirmances the meaning of summary affirmances by federal appellate courts, but we disagree with the dissent's interpretation of Georgia law. Nothing in Georgia law or the practice of the Georgia Supreme Court proves that a summary denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause adopts the reasoning of the superior court. That the Georgia Supreme Court sometimes provides reasons for its denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause when it disagrees with certain reasoning by the superior court does not prove that the Georgia Supreme Court endorses the opinion of the superior court every time it does not write an opinion. It proves only that the Georgia Supreme Court sometimes chooses to provide reasons for a decision. Because we must give state court decisions the "the benefit of the doubt," *Renico*, 559 U.S. at 773 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24), we cannot assume that state practice is different from federal practice absent any indication from state law.

When assessing under *Richter* whether there "was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief," 562 U.S. at 98, a federal habeas court may look to a previous opinion as one example of a reasonable application of law or determination of fact. For example, in *Gissendaner v. Seaboldt*, 735 F.3d 1311 (11th Cir. 2013), we affirmed the denial of a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel because "the state habeas court's

finding that Gissendaner had failed to demonstrate the requisite prejudice did not involve an unreasonable application of *Strickland* or an unreasonable determination of fact." *Id.* at 1318. When the reasoning of the state trial court was reasonable, there is necessarily at least one reasonable basis on which the state supreme court could have denied relief and our inquiry ends. In this way, federal courts can use previous opinions as evidence that the relevant state court decision under review is reasonable. But the relevant state court decision for federal habeas review remains the last adjudication on the merits, and federal courts are not limited to assessing the reasoning of the lower court.

As amicus argues, under the "look through" approach, federal courts would always attribute the reasoning of a lower court to a state appellate court that summarily affirmed, even in circumstances where it is implausible that the state appellate court adopted that reasoning wholesale. For example, between the date of a lower court decision and the date of a summary affirmance by the state supreme court, the Supreme Court of the United States might issue a decision that changes "clearly established Federal law," 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). By "looking through" to the lower court decision, the federal court would assume that the state supreme court willfully ignored the intervening change in law, instead of assuming that the state supreme court considered the new law and ultimately reached the same disposition of the claim as the lower court, although for different reasons (such as harmless error). But the Supreme Court has instructed us to

"presum[e] that state courts know and follow the law." *Donald*, 135 S. Ct. at 1376 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24).

Wilson argues that in instances where an intervening Supreme Court ruling bears on the case, the *Ylst* presumption would be rebutted, but it would be rebutted by reviewing the state court proceedings in a way that is contrary to the requirements of section 2254. To rebut the presumption, a federal court would presumably consider the opinion of the lower court, the later unexplained order by the state appellate court, and the briefing before that appellate court, *see Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804, thereby reviewing the entire process by which a prisoner's federal claim was adjudicated. But section 2254 refers to a single adjudication and its resulting "decision." By reviewing one final state court decision, instead of inspecting how different state courts ruled before that final decision, federal courts in habeas review "leave[] primary responsibility with the state courts," *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 27.

The Supreme Court has never held that a federal court must "look through" the last adjudication on the merits and examine the specific reasoning used by the lower state court. The phrase "look through" from *Ylst* has come to stand for the routine practice of "looking through" denials of appellate review that are not on the merits to locate the proper state court adjudication on the merits for purposes of section 2254(d). For example, in *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015), the prisoner filed a state postconviction petition that raised an *Atkins* claim and requested an evidentiary

hearing. *See Atkins v. Virginia*, 536 U.S. 304 (2002). The state trial court dismissed Brumfield's petition and stated that Brumfield "had not demonstrated impairment in adaptive skills." *Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2289. The Louisiana Supreme Court then "summarily denied his application for a supervisory writ to review the trial court's ruling." *Id.* at 2275. "In conducting the § 2254(d)(2) inquiry," the Supreme Court of the United States "'look[ed] through' the Louisiana Supreme Court's summary denial of Brumfield's petition for review." *Id.* at 2276. Because, as noted above, the denial of a supervisory writ in Louisiana is not on the merits, *see* La. Sup. Ct. R. 10, the Louisiana Supreme Court did not adjudicate Brumfield's claim on the merits when it denied his application. For this reason, the decision of the state trial court was the last state court adjudication on the merits.

Similarly, in *Johnson v. Williams*, the Supreme Court approved the approach of the Ninth Circuit of looking through the California Supreme Court's summary denial of the petition for review. *See* 133 S. Ct. at 1094 n.1. The Ninth Circuit had "look[ed] through" the "state court's decision to deny *discretionary* review" because, unlike the summary denial of an original petition reviewed in *Richter*, it was "decidedly not a decision on the merits." *Williams v. Cavazos*, 646 F.3d 626, 636 (9th Cir. 2011) (emphasis added), *rev'd sub nom. Johnson v. Williams*, 131 S. Ct. 1088; *see* Cal. R. Ct. 8.500(b). For the same reason, the Supreme Court has reviewed decisions from the Michigan Court of Appeals in circumstances where the Michigan Supreme Court

later denied discretionary, certiorari-style review, Mich. Ct. R. 7.305. *See Donald*, 135 S. Ct. at 1375; *Burt v. Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. 10, 15 (2013); *Leer v. Cooper*, 132 S. Ct. 1376, 1383 (2012). In all of these decisions, the Supreme Court did not "look through" the last adjudication on the merits to review the last reasoned opinion of a state court but instead looked through discretionary denials of review to identify the last adjudication on the merits.

Contrary to the dissents' argument, the Supreme Court did not hold in *Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), that a federal court must "look through" a summary decision to review the reasoning used by a lower court. In *Moore*, a state trial court denied Moore's petition for postconviction relief, and the Oregon Court of Appeals affirmed without opinion. *Moore v. Palmateer*, 26 P.3d 191 (Or. Ct. App. 2001) (table). The Supreme Court did not say it looked through the unexplained order, and, in fact, it did not "look through." After describing the decision of the trial court in two sentences, *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 123, the Supreme Court proceeded to discuss why it "would not have been unreasonable" for the state court to conclude, *id.* at 124, 127, 128, or "reasonably could have concluded," *id.* at 131, that Moore was not entitled to relief. The Supreme Court instead appears to have applied *Richter* despite the trial court offering a reasoned opinion. Indeed, Judge Jill Pryor's dissent even admits that the Supreme Court applied the *Richter* test. Judge Jill Pryor's dissent reasons that the Supreme Court applied the *Richter* test because the state court "did not specify," *id.* at

123, on which prong of *Strickland* it ruled, but the Supreme Court never suggested that *Richter* would apply only when a state ruling is unclear. Even if the Supreme Court had looked to the reasons provided by the trial court, it would not establish that a federal court must evaluate only the reasons provided by a lower state court because, as in *Gissendaner*, the Supreme Court concluded that Moore was not entitled to relief. *Id. Moore* neither applied the look-through rule nor implied that we must "look through" in the circumstances we consider here.

Several of our sister circuits have stated that courts must "review the last reasoned state court decision," *Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369 (5th Cir. 2014) (quoting *Batchelor v. Cain*, 682 F.3d 400, 405 (5th Cir. 2012)), but only the Fourth and Ninth Circuits have expressly applied this rule to "look through" an on-the-merits adjudication of a higher state court and then grant habeas relief, *see Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 525-27 (4th Cir. 2016); *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1158, 1166 (9th Cir. 2013). Other circuit courts have stated this rule but have in fact only "looked through" discretionary denials. *See, e.g., Sanchez v. Roden*, 753 F.3d 279, 298 n.13 (1st Cir. 2014); *Woodfox*, 772 F.3d at 369; *Woolley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 421 (7th Cir. 2012). For example, in *Woolley v. Rednour*, the Seventh Circuit reviewed the written opinion of the Illinois Appellate Court rejecting Woolley's *Strickland* claim after the Supreme Court of Illinois had denied Woolley leave to appeal. 702 F.3d at 421. The Seventh Circuit stated that the ruling of the

Illinois Appellate Court was the "last reasoned opinion" and that the Illinois Supreme Court "presumptively adopt[ed] the reasoning of the state appellate court under *Ylst*." *Id.* at 422. But we too would have reviewed the opinion of the Illinois Appellate Court under our reading of Supreme Court precedent because the denial of Wooley's petition for leave to appeal was under a discretionary review process. *See* Ill. Sup. Ct. R. 315(a). The decision of the Illinois Appellate Court was both the "last reasoned opinion," *Woolley*, 702 F.3d at 422, as well as the "last state-court adjudication on the merits," *Greene*, 132 S. Ct. at 45.

The Fourth and Ninth Circuits held – and two Justices of the Supreme Court agree – that *Richter* governs only where "there was *no* reasoned decision by a lower court" and that *Ylst* provides the rule where there is one, *Cannedy*, 706 F.3d 1148; *see Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) (Ginsburg, J., joined by Kagan, J., concurring in the denial of certiorari); *Grueninger*, 813 F.3d at 525-27, but we respectfully disagree. That approach reads *Ylst* too broadly and *Richter* too narrowly. The Fourth Circuit cited *Brumfield* as limiting the *Richter* rule to circumstances in which no state court has written an opinion. *See Grueninger*, 813 F.3d at 526-27. But, as explained above, the Supreme Court in *Brumfield* looked through a discretionary denial of review and had no opportunity to apply or qualify *Richter*. In an opinion concurring in the denial of certiorari in *Hittson*, Justice Ginsburg stated that because *Ylst* directs federal habeas courts to "look through" state decisions "to determine whether a claim

was procedurally defaulted[,] [t]here is no reason not to 'look through' such adjudications, as well, to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits." *Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2128. Yet one reason to "look through" for purposes of procedural default but no further is that appellate courts often affirm on bases not relied on by lower courts. Indeed, Justice Ginsburg's concurrence serves as a perfect illustration. She concurred in the denial of certiorari because she was "convinced that the Eleventh Circuit would have reached the same conclusion had it properly applied *Ylst*." *Id.* Justice Ginsburg was satisfied with our decision on the merits even though she did not agree with our reasoning. Because appellate courts may affirm for different reasons, presuming that state appellate courts affirm only for the precise reasons given by a lower court deprives them of the "benefit of the doubt" that the Act and *Richter* require, *Renico*, 559 U.S. at 773 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24).

III. CONCLUSION

We **REMAND** this appeal to the panel for consideration of the remaining issues.

JORDAN, Circuit Judge, joined by WILSON, MARTIN, ROSENBAUM, and JILL PRYOR, Circuit Judges, dissenting:

If we are candid, we should acknowledge that the best we can do is predict which line of authority the

Supreme Court will use to decide whether, in an AEDPA habeas case, it is appropriate to presume that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause is based on the rationale articulated by the trial court in its reasoned decision. My prediction is that the Supreme Court will decide the issue differently than the en banc majority and hold that the presumption in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797, 803, 806 (1991), governs. With respect, therefore, I dissent.

1. The two cases that the majority primarily relies on – *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), and *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170 (2011) – both arose in a scenario where only one state appellate court ruled on the claim and there was no reasoned decision by a lower court. *See Richter*, 512 U.S. at 96-97; *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 177-79. There was, in other words, no possibility of looking through the state appellate court's ruling in either of those cases. That difference is significant, particularly given that the Supreme Court has never (ever) applied *Richter* or *Pinholster* to a case involving a reasoned lower-court decision.

2. According to the majority, nothing in *Richter* suggests that its reasoning is limited to the narrow subset of habeas cases where there is no reasoned decision from any state court. That may be true, but *Ylst* was similarly silent with respect to its own reach. If the majority is right about the breadth of *Richter*, then the same goes for *Ylst*, as nothing in *Ylst* suggests that its look-through approach is limited to the subset of cases where the state lower court's rejection of a claim

on procedural grounds is later affirmed without explanation. So silence is a legal wash (or, if one prefers betting parlance, a push).

3. As we are reading tea leaves to divine what *Richter* means, it might be a good idea to start with what the Supreme Court has actually said about *Richter*. In a recent case citing *Richter*, the Supreme Court described its scope in narrow terms, limiting it to situations where there is no reasoned lower court decision. *See Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269, 2282-83 (2015) (characterizing *Richter* as "requiring federal habeas court to defer to hypothetical reasons state court might have given for rejecting federal claim *where there is no 'opinion explaining the reasons relief has been denied'*") (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98) (emphasis added). If the Supreme Court has characterized *Richter* in this limited way, we should not become literary critics who profess to know the meaning of a work better than its author.

4. It would also be instructive to look at what the Supreme Court has done in a case similar to this one. *Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), an AEDPA habeas case, was heard together with, and was decided on the same day as, *Richter*. Although *Moore* did not mention *Ylst*, or explicitly say that it was looking through to the last reasoned state court decision, that is what the Supreme Court seemed to do.

In *Moore*, the Oregon post-conviction court denied the defendant's ineffective assistance of counsel claim because it found that counsel's efforts to suppress

certain evidence would have been "fruitless." *Id.* at 119-20. The Oregon Court of Appeals "affirmed without opinion." *See Moore v. Palmateer*, 26 P.3d 191 (Or. Ct. App. 2001). After a federal district court denied the defendant's petition for a writ of habeas corpus and the Ninth Circuit reversed, the Supreme Court considered whether the state post-conviction court's reasoned decision (not the unexplained summary affirmance by the Oregon Court of Appeals) was an unreasonable application of federal law. *See Moore*, 562 U.S. at 132 ("The state postconviction court's decision involved no unreasonable application of Supreme Court precedent."). In the absence of a direct holding on the question before us, what the Supreme Court actually did in *Moore* is another indication that *Richter* should not be read too broadly. *Cf.* Oliver Wendell Holmes, The Common Law 5 (Howe ed. 1963) ("The life of the law has not been logic; it has been experience.").

5. *Sears v. Upton*, 561 U.S. 945 (2010), a non-habeas case decided before the passage of AEDPA, involved the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause. In analyzing the claim at issue, the Supreme Court applied a look-through approach and reviewed not the summary denial, but the last reasoned state court decision. *Sears*, in my opinion, supports the application of the *Ylst* presumption here.

The state trial court in *Sears* ruled that the defendant's counsel had rendered deficient performance with regard to the investigation at the penalty phase,

but denied relief because in its view it could not speculate as to what the effect of the additional mitigating evidence (i.e., the additional mitigating evidence that would have been discovered had counsel performed a constitutionally adequate investigation) would have been. When the Georgia Supreme Court summarily denied him a certificate of probable cause, *see id.* at 946, the defendant sought a writ of certiorari.

The Supreme Court granted certiorari and reversed, holding that the state trial court had improperly applied the prejudice prong of *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 694 (1984). *See Sears*, 561 U.S. at 952-53. The Supreme Court did not try to imagine hypothetical grounds on which the Georgia Supreme Court could have possibly rejected the ineffectiveness claim (and therefore found no "arguable merit" in the request for a certificate of probable cause). Instead, the Supreme Court repeatedly reviewed and discussed what the state trial court had done, and in fact reversed precisely because of what the state trial court had (improperly) done. *See, e.g.*, *id.* at 953-54 ("There are two errors in the state court's analysis of Sears' Sixth Amendment claim. First, the court curtailed a more probing prejudice inquiry because it placed undue reliance on the assumed reasonableness of counsel's mitigation theory. . . . Second, and more fundamentally, the court failed to apply the proper prejudice inquiry."). Even the dissent in *Sears* focused on the rulings of the state trial court. *See, e.g.*, *id.* at 960 (Scalia, J., dissenting) ("Since the habeas court made no legal error en route to its *Strickland* conclusion, the only basis for

reversing the judgment here would be disagreement with the conclusion itself[.]").

Sears was not an AEDPA habeas case, but that difference in procedural context does not matter much, if at all. The Supreme Court had certiorari jurisdiction in *Sears* pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1254(a), which provides for review of "final judgments or decrees rendered by the highest court of a State in which a decision could be had[.]" The AEDPA provision that the majority focuses on here, 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), allows those held in custody "pursuant to the judgment of a State court" to seek habeas relief, and instructs federal courts to not grant relief unless the state court "decision" was contrary to or involved an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law (as determined by the Supreme Court). To my mind, §§ 1254(a) and 2254(d) are similar in that they allow federal review of state court "judgments."

I am not, of course, saying that there were two different judgments under review in *Sears*, or that there are two different judgments under review in this case. The question we address is a different one: whether there should be a rebuttable presumption that where there is a reasoned decision by a lower court, an unexplained denial of relief by a state appellate court is based on the same rationale articulated by the lower court. And *Sears* suggests that the answer to that question is yes.

6. Two members of the Supreme Court believe that we erred in failing to apply the *Ylst* look-through

presumption to the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause. *See Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126, 2128 (2015) (Ginsburg, J., joined by Kagan, J., concurring in the denial of certiorari) ("The Eleventh Circuit plainly erred in discarding *Ylst*. In *Richter*, the only state court to reject the prisoner's federal claim had done so in an unexplained order. With no reasoned opinion to look through to, the Court had no occasion to cast doubt on *Ylst*. To the contrary, the Court cited *Ylst* approvingly in *Richter* and did again two years later in *Johnson v. Williams*, 568 U.S. ___, ___, n.1, 133 S.Ct. 1088, 1094 n.1 (2013)."). Two Justices do not a majority make, but their views should be given due consideration.

7. As far as I can tell, all of the circuits to have considered the look-through issue limit *Richter* to situations where there is no reasoned decision by any state court. *See Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 525-26 (4th Cir. 2016) ("*Richter* addressed a situation in which a state habeas petition was presented directly to a state supreme court as an original petition and then denied by that court in a one-sentence summary order, so that there was no reasoned decision by any state court. . . . The situation is different when there is a state-court decision explaining the rejection of a claim. When a state appellate court summarily affirms a reasoned lower-court decision, or refuses a petition for review, then under *Ylst*, a federal habeas court is to 'look through' the unexplained affirmance[.]") (internal citations omitted); *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1158 (9th Cir. 2013)

("[I]t does not follow from *Richter* that, when there *is* a reasoned decision by a lower state court, a federal habeas court may no longer 'look through' a higher state court's summary denial to the reasoning of the lower state court"); *Woolley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 422 (7th Cir. 2012) (explaining that *Richter*, "[b]y its terms" is limited to cases "'[w]here a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation'") (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98). *See also Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369 (5th Cir. 2014) ("Under AEDPA, 'we review the last *reasoned* state court decision.'") (emphasis added and citation omitted).

There should be strong reasons for creating a circuit split, and I do not see any such reasons here. The views of the Fourth, Fifth, Seventh, and Ninth Circuits, moreover, make practical sense. Starting with a result (the result reached in a summary denial of relief), then coming up with hypothetical reasons to support that result, and then assessing whether such imagined reasons are contrary to or an unreasonable application of clearly established Supreme Court precedent, is not what appellate courts normally do. The notion of a court starting with a result, and then searching far and wide for reasons to justify that result, turns the notion of neutral decisionmaking on its head. *Richter* requires us to perform that sort of analysis under AEDPA when there is one (and only one) summary state court decision denying relief, but there is no good reason to expand its reach beyond that limited procedural scenario.

8. The majority's conclusion is contrary to what we have done in the past. In published AEDPA habeas opinions both before and after *Richter*, we looked through the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause and reviewed the decision of the state trial court, i.e., the last reasoned state court decision. *See Putnam v. Head*, 268 F.3d 1223, 1242-49 (11th Cir. 2001) (Black, Hull, and Wilson, JJ.); *Johnson v. Upton*, 615 F.3d 1318, 1330 (11th Cir. 2010) (Carnes, Hull, and Pryor, JJ.); *Bishop v. Warden*, 726 F.3d 1243, 1255-58 (11th Cir. 2013) (Barkett, Marcus, and Martin, JJ.); *Gissendaner v. Seaboldt*, 735 F.3d 1311, 1317-33 (11th Cir. 2013) (Carnes, Tjoflat, and Jordan, JJ.). Apparently all of those panel decisions just misread *Ylst* and/or *Richter*.

9. Part of the majority's rationale also clashes with circuit precedent. According to the majority, a federal court would violate the requirements of § 2254 if it were to review the whole process by which a prisoner's federal claim was adjudicated. Because § 2254 refers to a single adjudication and its resulting decision, the majority concludes that a federal court may only review the final state court decision, instead of inspecting how different state courts ruled before that final decision was rendered. *See id.* The problem with the majority's reasoning is that it ignores (and would overrule or at least strongly conflict with) our decisions in *Windom v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 578 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2009), *Hammond v. Hall*, 586 F.3d 1289 (11th Cir. 2009), and *Loggins v. Thomas*, 654 F.3d 1204 (11th Cir. 2011). In these AEDPA habeas cases we examined and

reviewed both the last state court decision and the penultimate state court decision.

For example, in *Hammond* the Georgia trial court, on collateral review, ruled that counsel had not rendered deficient performance under the standard articulated in *Strickland*. On appeal, the Georgia Supreme Court expressly declined to address counsel's performance, and instead held that the defendant failed to show prejudice. When the case reached us, we did not have any trouble examining *both* the trial court's decision (on the performance prong) and the Georgia Supreme Court's decision (on the prejudice prong) in conducting AEDPA review. We held that "where a state trial court rejects a claim on one prong of the ineffective assistance of counsel test and the state supreme court, without disapproving that holding, affirms on the other prong, both of those state court decisions are due AEDPA deference." *Hammond*, 586 F.3d at 1332.

We therefore went on to review the reasoning given by *both* Georgia courts, at each level of review, to decide whether "*both* reasons for rejecting the claim are 'contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court.'" *Id.* (emphasis added). In choosing to examine both decisions, we explained that "the critical fact . . . is that the Georgia Supreme Court does not appear to have disagreed with the trial court's decision on the deficiency element. The court could have easily expressed its disagreement, if any, but it did not do so." *Id.* at 1331.

In other words, we held in *Hammond* that silence on the part of the Georgia Supreme Court implied consent with the trial court's reasoning. That, by the way, is the assumption that *Ylst* is based on: "The maxim is that silence implies consent, not the opposite – and courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. But here, for some reason, siience does not imply consent. Maybe I'm missing something, but it seems hard to reconcile the majority's categorical rejection of a look-through presumption outside the *Ylst* procedural bar context with our decisions in cases like *Hammond*. *See also Loggins*, 654 F.3d at 1217 (explaining, *post-Richter*, that "[o]ur case law also makes clear that we accord AEDPA deference not only to the adjudications of state appellate courts but also to those of state trial courts that have not been overturned on appeal"); *Windom*, 578 F.3d at 1249-51 (granting AEDPA deference to the state trial court's rejection of an ineffective assistance of counsel claim for lack of prejudice, even though the Georgia Supreme Court affirmed on performance grounds without reaching the prejudice issue). If, as the majority says, a federal court would violate § 2254 by looking at how lower state courts ruled, as opposed to the state supreme court ruled, then the underlying rationale for *Windom*, *Hammond*, and *Loggins* has been wiped away by a series of keystrokes.

Unfortunately for the district courts that now have to implement today's ruling, and the lawyers who have to live with it, the majority does not explain why

it believes its holding is consistent with *Windom* and its progeny. As I understand our circuit precedent following today's decision, when a state supreme court denies a claim in a reasoned opinion by relying on a single rationale and expressly declines to address a different rationale articulated by the lower court, a federal habeas court can nevertheless look through that state supreme court opinion and review (with AEDPA deference) the different rationale offered by the lower court in its reasoned opinion, on the theory that the supreme court's silence indicates acquiescence as to that unaddressed rationale. But when a state supreme court denies a claim summarily – i.e., without saying anything whatsoever about the lower court's rationale – a federal habeas court cannot look through the summary denial to the reasoned opinion of the lower court because in that scenario, apparently, silence does not indicate consent. Why this is so remains a mystery, and it will be left to district courts and future Eleventh Circuit panels to sort out the doctrinal mess.

JILL PRYOR, Circuit Judge, joined by WILSON, MARTIN, JORDAN, and ROSENBAUM, Circuit Judges, dissenting:

The question before the en banc Court today is whether a federal habeas court should look through a state appellate court's summary decision denying a petitioner relief to the reasoning in a lower state court decision when deciding whether the state appellate court's decision is entitled to deference under 28 U.S.C.

§ 2254(d). "Looking through" means that the federal habeas court presumes that when a state appellate court issues a summary decision, it has implicitly adopted the reasons given in a lower state court's decision for denying the petitioner's claims, absent strong evidence to rebut the presumption. The federal court then reviews the lower court's reasoning when deciding whether the state appellate court's decision is entitled to deference. By rejecting a look-through presumption, the majority places a far heavier burden on habeas petitioners than the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA") requires. I reject the majority's position because (1) Supreme Court precedent indicates we should look through and (2) the majority opinion runs roughshod over the principles of federalism and comity that underlie federal collateral review of state court decisions.

First, although the United States Supreme Court has not explicitly held that federal habeas courts must look through a summary state appellate court decision to a lower court's reasoning when deciding whether the state appellate court's summary decision is entitled to deference under § 2254(d), the Supreme Court's decisions nonetheless support looking through. The Supreme Court first adopted a look-through presumption in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991), holding that a federal habeas court should look through a summary state appellate court decision to the last reasoned state court decision to determine whether the summary decision rested on a state law procedural default. The Supreme Court's justification for the

presumption – that the state appellate court's summary decision indicated "agree[ment] . . . with the reasons given below" for rejecting the petitioner's claim – suggests a look-through presumption should be broadly applied. *Id.* at 804. But I acknowledge that in *Ylst* the Court did not consider whether a federal habeas court should treat a state appellate court's summary decision as adopting the lower court's reasons for rejecting the petitioner's claims on the merits.

Subsequently, in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), the Supreme Court addressed federal court review of a summary state appellate court's denial of collateral relief that was the only state habeas decision. The Supreme Court held that the federal court should defer to the summary decision "unless there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Id.* at 98. The majority contends that *Richter* controls how federal habeas courts should review all state appellate court summary decisions, but in *Richter* there was no reasoned decision from a lower court to look through to; thus, *Richter* did not address whether federal habeas courts should look through.

Although neither *Ylst* nor *Richter* addressed the exact issue before us today, in a companion case to *Richter, Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), the Supreme Court implicitly looked through an Oregon Court of Appeals summary decision affirming the denial of relief to the state habeas trial court's opinion to determine whether the summary decision was entitled to deference under § 2254(d). Although the Supreme

Court in *Moore* did not expressly state that it was looking through, we should follow what the Supreme Court actually did in *Moore* – and look through here. And the Supreme Court has given us other signals indicating that we should look through that the majority largely ignores. The majority's extension of *Richter* also creates a circuit split, as it directly contravenes the decisions of at least two other circuits.

Second, the majority opinion tramples on the principles of federalism and comity that underlie federal collateral review. By rejecting a look-through presumption, the majority opinion treats the reasoned opinion of a Georgia superior court as a nullity merely because the Georgia Supreme Court subsequently rendered a summary decision. Although the Georgia Supreme Court has never explicitly stated that its summary decisions indicate agreement with the superior court's reasoning, there are good reasons to conclude that the Georgia Supreme Court's silence indicates agreement with and adoption of the lower court's reasoning. This inference is supported by the way in which Georgia has structured its habeas system to require a superior court to render a reasoned decision denying relief only after discovery and an evidentiary hearing while allowing the Georgia Supreme Court to issue a summary decision denying review; the Georgia Supreme Court's practice of issuing a reasoned decision denying an application for a certificate of probable cause when it disagrees with the superior court's reasoning; and the Georgia Supreme Court's continued use of summary decisions despite knowing that the United States

Supreme Court on direct review treats its silence as indicating agreement with and adoption of the superior court's reasoning. By requiring federal habeas courts to ignore this evidence about what the Georgia Supreme Court intended its summary decision to mean, the majority opinion violates the principles of federalism and comity that serve as the foundation for deference to state court proceedings under § 2254(d).

I am not alone in rejecting the majority's position. Two United States Supreme Court justices recently told us that we should use this en banc case as an "opportunity to correct [our] error" in failing to apply a look-through presumption. *Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126, 2128 (2015) (Ginsburg, J., concurring in the denial of certiorari where looking through would not entitle the petitioner to relief). Justice Ginsburg, joined by Justice Kagan, wrote that we had "plainly erred" and should instead 'look through' [the Georgia Supreme Court's summary] adjudications . . . to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits." *Id.* Although the opinion of two justices of course does not bind us, it nevertheless should give us pause about whether the majority has correctly interpreted *Ylst*, *Richter*, and *Moore* or correctly applied the core principles of federalism and comity undergirding federal habeas review under § 2254(d).

I. BACKGROUND

The question of whether we should adopt a look-through presumption arises in the context of our review of Georgia death row inmate Marion Wilson's federal habeas petition. Mr. Wilson was convicted of malice murder and sentenced to death. The Georgia Supreme Court affirmed the conviction and sentence. Mr. Wilson petitioned the Superior Court of Butts County, Georgia for collateral relief, arguing among other points that his trial counsel provided ineffective assistance by failing to investigate mitigation evidence at the penalty phase. After discovery and a two-day evidentiary hearing, the superior court denied Mr. Wilson's petition in a lengthy written order, determining that some of his claims were procedurally defaulted under Georgia law and others failed on the merits. With respect to the ineffective assistance of counsel claim based on counsel's failure to investigate mitigation evidence, the superior court explained that the claim failed for two reasons: counsel's performance was not deficient and Mr. Wilson had not demonstrated prejudice. Mr. Wilson applied for a certificate of probable cause to appeal to the Georgia Supreme Court, which denied his application in a one-sentence summary order. He then sought review in the United States Supreme Court, which denied his petition for certiorari.

Mr. Wilson then petitioned for a writ of habeas corpus in federal court based on ineffective assistance of counsel. The district court denied his petition, concluding that the state court's adjudication was entitled to

deference under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). In deciding whether to defer to the state court's adjudication of Mr. Wilson's claim, the district court looked through the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of the application for a certificate of probable cause to the superior court's reasoning. The district court acknowledged that "the conduct of Wilson's trial attorneys with regard to their investigation and presentation of mitigation evidence is difficult to defend." Order at 1 (Doc. 51).[1] But it denied relief because even if the superior court unreasonably determined that trial counsel's performance was not deficient, the superior court's determination that Mr. Wilson could not establish prejudice was entitled to deference.

Mr. Wilson appealed. After correctly determining that the Georgia Supreme Court summary decision was the relevant state court decision for review, a panel of this court held that it was not required to review the reasoned opinion of the superior court and instead framed the issue as "whether there was any reasonable basis for the [Georgia Supreme Court] to deny relief." *Wilson v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic Prison*, 774 F.3d 671,

---

[1] As the district court explained, just four months before the start of trial, the two lawyers who served as Mr. Wilson's trial counsel had not begun their mitigation investigation or even decided who would be responsible for the mitigation investigation. Through trial, each attorney believed the other was primarily responsible for developing the mitigation case. As a result, trial counsel never interviewed any background witnesses. Although there were red flags about Mr. Wilson's background in documentary evidence, counsel failed to expand their investigation beyond the records.

678 (11th Cir. 2014) (alteration in original) (internal quotation marks omitted), *reh'g en banc granted, op. vacated*, No. 1410681 (11th Cir. July 30, 2015). We vacated the panel opinion to review en banc whether we should look through to the superior court's reasoning when deciding whether the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision is entitled to AEDPA deference. Although only Mr. Wilson's case is presently before us, our resolution of this issue will effect numerous other habeas petitioners in Georgia, including many death row inmates.[2]

II. ANALYSIS

Section 2254(d) governs when a federal habeas court must defer to a state court's adjudication of a habeas claim. This provision forbids a federal court from granting an application for a writ of habeas corpus "with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim" in the state court "resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or . . . resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d); *see Parker v. Sec'y for Dep't of Corr.*, 331 F.3d

[2] Since February 2015, Georgia has executed nine individuals. Eight of them applied to the Georgia Supreme Court for a certificate of probable cause after the state habeas trial court denied relief. The Georgia Supreme Court denied each application in a summary order.

764, 775-76 (11th Cir. 2003) (describing § 2254(d) as requiring federal courts to give deference to state court decisions).

Although § 2254(d) does not identify the state court decision to which we defer when multiple state courts have reviewed the petitioner's claim, the Supreme Court has explained that under § 2254(d) a federal habeas court reviews only one decision: "the last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene v. Fisher*, 132 S. Ct. 38, 45 (2011). The majority and I agree that here the last state court decision on the merits is the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of Mr. Wilson's application for a certificate of probable cause. *See Foster v. Chatman*, 136 S. Ct. 1737, 1746 n.2 (2016). Accordingly, we agree that to pierce AEDPA deference Mr. Wilson must show that the Georgia Supreme Court's decision was contrary to, or an unreasonable application of, clearly established federal law or based on an unreasonable determination of the facts. The majority opinion and I part ways, however, when it comes to the approach a federal habeas court should take in applying § 2254(d)'s standard to the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision.

I believe that we should presume the Georgia Supreme Court adopted the superior court's reasoning and in effect review whether the superior court's application of federal law and determination of the facts are entitled to deference. To address why, I begin by explaining that a federal habeas court's application of § 2254(d)'s standard depends upon whether the state court rendered a reasoned decision. I then discuss why

the federal habeas court should presume that when the Georgia Supreme Court summarily denies an application for a certificate of probable cause, it implicitly adopted the superior court's reasoning. Because this presumption allows the federal court to attribute reasoning to the Georgia Supreme Court's decision, I would have the federal court review whether the reasoning in the Georgia superior court's decision – which the Georgia Supreme Court implicitly adopted in its summary decision – is entitled to deference under § 2254(d).

A. The Nature of Federal Review under § 2254(d) of State Court Decisions

I begin with the nature of a federal court's review of a state court decision under § 2254(d). More specifically, when must a federal court review the actual reasoning set forth in a state court decision and when must the court instead hypothesize possible reasons that could have supported the state court decision? In analyzing deference to a state court decision under § 2254(d), the Supreme Court has applied two distinct modes of analysis. The first mode applies when there is a reasoned decision from the state court. I refer to this as the "reasoned-decision" approach. In these cases, a federal habeas court reviews the reasoning set forth in the state court decision and then determines whether that reasoning is entitled to deference. The second mode applies when there is no reasoned state court decision. I refer to this as the "unexplained-decision" approach. In such cases, the federal habeas

court may conjure up hypothetical arguments or theories that could have supported the result the state court reached and then reviews whether those arguments or theories are entitled to deference.

1. The Reasoned-Decision Approach

Under the reasoned-decision approach, in considering whether to defer to a state court decision under § 2254(d), a federal habeas court reviews the reasoning in the state court decision, not the result the state court reached. The Supreme Court applied this approach when it pierced AEDPA deference in *Wiggins v. Smith,* 539 U.S. 510 (2003).

In *Wiggins*, the petitioner, who was sentenced to death, argued that his trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance by failing to investigate his background or present mitigating evidence at his sentencing. *Id.* at 514. In state habeas proceedings, the Maryland Court of Appeals rejected the ineffective assistance claim, reasoning that because the defense attorneys had some information about the petitioner's background, they made a tactical choice not to present a mitigation defense. *Id.* at 527. The United States Supreme Court pierced AEDPA deference because the state court's application of legal principles was unreasonable, in that the Maryland Court of Appeals failed to consider whether the petitioner's counsel should have investigated further. *See id.* ("In assessing the reasonableness of an attorney's investigation, . . . a court must consider not only the quantum of evidence already known

to counsel, but also whether the known evidence would lead a reasonable attorney to investigate further."). Importantly, the Supreme Court never considered hypothetical arguments or theories that could have supported the Maryland Court of Appeals's decision to deny relief, because for purposes of piercing AEDPA deference it was sufficient that the reasoning of that decision unreasonably applied clearly established federal *law. Id.* at 534.[3]

Significantly, if the petitioner demonstrates that the state trial court's reasoning was contrary to or an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law or based on an unreasonable determination of fact, he has pierced AEDPA deference and is entitled to *de novo* review from the federal habeas court. *See Panetti*

---

[3] The Supreme Court has applied the reasoned-decision approach many times. *See, e.g., Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 42 (2009) (holding that state court unreasonably applied clearly established law because in its analysis the court "either did not consider or unreasonably discounted the mitigation evidence adduced in the postconviction hearing"); *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930, 952-53 (2007) (explaining that state court's determination that it had provided petitioner with adequate procedures to resolve his competency claim unreasonably applied clearly established federal law); *see also Early v. Packer*, 537 U.S. 3, 8 (2002) (explaining that no deference is required under § 2254 when "the reasoning" in a state court decision is contrary to clearly established law). So too have we. *See Evans v. Sec'y Dep't of Corr.*, 703 F.3d 1316, 1328 (11th Cir. 2013) (en banc) (Pryor, William, J.) (explaining that under AEDPA a federal habeas court must identify "the arguments supporting the decision" of the Florida Supreme Court and defer if " 'it is possible that fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of [the Supreme Court]' " (alteration in original)).

v. Quarterman, 551 U.S. 930, 954 (2007) (holding that state habeas court decision was not entitled to deference under § 2254(d) and then "consider[ing] petitioner's claim on the merits"). As a result, the district court considering his habeas claim "is no longer bound by § 2254(d) or limited to consideration of the facts developed in the state court record." *Daniel v. Comm'r, Ala. Dep't of Corr.*, 822 F.3d 1248, 1280 (11th Cir. 2016).

2. The Unexplained-Decision Approach

The Supreme Court recognized an exception to the reasoned-decision approach that allows a federal habeas court to consider hypothetical arguments or theories that could have supported the state court decision when the state court does not explain its reasons for denying relief – what I am calling the unexplained-decision approach. When federal habeas courts apply the unexplained-decision approach, they in effect review whether the result reached by the state court is entitled to deference. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98. A chronology of Supreme Court decisions illustrates that the unexplained-decision approach was intended to be a narrow exception that applies only when no state court has provided reasons for rejecting the petitioner's claims.

In *Richter*, the Supreme Court first adopted the unexplained-decision approach when confronted with how to apply AEDPA's deferential standard to a California Supreme Court summary decision that was the *only* state court decision to address the petitioner's

claim. In *Richter*, the petitioner sought habeas relief on his ineffective assistance of counsel claim in the first instance in the California Supreme Court, as permitted under California procedure.[4] The CaliforniaSupreme Court denied his petition in a one-sentence order. *Id.* at 96. The petitioner then sought federal habeas relief. The Ninth Circuit concluded that the California Supreme Court's decision was not entitled to deference because its decision denying relief was unreasonable. *Id.* at 97. The United States Supreme Court reversed, concluding that the California Supreme Court's summary decision was entitled to deference under § 2254(d). *Id.* at 113.

The United States Supreme Court faced the dilemma of how a federal habeas court should review the California Supreme Court's summary decision under § 2254(d). Although the petitioner argued that the summary decision was not on the merits, which would make § 2254(d) inapplicable, the United States Supreme Court rejected this argument. *Id.* at 98-99. And because there was no state court decision explaining why the petitioner's claim failed, it was impossible for a federal habeas court to apply the reasoned-decision approach. The Supreme Court resolved this problem by announcing a new approach to applying § 2254(d)'s standard. The Supreme Court recognized that in some

---

[4] Each year more than 3,400 original petitions for a writ of habeas corpus are filed directly with the California Supreme Court, making up over one-third of that court's caseload. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99.

cases federal habeas courts review the state habeas court's reasoning and in others the result:

> Under § 2254(d), a habeas court must determine what arguments or theories supported or, as here, could have supported, the state court's decision; and then it must ask whether it is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of this Court.

Id. at 102. Because the California Supreme Court's decision was unaccompanied by an explanation, the federal habeas court could consider arguments or theories that "could have supported the state court decision." *Id.* The petitioner then had to show that "there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Id.* at 98. In effect, the petitioner had to show that the *result* reached by the California Supreme Court was unreasonable. And in deciding whether the result – that is, the denial of relief – was unreasonable, the federal habeas court could consider only the record that was before the state appellate court. *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 180-81 (2011).

After *Richter*, circuits were split about the proper mode for federal habeas courts to use when the last state court decision was accompanied by an explanation, with some circuits treating *Richter* as requiring federal habeas courts to review only the result reached by a state court even when the state court decision was

accompanied by an explanation.[5] *Compare Green v. Thaler*, 699 F.3d 404, 414 (5th Cir. 2012) (explaining that federal habeas courts "review the state court's actual decision, not the written opinion on which it is based"), *with Woolley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 422 (7th Cir. 2012) (concluding that *Richter*'s unexplained-decision approach applies only when "a state court decision is unaccompanied by an explanation" (internal quotation marks omitted)), *and Rayner v. Mills*, 685 F.3d 631, 637-38 (6th Cir. 2012) (same). Then, in *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015), the Supreme Court clarified that under § 2254(d) federal habeas courts must apply the reasoned-decision approach whenever a state court decision is explained, meaning that federal courts should consider hypothetical arguments or theories only when there was no reasoned state court decision at all.

In *Brumfield*, the Supreme Court pierced AEDPA deference because the Louisiana state trial court's denial of an evidentiary hearing on the petitioner's claim that he could not be executed on account of his intellectual disability was based on unreasonable factual determinations. *Id.* at 2274. The state of Louisiana argued that even if the state habeas court had made unreasonable determinations of fact, its decision was

---

[5] To be clear, this circuit split – about whether *Richter* required federal habeas courts to review the result reached, not the reasoning, of a state court – is distinct from the circuit split created by the majority opinion in this case, which concerns whether a federal habeas court should presume that a state appellate court's summary decision adopted a lower court's reasons for rejecting the petitioner's claim.

entitled to deference under § 2254(d) because the result was reasonable given the petitioner's failure to present evidence that his intellectual disability manifested before he reached adulthood. *Id.* at 2282. Put another way, Louisiana argued that the Supreme Court should defer to a hypothetical justification for the denial of relief, even though the state habeas court had issued a reasoned decision.

The Supreme Court rejected Louisiana's position, explaining that because "the state trial court never made any finding that [the petitioner] had failed to produce evidence suggesting he could meet this age-of-onset requirement," there was "no determination on that point to which a federal court must defer in assessing whether [the petitioner] satisfied § 2254(d)." *Id.* Distinguishing *Richter*, the Supreme Court explained that federal habeas courts must defer to "hypothetical reasons [the] state court might have given for rejecting [the] federal claim" only when there is "no 'opinion explaining the reasons relief has been denied.'" *Id.* at 2282-83 (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98).[6]

In many cases, it is clear whether the reasoned-decision or unexplained-decision approach should apply. When the last state court decision on the merits explains why the petitioner is not entitled to relief, the

---

[6] The majority's position that in *Brumfield* the Supreme Court "had no opportunity to apply or qualify *Richter*" simply cannot be squared with the Supreme Court's decision. Maj. Op. at 30. In *Brumfield* the Supreme Court clarified that federal habeas courts should not use the unexplained-decision approach announced in *Richter* when there is a reasoned state court decision.

Supreme Court has applied the reasoned-decision approach when considering whether to defer to the state court decision under § 2254(d). Conversely, when no state court has issued a reasoned decision, the Supreme Court has told us that the federal habeas courts should use the unexplained-decision approach. This case requires us to consider a more difficult question: how should a federal habeas court treat a state appellate court's unexplained summary decision when a lower state court *has* rendered a reasoned decision?

B. Looking Through a Summary State Appellate Court Decision When a Lower Court Has Rendered a Reasoned Decision

I would adopt a look-through rule and presume that when a state appellate court renders a summary decision after a lower state court issued a reasoned decision, the state appellate court adopted the lower court's reasoning. To be clear, with a look-through presumption, the federal habeas court still would review the last state court decision on the merits – the summary decision. The presumption simply provides a way of identifying the arguments or theories on which the state appellate court relied in its summary decision for the purpose of affording deference under § 2254(d). Because the presumption permits reasoning to be attributed to the Georgia Supreme Court's decision, I would have a federal habeas court use the reasoned-decision approach to review the Georgia Supreme

Court's decision.[7] As I explain below, adopting a look-through approach is appropriate for two reasons: (1) it is more consistent with the Supreme Court's leading

---

[7] I note that the majority opinion is utterly inconsistent with our decision in *Hammond v. Hall*, 583 F.3d 1289 (11th Cir. 2009), in which we reviewed both the trial court's decision and the Georgia Supreme Court's decision under § 2254(d). In *Hammond*, the petitioner brought an ineffective assistance of counsel claim in Georgia superior court. The superior court denied the claim on the basis that the petitioner failed to establish deficient performance, without addressing prejudice. 586 F.3d at 1330. The petitioner then sought to appeal to the Georgia Supreme Court. After granting a certificate of probable cause, the Georgia Supreme Court affirmed the superior court's decision but held that the petitioner failed to show prejudice and explicitly declined to address deficient performance. *Id.* Reviewing the petitioner's federal habeas petition, we held that "where a state trial court rejects a claim on one prong of the ineffective assistance of counsel test and the state supreme court, without disapproving that holding, affirms on the other prong," the petitioner must show both reasons for rejecting the claim are not entitled to deference under § 2254(d). *Id.* at 1332.

Our decision in *Hammond* can be understood in one of two ways: either (1) federal courts may review more than one state court decision when applying § 2254(d), or (2) federal courts may presume that a state appellate court by its silence adopted a lower court's reasoning. Either way the majority has countermanded *Hammond*. First, the majority rejects the position that federal habeas courts may consider more than one state court decision under § 2254(d). *See* Maj. Op. at 8 (directing that under § 2254(d), we only "review one decision"). Second, the majority forbids federal habeas courts from presuming that a state appellate court silently adopted the reasoning of a lower court. *See id.* at 21. Although the en banc court is not bound by prior panel precedent, I am troubled that the majority opinion never acknowledges its conflict with *Hammond* or offers an explanation for departing from this precedent.

decisions, and (2) it best gives effect to the principles of federalism and comity that undergird § 2254(d).

1. The Leading Supreme Court Decisions Support a Look-Through Presumption.

The Supreme Court's decisions in *Ylst*, 501 U.S. 797, and *Moore*, 562 U.S. 115, inform us why federal habeas courts should apply a look-through presumption when deciding whether a state appellate court's summary decision is entitled to deference under § 2254. Together these cases demonstrate that it is appropriate for federal courts to presume that a state appellate court's summary decision indicates agreement with the lower court's reasons for rejecting the petitioner's habeas claim on the merits.

a. *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*

The Supreme Court first recognized the look-through presumption in *Ylst*, where it treated a state appellate court's summary decision as adopting the grounds in the last reasoned decision that rejected the petitioner's habeas claim. In *Ylst*, a California inmate argued on direct appeal that the prosecution introduced evidence that was inadmissible under *Miranda v. Arizona*, 384 U.S. 436 (1966). *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 799. The California Court of Appeal affirmed, explaining that under a state procedural rule the *Miranda* claim could not be raised for the first time on appeal. *Id.* The inmate petitioned, in turn, a California trial court, the California Court of Appeal, and the California

Supreme Court for collateral relief. Each court summarily denied relief. *Id.* at 800. The inmate then sought a writ of habeas corpus in federal district court. The Ninth Circuit granted relief, holding that the California Supreme Court's silent denial of collateral relief lifted the procedural bar imposed on direct review. *Id.* at 801. The United States Supreme Court granted certiorari to address "how federal courts in habeas proceedings are to determine whether an unexplained order (by which we mean an order whose text or accompanying opinion does not disclose the reason for the judgment) rests primarily on federal law." *Id.* at 802.

The Supreme Court held that federal courts should apply a look-through presumption to determine whether a state court's unexplained order applied a procedural bar, meaning "[w]here there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment or rejecting the same claim rest upon the same ground." *Id.* at 803. This presumption may be rebutted with "strong evidence" that the later state court decision did not rely upon a procedural default, for example, where "a retroactive change in law had eliminated that ground as a basis of decision, and the court which issued the later unexplained order had directed extensive briefing limited to the merits of the federal claim." *Id.* at 804.

Although the question before the Supreme Court concerned only whether the later summary decision rested on a procedural ground like the last reasoned

decision, the Supreme Court justified the look-through presumption in broad terms:

> The maxim is that silence implies consent, not the opposite – and courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below. The essence of unexplained orders is that they say nothing. We think that a presumption which gives them *no* effect – which simply "looks through" them to the last reasoned decision – most nearly reflects the role they are ordinarily intended to play.

Id. at 804. Even if dicta, this broad reasoning suggests that a look-through presumption is appropriate not only to determine whether the state appellate court applied a procedural default, but also to identify the reasons why the state appellate court rejected the merits of the petitioner's claims.[8]

The majority opinion reads *Ylst* as supporting only a presumption that "a summary affirmance rests on the same *general* ground – that is, a procedural ground or on the merits – as the judgment under review." Maj. Op. at 17. The majority relies on language in *Ylst* stating it would be "'most improbable' that an 'unexplained order leaving in effect a decision . . . that expressly relies upon procedural bar' actually 'reject[ed] that bar and decid[ed] the federal question.'"

---

[8] We must, of course, bear in mind that "there is dicta and then there is dicta, and then there is Supreme Court dicta." *Schwab v. Crosby*, 451 F.3d 1308, 1325 (11th Cir. 2006).

Id. (alterations in original) (quoting *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803-04). Importantly, though, the next sentence in *Ylst* explains why such a conclusion would be improbable: because courts affirm "without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. Indeed, the Supreme Court recently has called into question the majority's contention that *Ylst*'s look-through presumption means only that the state appellate court agreed with the same general ground as the lower court, not its precise reasoning. *See Kernan v. Hinojosa*, 136 S. Ct. 1603 (2016) (holding that *Ylst* presumption was overcome when there was strong evidence that the California Supreme Court's summary decision denying relief did not rest on precisely the same procedural ground as the California trial court's decision, without considering whether the California Supreme Court agreed with the more general conclusion that some procedural ground barred review).

I acknowledge there was no holding in *Ylst* that federal habeas courts should presume that a state appellate court adopted a lower court's reasons for rejecting a habeas petitioner's claims on the merits. But the rationale in *Ylst* – that a summary affirmance indicates agreement with the lower court's reasons absent strong evidence to the contrary – equally supports treating a state appellate court's summary affirmance as adopting a lower court's reasoning for rejecting the merits of the petitioner's claims.[9]

---

[9] I note that prior to *Richter*, when reviewing state appellate court decisions for purposes of § 2254(d), we extended *Ylst* beyond

b. *Premo v. Moore* and *Harrington v. Richter*

Moore and *Richter* were companion cases – argued on the same day and then decided on the same day in opinions authored by Justice Kennedy. The majority contends *Richter* dictates that we must review the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision using the unexplained-decision approach. But *Richter* did not address whether federal habeas courts should look through, because in *Richter* the California Supreme Court was the only state court to render a decision on the petitioner's claims. Although *Richter* never addressed what mode federal habeas courts should use when there is both a summary state appellate court decision and a reasoned lower court decision, the majority opinion extends *Richter*'s unexplained-decision approach beyond the "subset of habeas petitions where there is no reasoned decision from any state court," concluding that "[t]here is no basis in [§ 2254(d)] or *Richter* for two divergent analytical modes – one when

---

the procedural default context and presumed that a state appellate court's summary affirmance adopted the lower court's reasons for rejecting the petitioner's claims on the merits. *See McGahee v. Ala. Dep't of Corr.*, 560 F.3d 1252, 1261 n.12 (11th Cir. 2009); *Putman v. Head*, 268 F.3d 1223, 1232, 1242 (11th Cir. 2001) (looking through Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial to superior court's reasoning). We were not alone: other circuits similarly interpreted *Ylst*. *See, e.g.*, *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1158 (9th Cir. 2013) (explaining it was a "common practice of the federal courts to examine the last reasoned state decision to determine whether a state-court decision is 'contrary to' or an 'unreasonable application of' clearly established federal law").

there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is."[10] Maj. Op. at 16. I disagree.

The majority's extension of *Richter*'s unexplained-decision approach to all summary state court decisions creates tension with the text and structure of § 2254(d). Congress structured § 2254(d) to provide for two distinct bases, set forth in separate subsections, for piercing AEDPA deference when a state court decision is (1) contrary to or an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law or (2) based on an unreasonable determination of the facts. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1), (2); *see also Rice v. Collins*, 546 U.S. 333, 342 (2006) ("The question whether a state court errs in determining the facts is a different question from whether it errs in applying the law."). If a federal habeas court limits its review to the summary decision from the Georgia Supreme Court, it may be able to determine that, based on the record and state of the law, the Georgia Supreme Court's decision was unreasonable. But it will be unable to determine whether the decision was unreasonable because the state court's analysis was (1) contrary to or an unreasonable application of law or (2) based on an unreasonable determination of the facts. Assume, for example, that a summary denial is issued in a case alleging ineffective

---

[10] Nothing in § 2254(d) or the case law interpreting it supports the majority's position that all summary state appellate court decisions must be reviewed in the same way, regardless of whether there was a reasoned decision from a lower court. Indeed, the majority's emphasis on the need for a uniform approach ignores that the Supreme Court has already applied two distinct analytical modes for applying § 2254(d)'s standard.

assistance of counsel based on the failure to investigate potential mitigation evidence. The Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial may have been based on an erroneous factual finding that counsel did investigate mitigation evidence or, alternatively, the denial may have been based on a correct determination of fact but a misapplication of Supreme Court precedent like *Wiggins*, 539 U.S. 510, or *Rompilla v. Beard*, 545 U.S. 374 (2005). The federal habeas court would have no way to know which it was.

I acknowledge that in *Richter* the Supreme Court implicitly accepted that federal habeas courts may blur the distinction between § 2254(d)(1) and (2) when reviewing a summary state court decision if there was no reasoned decision from *any* state court. But given the inherent tension between *Richter* and the structure of § 2254(d), *Richter*'s unexplained-decision approach should not be extended to apply when there is a reasoned decision from a state court.

Although Justice Kennedy did not address in *Richter* the approach that federal habeas courts should apply to review a summary state appellate court decision when there is a reasoned decision from a lower court, his opinion in *Moore* implicitly answered this question and supports limiting the unexplained-decision approach to cases where no reasoned state court decision exists. Put another way, *Moore* shows that the approach a federal habeas court takes to review a state appellate court's summary decision turns on whether the lower state court rendered a reasoned decision. After all, in *Moore*, the Supreme Court looked

through the state appellate court's summary decision on the merits to whether the lower court had given reasons for denying the petitioner's claim.

After pleading no contest to a felony murder charge, Moore sought a writ of habeas corpus in Oregon state trial court, alleging he had been denied effective assistance of counsel when his attorney failed to file a motion to suppress his confession. 562 U.S. at 119. The state habeas trial court held an evidentiary hearing and denied Moore's habeas claim on the ground that it would have been fruitless for his counsel to file a motion to suppress in light of his other admissible confessions. *Id.* at 119-20. The Oregon Court of Appeals "affirmed without opinion." *Moore v. Palmateer*, 26 P.3d 191 (Or. Ct. App. 2001).[11]

Moore next filed in federal court a petition for a writ of habeas corpus claiming ineffective assistance of counsel. *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 120. After the district court denied relief and the Ninth Circuit reversed, the United States Supreme Court considered whether under § 2254(d) it was required to defer to the last state court decision on the merits, which was the summary decision of the Oregon Court of Appeals.[12] Although the

---

[11] The Oregon Supreme Court then denied the petitioner's request for discretionary (certiorari-like) review. *Moore v. Palmateer*, 30 P.3d 1184 (Or. 2001).

[12] Under Oregon law, the Oregon Court of Appeals's summary affirmance was a decision on the merits. *See* Or. Stat. § 34.710 (providing petitioner the right to appeal a trial court judgment refusing to allow a habeas writ).

Supreme Court never explicitly stated that it was looking through, its discussion of the content of the state trial court's decision shows that it looked through the Oregon Court of Appeals's summary decision. Indeed, the Supreme Court quoted directly from the state trial court's decision, showing that it treated the appellate court's summary denial as adopting that decision. *See id.* at 123 ("Finding that any 'motion to suppress would have been fruitless,' the state postconviction court concluded that Moore had not received ineffective assistance of counsel." (quoting state trial court decision)). The Supreme Court's focus on the state trial court's reasoning demonstrates that when the Supreme Court reviews a state appellate court's summary decision, it presumes that the summary decision adopted the lower court's reasons for rejecting the claim.

In *Moore*, the state trial court's rationale was indeterminate, though, because its decision "did not specify" whether it denied relief "because there was no deficient performance under *Strickland* or because Moore suffered no *Strickland* prejudice, or both." *Id.* Because the trial court – and via the look-through presumption the Oregon Court of Appeals – inadequately identified the basis on which the petitioner's claim failed and in effect rendered an unexplained decision, the Supreme Court ultimately applied the unexplained-decision approach to review the state court's decision. *Id.* If, as the majority contends, the United States Supreme Court was not looking through, the Supreme Court would have considered only the Oregon Court of Appeals's summary decision and would have had no

reason to explain why the state trial court's reasoning was indeterminate.

Again, I concede that neither *Ylst* nor *Richter* expressly answers the question of whether we should look through a state appellate court's summary decision for purposes of deciding whether that decision is entitled to deference under § 2254(d). But when that very scenario came before the Supreme Court in Moore – authored by Justice Kennedy and issued on the very same day as his opinion in *Richter* – the Court implicitly applied a look-through presumption to try to ascertain the reasoning behind the Oregon Court of Appeals's summary decision. *Moore* should guide our analysis here: it demonstrates that federal habeas courts should (1) presume that the state appellate court adopted the lower court's reasoning, (2) identify the actual reasoning set forth in the lower court's decision, and then (3) apply the reasoned-decision approach to determine whether those reasons are entitled to deference under § 2254(d).

c. Justice Ginsburg's Special Concurrence in *Hittson v. GDCP* Explains that We Should Look Through.

After *Moore*, Justice Ginsburg wrote an opinion specially concurring in the denial of certiorari in *Hittson* to make clear that we should look through. Post-*Richter*, in *Hittson*, a Georgia death row inmate sought certiorari after our Court affirmed the denial of his federal habeas petition. Our Court refused to look

through the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision denying a certificate of probable cause and instead reviewed the Georgia Supreme Court's decision using the unexplained-decision approach. *Hittson v. GDCP Warden*, 759 F.3d 1210, 1232 n.25 (11th Cir. 2014), *cert. denied sub nom. Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (2015). Although the Supreme Court denied certiorari, Justice Ginsburg, in a concurrence joined by Justice Kagan, explained that *Richter* did not require federal habeas courts to "hypothesize reasons that might have supported" the Georgia Supreme Court's unexplained order because there was a reasoned decision from a lower court, meaning the state court's "reasons can be ascertained." *Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2127-28 (Ginsburg, J., concurring in denial of certiorari).[13] Of course, Justice Ginsburg's concurrence is not binding on us. But it nevertheless should not be ignored: it both reflects the view of at least two justices on the question before us and correctly explains why we should look through here.

Importantly, Justice Ginsburg's concurrence in *Hittson* was issued the same week that the Supreme Court in *Brumfield* affirmed that *Richter*'s unexplained-decision approach applies only when there is no reasoned decision from any state court. These cases taken

---

[13] Although Justice Ginsburg disagreed with our Court's rejection of the look-through presumption, she ultimately concurred in the denial of Mr. Hittson's petition because the state trial court's reasoning was entitled to deference under § 2254(d). *See Hittson*, 135 S. Ct. at 2128 ("I am convinced that the Eleventh Circuit would have reached the same conclusion had it properly applied *Ylst*.").

together show the majority is wrong to reject a look-through presumption and extend the unexplained-decision approach beyond the particular scenario that the Supreme Court faced in *Richter* – that is, when there is no reasoned decision from *any* state court rejecting the petitioner's claim.[14]

d. The Majority Opinion Creates a Circuit Split.

The majority contends *Richter* dictates that we should not look through, but no other circuit has adopted its position. Instead, we are the only circuit – out of three to confront the issue – to hold that federal habeas courts should not look through to find the reasons a state appellate court denied the petitioner's claims on the merits and should instead apply the unexplained-decision approach whenever a state court renders a summary decision, even when there is a reasoned decision from a lower court. *See Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 526 (4th Cir. 2016) ("[W]e may assume that the Supreme Court of Virginia

[14] Indeed, the combination of the *Hittson* concurrence and *Brumfield* caused the Georgia Attorney General to change his position in this case because "[i]t simply does not seem to be the better choice to refuse to look at the last reasons given by a state court in deciding a claim and [*Richter*] provides no language suggesting that the last *reasoned* opinion should not be looked to for federal habeas review." Appellee Br. at 18. Although this concession certainly does not bind us, it is telling that Georgia's Attorney General changed his position even though the result would be that petitioners face a lighter, and the state a correspondingly heavier, burden on federal review of summary denials of habeas relief.

has endorsed the reasoning of the Circuit Court in denying Grueninger's claim, and it is that reasoning that we are to evaluate against the deferential standards of § 2254(d)."); *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1159 (9th Cir. 2013) (explaining that "*Richter* does not change our practice of 'looking through' summary denials to the last reasoned decision – whether those denials are on the merits or denials of discretionary review" and then applying the reasoned-decision approach (footnote omitted)).[15]

The majority opinion provides no good reason for creating a circuit split. Its attack on the reasoning of the Fourth and Ninth Circuits is based on its flawed assumption that the unexplained-decision approach applies to all state court summary decisions, even where there is a reasoned decision from a lower state court. But, as explained above, *Richter* does not address whether federal habeas court should look through, and the majority opinion ignores that the Supreme Court in *Moore* implicitly looked through.

2. Principles of Federalism and Comity Support a Look-Through Presumption.

Even if the Supreme Court had not recognized that federal habeas courts should look through a state

---

[15] In addition, at least one other circuit has in dicta suggested that it would look through a state appellate court's summary decision on the merits to the last reasoned opinion. *See Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 359 (5th Cir. 2014) ("Under AEDPA, 'we review the last reasoned state court decision.' ").

appellate court's summary decision when reviewing that decision under § 2254(d), we should adopt a look-through presumption because it best honors principles of federalism and comity. The majority and I agree that principles of federalism and comity should guide our analysis. We disagree, however, about how to apply these principles here. The majority believes these principles compel rejection of a look-through rule, but I believe these principles lead inescapably to the conclusion that federal habeas courts should treat a state appellate court's summary decision as adopting the reasons given by the lower court for denying a petitioner's claims on the merits.

I conclude that adopting a look-through presumption best serves principles of federalism and comity for four reasons. First, although the Georgia Supreme Court has never stated explicitly that it agrees with the superior court's reasons for rejecting a petitioner's claims when it renders a summary decision, there is strong support for the inference in Georgia procedure and the Georgia Supreme Court's practices.

Second, although principles of federalism and comity prohibit a federal habeas court from forcing a state court to set forth reasons why it rejected a petitioner's claim, contrary to the majority's contention looking through imposes no opinion-writing standard. This is because a state appellate court can overcome the look-through presumption by something as simple as issuing a one-sentence summary decision stating that it disagrees with the lower court's reasoning but agrees that the petitioner is not entitled to relief.

Third, looking through allows federal habeas courts to respect and give effect to the different ways that states have chosen to structure their collateral review systems. More specifically, looking through allows federal habeas courts to treat a summary state appellate court decision that is the product of a state collateral review system in which no state court has rendered a reasoned decision *differently* from a summary state appellate court decision that is the product of a state collateral review system in which a lower court has rendered a reasoned decision.

Fourth, I disagree with the majority's argument that looking through is inappropriate because federal appellate courts do not treat their summary decisions as adopting the reasoning of lower courts. Federal practice should not dictate what a state appellate court's summary decision means, particularly where, as here, there is evidence that the Georgia Supreme Court implicitly adopted the lower court's reasoning.

a. Looking Through Accurately Captures What the Georgia Supreme Court Intends its Summary Decisions to Mean.

On the most basic level, the majority opinion's refusal to look through the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause offends principles of federalism because it results in federal courts ignoring the superior court's reasoned decision despite evidence that the Georgia Supreme Court implicitly adopted that reasoning.

AEDPA leaves "primary responsibility with the state courts" for adjudicating habeas claims. *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182. But the majority opinion impinges this responsibility by transforming the superior court's reasoned decision into a nullity, upsetting AEDPA's careful balance between the state and federal systems.

The majority opinion treats the superior court's decision as a nullity because the Georgia Supreme Court subsequently issued a decision denying an application for a certificate of probable cause, albeit in a summary opinion. In my view, Georgia's statutory procedures as well as the Georgia Supreme Court's practices support the conclusion that the Georgia Supreme Court's silent denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause indicates agreement with and adoption of the superior court's reasoning. This evidence comes in three forms: (1) the structure of Georgia's collateral review system; (2) the Georgia Supreme Court's practice of issuing reasoned denials of certificates of probable cause when it agrees with the superior court's decision to deny relief but disagrees with the superior court's reasoning; and (3) the Georgia Supreme Court's continued use of summary denials of certificates of probable cause after the United States Supreme Court on direct review implicitly treated the decision as adopting the superior court's reasoning.

First, the way in which Georgia has set up its habeas system suggests that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial indicates agreement with the superior court's reasoning. Georgia law requires a petitioner to seek habeas relief in a superior court in the

first instance, O.C.G.A. § 9-14-43, and mandates that the superior court issue a reasoned decision including written findings of fact and conclusions of law, *id.* § 9-14-49. The State limits the scope of appellate review, requiring petitioners to apply for a certificate of probable cause to appeal, *id.* § 9-14-52, and allowing the Georgia Supreme Court to issue a certificate of probable cause only when the petitioner has demonstrated arguable merit. *See Foster*, 136 S. Ct. at 1746 n.2. Although the Georgia Supreme Court may deny an application for a certificate of probable cause in a summary decision, the superior court must first render a reasoned decision.[16] *See* O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49.

Second, the Georgia Supreme Court's practice of issuing a reasoned denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause when it disagrees with the superior court's reasoning but agrees with the result further supports the conclusion that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial indicates agreement

---

[16] Other states, like Georgia, have adopted systems that permit their appellate courts to resolve appeals from denials of habeas relief in summary decisions on the merits. In Florida, habeas petitioners not sentenced to the death penalty may appeal state habeas trial court decisions to Florida's intermediate appellate courts as a matter of right. *See* Fla. R. Crim. P. 3.850(k); *Johnson v. Wainwright*, 230 So. 2d 700, 701-02 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 1970). And Florida's intermediate appellate courts may summarily affirm the denial of relief. *See, e.g.*, *Shelton v. Sec'y Dep't of Corr.*, 691 F.3d 1348, 1353 (11th Cir. 2012). Likewise, Oregon appellate courts may issue summary decisions on the merits when reviewing lower court decisions denying habeas relief. *See Moore v. Palmateer*, 26 P.3d 191 (Or. Ct. App. 2001).

with the superior court's reasoning. Although the Georgia Supreme Court routinely denies applications for certificates of probable cause in summary decisions, it has sometimes provided reasons why it denied an application when it agreed with the result the superior court reached – that is, the denial of relief – but disagreed with the superior court's reasons. For example, the Georgia Supreme Court explained in *Tollette v. Upton* that it denied an application because, although the superior court applied the incorrect legal standard to evaluate prejudice, under the correct standard the petitioner failed to demonstrate that his claim had arguable merit. *Tollette v. Upton*, No. 513E1348 (Ga. Mar. 28, 2014); *see also Rivera v. Humphrey*, No. 513E0063 (Ga. Sept. 9, 2013) (denying application for certificate of probable cause even though superior court applied the wrong standard because "after independently applying the correct legal principle to the facts as found by the [superior] court, . . . we conclude that the Petitioner's claim is without arguable merit"); *Pace v. Schofield*, No. S08E049 (Ga. Jan. 12, 2009) (concluding that superior court's prejudice analysis was erroneous but denying application because "there is no arguable merit to the Petitioner's ineffective assistance of counsel claims").

Third, as I explain in greater detail in the next subsection, the United States Supreme Court has on direct review treated the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of an application for a certificate of

probable cause as adopting the superior court's reasoning.[17] Despite knowing that, at least on direct review, the United States Supreme Court will treat its summary denial as adopting the superior court's reasoning, the Georgia Supreme Court has continued to deny applications for certificates of probable cause in summary orders. The continued practice shows that the Georgia Supreme Court intends its silence to indicate consent. Put another way, the Georgia Supreme Court's practice supports the conclusion that it "generally . . . affirm[s] without further discussion when [it] agree[s], not when [it] disagree[s], with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804.

I agree with the majority that under AEDPA we must give state court decisions "the benefit of the doubt." Maj. Op. at 24 (quoting *Renico v. Lett*, 559 U.S. 766, 773 (2010)). But I do not believe that this principle

---

[17] Certainly, the same principles do not always apply on the Supreme Court's direct review of state habeas decisions under 28 U.S.C. § 1257(a) and federal habeas review of state court decisions under AEDPA. But the majority presents no compelling reason why the meaning of a Georgia Supreme Court decision should vary between the two contexts. Despite the differences between direct and collateral review, the Supreme Court has applied principles from direct review cases to federal habeas cases when an issue is "common to both direct and habeas review." *Harris v. Reed*, 489 U.S. 255, 263 (1989). Moreover, the majority itself recognizes that principles from direct review cases can apply to federal habeas review under AEDPA. *See* Maj. Op. at 9 (looking to *Foster*, a direct review case addressing whether the summary denial of a certificate of probable cause is a decision on the merits subject to review on a writ of certiorari, to understand whether the same decision also qualifies as an adjudication on the merits under § 2254(d)).

is in any way inconsistent with the presumption that the Georgia Supreme Court agrees with the superior court's reasoning when it issues a summary denial of a certificate of probable cause.

b. Looking Through Imposes No Opinion-Writing Standard.

The majority attacks the look-through presumption as inconsistent with federalism because it "impose[s] opinion-writing standards on state appellate courts." *Id.* at 22. It certainly is true that the Supreme Court has expressed concern about federal habeas courts using AEDPA to impose opinion-writing standards on state courts. *See Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088, 1095 (2013). But I disagree that looking through would pressure the Georgia Supreme Court to "provide a statement of reasons" when it disagrees with the superior court's reasons for denying relief to negate a look-through presumption. Maj. Op. at 22. The Georgia Supreme Court could simply issue a one-line order denying an application for a certificate of probable cause that indicates agreement with the result the superior court reached but not the lower court's reasons for rejecting the petitioner's claim.[18] A

[18] The majority contends that because the Georgia Supreme Court would have to issue this one-sentence order to overcome the look-through presumption, looking through would impose an opinion-writing standard. I suppose that is literally correct, but any burden would be minimal, limited to a form sentence that could be used with little more trouble than the sentence that the Georgia Supreme Court most frequently uses, "it is ordered that [the application] be hereby denied."

federal habeas court would not look through that decision because the presumption that the Georgia Supreme Court adopted the superior court's reasoning would be overcome, *see Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804, and the federal court would then review the Georgia Supreme Court's decision under the unexplained-decision approach.

But even if the Georgia Supreme Court chooses to explain why it denied the petitioner's application, I cannot agree that looking through creates an undue opinion-writing burden because on direct review under 28 U.S.C. § 1257(a) the United States Supreme Court already presumes that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decisions adopt the reasoning in the lower court's decision. As a result, the Georgia Supreme Court presently has an incentive to state when it disagrees with the superior court's rationale regardless of whether federal habeas courts look through.[19] *See Foster*, 136 S. Ct. 1737; *Sears v. Upton*, 561 U.S. 945 (2010).

In *Sears*, on direct review under § 1257(a), the United States Supreme Court looked through the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision denying an application for a certificate of probable cause, presuming that it denied the application for the reasons set forth in the superior court's decision. *See, e.g.*, *Sears*, 561 U.S. at 953-54 ("There are two errors in the state court's analysis of Sears' Sixth Amendment

---

[19] This statutory provision provides that "[f]inal judgments . . . rendered by the highest court of a State in which a decision could be had [] may be reviewed by the Supreme Court." 28 U.S.C. § 1257(a).

claim."). Because the superior court – and thus, implicitly the Georgia Supreme Court – improperly applied the prejudice prong in its analysis of Sears's ineffective assistance of counsel claim, the United States Supreme Court vacated and remanded for the state court to apply the proper standard. *Id.* at 946.[20]

And again in *Foster*, the Supreme Court on direct review looked through the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause to the superior court's reasons for denying the petitioner's claim. A threshold issue in *Foster* was whether the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a certificate of probable cause rested on federal or state law grounds. *Foster*, 136 S. Ct. at 1746 n.3. Even though it was reviewing the Georgia Supreme Court's decision, the United States Supreme Court referred to the superior court as "the state habeas court" and looked through to the superior court's analysis. *Id.* at 1745-46. The dissent in *Foster* criticized the majority for "attributing

---

[20] Although the Supreme Court has stated that it "rarely" reviews under § 1257(a) state court decisions denying collateral relief, *Lawrence v. Florida*, 549 U.S. 327, 335 (2007), as at least one Supreme Court justice has observed, recently the Supreme Court has reviewed such decisions under § 1257(a) more frequently. *See Foster*, 136 S. Ct. at 1760-61 (Alito, J., concurring) (discussing trend of Supreme Court granting certiorari under § 1257(a) to review state court decisions denying postconviction relief). Indeed, just last term in at least four cases the Supreme Court granted review under § 1257(a) and reversed (or vacated) the state court decision denying collateral relief. *See Williams v. Pennsylvania*, 136 S. Ct. 1899 (2016); *Foster*, 136 S. Ct. at 1755; *Wearry v. Cain*, 136 S. Ct. 1002, 1008 (2016); *Montgomery v. Louisiana*, 136 S. Ct. 718 (2016).

. . . [the] Superior Court's reasoning to the Supreme Court of Georgia," warning that the majority had "impose[d] an opinion-writing requirement on the States' highest courts" by forcing them to write "reasoned opinions" to avoid reversal on direct review. *Id.* at 1764-65 (Thomas, J., dissenting). Nevertheless, the majority in *Foster* looked through, implicitly rejecting the dissent's argument that the Court was imposing a forbidden opinion-writing burden.

Since *Sears*, then, the Georgia Supreme Court has been on notice that if it summarily denies an application for a certificate of probable cause, the United States Supreme Court – at least on direct review under § 1257(a) – will treat its summary decision as implicitly adopting the superior court's reasoning and will vacate its judgment if the superior court's reasoning is flawed. Accordingly, I fail to see how looking through under § 2254(d) would impose an improper opinion-writing standard.

c. Looking Through Respects Differences in How States Have Structured Their Habeas Systems.

The majority opinion requires federal habeas courts to apply the unexplained-decision approach to review all summary state court decisions, regardless of whether the state habeas system requires a reasoned decision from a lower court. But the majority opinion's approach violates the principles of comity and federalism that underlie AEDPA because it fails to respect

differences in how the states have chosen to structure their systems. *See Younger v. Harris*, 401 U.S. 37, 44 (1971) (recognizing that comity requires "a proper respect for state functions" and "a continuance of the belief that the National Government will fare best if the States and their institutions are left free to perform their separate functions in their separate ways"). Proper respect requires federal habeas courts to treat summary state appellate decisions that are rendered after a lower court issued a reasoned decision differently from summary state appellate court decisions when there is no reasoned decision from a lower court.

To illustrate why such summary decisions should not be treated identically, I compare the California and Georgia state collateral review systems. California, like Georgia, has structured its collateral review procedures to permit its state supreme court to issue a summary decision rejecting a petitioner's claims on the merits, but its system for reviewing habeas claims otherwise bears little resemblance to Georgia's. California law allows a petitioner to seek relief in the California Supreme Court in the first instance without requiring the California Supreme Court to issue a reasoned decision. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 96. Without a previous reasoned decision from any California court, it is impossible for a federal habeas court to attribute any reasons to the California Supreme Court's summary decision.

But, as I described above, collateral review in Georgia is markedly different. Georgia guarantees petitioners at least one reasoned decision addressing

their claims. Thus, there is good reason to infer that the Georgia Supreme Court intends its summary decision to adopt the lower court's reasoning. Looking through allows federal habeas courts to give meaning and effect to these differences in how Georgia and Florida have chosen to structure their state habeas systems.

At bottom, the majority takes the position that federal habeas courts must review all summary state court decisions in one uniform way. Although the majority exalts the importance of uniformity, the majority also would have federal habeas courts draw simultaneous, inconsistent conclusions about what a single state appellate court's summary decision means. Petitioners frequently raise more than one claim in a state habeas petition, and state habeas trial courts may issue a single order addressing all of the claims. As in this case, the state habeas trial court may conclude that some of the petitioner's claims are procedurally defaulted and others fail on the merits. Or the state court may decide that a claim is procedurally defaulted and, in the alternative, fails on the merits. When a state appellate court issues a summary decision rejecting the petitioner's appeal, the majority would have the federal habeas court draw inconsistent conclusions about what the state appellate court's silence means. With respect to the procedurally defaulted claims, the majority opinion would have a federal court treat the state appellate court's silence as indicating agreement with the trial court's decision to deny the claim on state law procedural grounds. *See Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804.

At the same time, with respect to the claims the state trial court addressed on the merits, the majority opinion would have the federal court reject the conclusion that the state appellate court through its silence adopted the lower court's reasoning.

I am concerned that by embracing a look-through presumption for purposes of identifying whether the state appellate court applied a procedural default but rejecting it for purposes of identifying the grounds on which the state appellate court rejected the petitioner's claims, the majority opinion fails "to afford state courts due respect" and offends principles of federalism. *Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1376 (2015). Indeed, the majority offers no credible explanation why a federal habeas court can draw simultaneous inconsistent conclusions about the meaning of a state appellate court's summary decision. In the absence of any explanation, it could appear that federal habeas courts are reading summary state court decisions so as to impose the most onerous burden upon habeas petitioners – that is, looking through to preserve procedural defaults (and thus bar federal habeas courts from reviewing the merits of the petitioner's claims) but refusing to look through so that habeas petitioners must meet the more demanding inquiry under the unexplained-decision approach when the summary decision was on the merits.

d. Deferring to How Federal Appellate Courts Understand Their Summary Decisions Violates Federalism Principles.

The majority contends that federal habeas courts should not adopt a look-through presumption because when federal appellate courts summarily affirm decisions from lower courts, they do not necessarily adopt the lower court's reasoning. The majority assumes that a state appellate court's summary decision carries the same meaning on federal habeas review that federal appellate courts assign to their own summary decisions. This position is unprincipled and inconsistent with federalism.

It is true that the United States Supreme Court and federal appellate courts have said that their summary affirmances do not adopt the reasoning of the lower court. The Supreme Court has explained, for example, that only what "was essential to sustain" the lower court's judgment may be read into its summary decisions. *Anderson v. Celebrezze*, 460 U.S. 780, 784 n.5 (1983); *see Pac. Gas & Elec. Co. v. State Energy Res. Conservation & Dev. Comm'n*, 461 U.S. 190, 212 n.24 (1983). This is because the Supreme Court, like all federal appellate courts, may affirm a lower court decision for any reason. As such, the meaning assigned to a federal appellate court's summary decision is limited to "the precise issues presented and necessarily decided" in the summary decision. *Anderson*, 460 U.S. at 784 n.5 (internal quotation marks omitted).

Because federal review of state habeas decisions is unique, however, it strikes me as inappropriate that the federal courts' practice in another context should dictate what a state appellate court's summary decision means in that state's system. Indeed, the majority opinion cites no authority to support its assumption that federal practice should control. The majority's assumption that federal appellate practice should control what we understand a state appellate court's summary decision to mean is flawed for at least two reasons: (1) it is inconsistent with *Ylst*, in which the Supreme Court did not look to federal practice to understand the meaning of a state appellate court's summary affirmance and (2) at least with respect to Georgia, it offends federalism and comity given the evidence that the Georgia Supreme Court implicitly adopts a superior court's reasoning when it summary [sic] denies an application for a certificate of probable cause.

First, in *Ylst*, despite suggesting that a state appellate court's summary orders "are not meant to convey *anything as* to the reason for the decision," the Supreme Court treated a state appellate court's summary decision as adopting the grounds in the last reasoned state court decision. *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803-04 (emphasis in original). The Supreme Court thus ascribed far greater meaning to a state court's summary affirmance than federal courts give their own summary affirmances. Significantly, though, the Supreme Court found it unnecessary to mention that it was treating a summary state appellate court decision differently from the way federal appellate courts treat

their own summary decisions. To me this demonstrates that we are not constrained by how federal courts treat their own summary decisions when interpreting what a state appellate court's summary decision means.[21]

Second, as I explained above, decisions from the Georgia Supreme Court demonstrate that it issues summary denials when it agrees, not disagrees, with the superior court's reasons for denying the petitioner's claims. The majority's reliance on how federal courts understand their summary affirmances and corresponding refusal to consider what Georgia's collateral review system and the Georgia Supreme Court's practices tell us about the meaning of its summary decisions fail to afford due respect to principles of comity and federalism. *See Thompson v. Bell*, 580 F.3d 423, 442 (6th Cir. 2009) (recognizing it would do a disservice to comity to ignore the highest court of a state's views

---

[21] The majority tries to sidestep this issue by contending that under *Ylst* a summary affirmance means only that the state appellate court's decision rested "on the same general ground – that is, a procedural ground or on the merits – as the judgment under review." Maj. Op. at 17. The problem is that *Ylst* went further than treating a summary affirmance as simply indicating an agreement with the general ground reached by the lower court. The Supreme Court explained that a summary affirmance indicates agreement with the lower court's reasons: "silence implies consent . . . and courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree . . . with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804; *see also Hinojosa*, 136 S. Ct. at 1606 (holding *Ylst* presumption was overcome when there was strong evidence that state appellate court did not agree with specific reason given by lower court).

on its laws).[22] I find it is curious that the majority criticizes the look-through presumption as contradicting federalism principles when its position rests on the unsupported assumption that summary decisions from state appellate courts must carry the same meaning that federal appellate courts assign to their own summary decisions.[23]

---

[22] The majority points out that Justice Ginsburg concurred in the denial of certiorari in *Hittson* because she agreed with the result reached by our Court but not the reasoning, concluding that the Georgia Supreme Court likewise may deny an application for a certificate of probable cause in a summary order even though it disagrees with the lower court's reasoning. Implicit in this argument is the idea that federal habeas courts should look to how the United States Supreme Court applies its *discretionary* standard for reviewing certiorari petitions, *see* Supreme Ct. R. 10 ("Review on a writ of certiorari is not a matter of right, but of judicial discretion."), to understand what the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause means, even though the Georgia Supreme Court's decision is on the merits. I fail to see why the fact that the United States Supreme Court may in its discretion deny a certiorari petition for any reason indicates that the Georgia Supreme Court summarily denies applications for certificates of probable cause for reasons other than those given by the court below, especially in light of the Georgia Supreme Court's practice of issuing reasoned decisions when it denies relief for a reason other than the one stated by the superior court.

[23] The majority also suggests that a federal habeas court that looks through violates principles of federalism because it improperly "review[s] the entire process by which a prisoner's federal claim was adjudicated" instead of determining whether the last state-court decision is entitled to deference. Maj. Op. at 26. This suggestion relies on the assertion that looking through requires a federal habeas court to review the entire state court proceedings because the federal court would have to consider the lower state

III. CONCLUSION

I fear that the majority opinion's application of the unexplained-decision approach to review a summary decision of the Georgia Supreme Court will deprive petitioners of federal habeas relief, eroding the guarantees of the Great Writ. I cannot agree that to pierce AEDPA deference a habeas petitioner must show that the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause was unreasonable. I believe that federal habeas courts should presume that the state appellate court's summary decision under review adopted the lower court's reasons for rejecting the petitioner's claims. When the presumption has not been overcome by strong evidence, a federal habeas court should review whether the arguments or theories in the superior court's decision are entitled to deference under the reasoned-decision approach.

The majority's decision today requires federal habeas courts under § 2254(d) to defer to a summary decision of the Georgia Supreme Court so long as a

---

court decision and briefing before the state appellate court to determine whether the look-through presumption is overcome. But I see no problem because a federal habeas court would look to briefing before the state appellate court only as part of the threshold inquiry to identify the *content* of the state court decision. The Supreme Court has recognized that a federal habeas court reviewing a state court decision has a "duty . . . to determine the scope of the relevant state court judgment." *Coleman v. Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722, 739 (1991). Importantly, the federal habeas court would not use the state court briefing to determine whether the state appellate court's summary decision, which implicitly adopted the arguments or theories set forth in the lower court's reasoned decision, was entitled to deference.

federal court can conjure up any ground upon which relief reasonably could have been denied, even when the superior court's reasoning was contrary to clearly established law. To reach this result, the majority ignores United States Supreme Court cases that direct us to presume that the Georgia Supreme Court silently adopted the superior court's reasoning. And the majority ignores the evidence that the Georgia Supreme Court intends and understands its summary denials to mean that it agrees with the superior court's reasoning. Instead, the majority relies on the unsupported assumption that federal cases addressing the meaning federal appellate courts assign their summary decisions dictate what the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decisions mean. Rather than working the careful balance between the state and federal system that AEDPA and our Constitution require, the majority opinion does the very opposite. I therefore dissent.

[PUBLISH]

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

No. 14-10681

D.C. Docket No. 5:10-cv-00489-MTT

MARION WILSON, JR.,

Petitioner-Appellant,

versus

WARDEN, GEORGIA DIAGNOSTIC PRISON,

Respondent-Appellee.

Appeal from the United States District Court
for the Middle District of Georgia

(November 15, 2016)

Before ED CARNES, Chief Judge, WILLIAM PRYOR, and JORDAN, Circuit Judges.

PER CURIAM:

Upon the majority vote of the judges in this Court in active service, on July 30, 2015, this Court vacated this panel's prior opinion and granted rehearing en banc. We concluded that when reviewing a state prisoner's petition for a writ of habeas corpus, federal

courts need not "look through" a summary decision on the merits to review the reasoning of the state trial court. *Wilson v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic Prison*, 834 F.3d 1227, 1230 (11th Cir. 2016). We also held that the summary denial of a certificate of probable cause to appeal by the Supreme Court of Georgia was an adjudication on the merits for purposes of our review. *Id.* at 1235.

The en banc Court remanded to the panel all outstanding issues in this appeal, and we ordered and received supplemental briefing from the parties. The original panel opinion reviewed the "one-line decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia denying Wilson's certificate of probable cause . . . because it is the final decision on the merits." *Wilson v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic Prison*, 774 F.3d 671, 678 (11th Cir. 2014) (internal quotation marks omitted), *reh'g en banc granted, op. vacated*, No. 14-10681 (11th Cir. July 30, 2015). And the panel "[could] not say that the decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia to deny Wilson's petition . . . 'was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States.'" *Id.* at 681 (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)). Because the panel opinion reviewed the correct state-court decision and the remaining issues have not changed, we reinstate the original panel opinion and affirm the denial of Wilson's petition for a writ of habeas corpus.

AFFIRMED.

RECORD AND BRIEFS

No. 16-6855

FILED
JUN 5 2017
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT, U.S.

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN,

Respondent.

On Writ Of Certiorari To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit

BRIEF OF PETITIONER

AUTUMN N. NERO
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street
Madison, WI 53703
(608) 663-7460

DAVID J. HARTH
5 Waushara Circle
Madison, WI 53705
(608) 233-8471

BRIAN S. KAMMER*
MARCIA A. WIDDER
303 Elizabeth Street NE
Atlanta, GA 30307
(404) 222-9202
brian.kammer@
garesource.org

MARK E. OLIVE
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
(850) 224-0004

JOHN H. BLUME
CORNELL LAW SCHOOL
158 Myron Taylor Hall
Ithaca, NY 14853
(607) 255-1030

Counsel for Petitioner

**Counsel of Record*

CAPITAL CASE
QUESTION PRESENTED

Did this Court's decision in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), silently abrogate the presumption set forth in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) – that a federal court sitting in habeas proceedings should "look through" a summary state court ruling to review the last reasoned decision – as a slim majority of the *en banc* Eleventh Circuit held in this case, despite the agreement of both parties that the *Ylst* presumption should continue to apply?

PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING

All the parties to the proceeding are listed on the cover of the brief.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
QUESTION PRESENTED	i
PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING	ii
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES	vi
OPINIONS BELOW	1
JURISDICTION	1
RELEVANT CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS	1
STATEMENT OF THE CASE	2
I. The crime and Wilson's role in it	2
II. A plea offer with twenty-year parole eligibility rejected	4
III. The trial: conflicts, ignorance, confusion and (multiple) missed opportunities	4
A. Counsel's conflicts	4
B. Ignorance leads to exclusion of the best defense evidence	5
C. A twenty-three page defense case at sentencing	6
IV. State habeas proceedings	7
A. Trial counsel's confused and desultory preparation	7
B. Prejudice	8
C. The state habeas court's order denying relief	10

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Continued

Page

D. The Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a certificate of probable cause to appeal 11

V. Federal habeas corpus proceedings. 12

A. District Court: Mitigation investigation "difficult to defend" 12

B. Court of Appeals: The initial panel refused to "look through" to the reasoned state decision 13

C. A bare majority of the *en banc* court affirms 14

SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT 18

ARGUMENT 20

I. Section 2254(d)'s purpose is best served and its results are most accurate when the federal court applying it has access to a reasoned state court decision 21

A. A purposeful paradigm shift 21

B. By design, the focus of review under § 2254(d) is on what the "state court knew and did" 23

C. *Richter* did nothing to lessen the presumptive focus on "what the state court knew and did" 28

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Continued

Page

II. When the Georgia Supreme Court has issued an unreasoned CPC denial, § 2254(d)'s purpose and application is best effectuated using the "look through" method established in *Ylst* 33

A. Georgia's state habeas scheme consistently produces written, reviewable records of what its courts "knew and did" 33

B. The "look through" method offers the right combination of administrability, accuracy, and fidelity to Georgia's scheme and the decisions it produces 38

C. Georgia's own procedures would prohibit the artificial and speculative approach envisioned by the Court of Appeals 42

1. Georgia law links the CPC eligibility analysis to the findings in the state habeas court's order 43

2. Section 2254(d) analysis of a CPC denial must turn on the reasonableness of the Georgia Supreme Court's refusal to find "arguable merit" 44

III. The harm done when a federal court chooses to ignore the stated reasoning of a state court is well illustrated by this case 51

CONCLUSION 57

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

CASES

Abdul-Kabir v. Quarterman, 550 U.S. 233 (2007)..... 26

Baden v. Ochoa-Hernandez, 771 S.E.2d 898 (Ga. 2015)..... 35

Barnes v. State, 496 S.E.2d 674 (Ga. 1998)..... 51

Berghuis v. Thompkins, 560 U.S. 370 (2010)..... 24

Bobby v. Dixon, 565 U.S. 23 (2011)..... 27

Bond v. Beard, 539 F.3d 256 (3d Cir. 2008)..... 29

Brown v. Allen, 344 U.S. 443 (1953)..... 21

Brumfield v. Cain, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015)..... *passim*

Burt v. Titlow, 134 S. Ct. 10 (2013)..... 23, 26

Butts v. State, 546 S.E.2d 472 (Ga. 2001)..... 5

Carey v. Saffold, 536 U.S. 214 (2002)..... 31, 32

Cavazos v. Smith, 565 U.S. 1 (2011)..... 27

Cullen v. Pinholster, 563 U.S. 170 (2011)..... *passim*

Davis v. Ayala, 135 S. Ct. 2187 (2015)..... 26

Davis v. State, 332 S.E.2d 668 (Ga. Ct. App. 1985)..... 47

Early v. Packer, 537 U.S. 3 (2002)..... 24

Felkner v. Jackson, 562 U.S. 594 (2011)..... 27

Foster v. Chatman, 136 S. Ct. 1737 (2015)..... 17, 40

Fullwood v. Sivley, 517 S.E.2d 511 (Ga. 1999)..... 36

Greene v. Fisher, 565 U.S. 34 (2011)..... 14, 24

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

Grueninger v. Director, Virginia Dept. of Corrections, 813 F.3d 517 (4th Cir. 2016) 39

Guilmette v. Howes, 624 F.3d 286 (6th Cir. 2010) 39

Hardy v. Cross, 565 U.S. 65 (2011) 27

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) ..... *passim*

Harrington v. Richter, 559 U.S. 935 (2010) 31

Hittson v. Chatman, 135 S. Ct. 2126 16

Hughes v. Sikes, 546 S.E.2d 518 (Ga. 2001) 35

In re Carr, 646 S.E.2d 252 (Ga. 2007) 5

Kennedy v. Primack, 791 S.E.2d 819 (Ga. 2016) 44

Lafler v. Cooper, 566 U.S. 156 (2012) 25

Lint v. Prelesnik, 542 Fed. Appx. 472 (6th Cir. 2013) 39

Lockett v. Ohio, 438 U.S. 586 (1978) 51

Lonchar v. Thomas, 517 U.S. 314 (1996) 56

Malone v. Clarke, 536 F.3d 54 (1st Cir. 2008) 39

Martinez v. Hartley, 413 Fed. Appx. 44 (10th Cir. 2011) 40

McCorquodale v. Stynchcombe, 236 S.E.2d 486 (Ga. 1977) 34

Middleton v. McNeil, 541 U.S. 433 (2004) 27

Miller v. Fenton, 474 U.S. 104 (1985) 21

Miller-El v. Cockrell, 537 U.S. 322 (2003) 24, 48

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

Moore v. Palmateer, 26 P.3d 191 (Or. App. 2001) 40

Murray v. Schriro, 745 F.3d 984 (9th Cir. 2014) 39

Nevada v. Jackson, 133 S. Ct. 1990 (2013).....27

O'Brien v. Dubois, 145 F.3d 16 (1st Cir. 1998) 23

O'Neal v. McAninch, 513 U.S. 432 (1995).....22

Panetti v. Quarterman, 551 U.S. 930 (2007).....25, 49

Parker v. Matthews, 567 U.S. 37 (2012).....27

Penry v. Johnson, 532 U.S. 782 (2001).....26

Premo v. Moore, 562 U.S. 115 (2011) 40

Porter v. McCollum, 558 U.S. 30 (2009).....25

Reed v. Hopper, 219 S.E.2d 409 (Ga. 1975).....36

Renico v. Lett, 559 U.S. 766 (2010) 27

Robinson v. Shell Oil Co., 519 U.S. 337 (1997).....23

Rompilla v. Beard, 545 U.S. 374 (2005).....26, 52

Rosario v. Ercole, 601 F.3d 118 (2d Cir. 2010).....39

Sears v. Upton, 561 U.S. 945 (2010) 17, 18, 40, 53

Smith v. Nichols, 512 S.E.2d 279 (Ga. 1999) 36

Smith v. State, 222 S.E.2d 357 (Ga. 1976) 47

Stewart v. Martinez-Villareal, 523 U.S. 637 (1998) 56

Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984).....*passim*

Terry v. Hamrick, 663 S.E.2d 256 (Ga. 2008).....44

Thomas v. State, 284 Ga. 327 (2008).....35

Townsend v. Sain, 372 U.S. 293 (1963) 22

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

Turner v. State, 476 S.E.2d 252 (Ga. 1996) 5

Turpin v. Lipham, 510 S.E.2d 32 (Ga. 1998) 11

Wetzel v. Lambert, 565 U.S. 520 (2012) 27, 30

White v. Wheeler, 136 S. Ct. 456 (2015) 26

White v. Woodall, 134 S. Ct. 1697 (2014).....22

Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510 (2003) 26, 52

Williams (Michael) v. Taylor, 529 U.S. 420 (2000) 23

Williams (Terry) v. Taylor, 529 U.S. 362 (2000)..... 22, 26, 52, 53

Wilson v. Corcoran, 562 U.S. 1 (2010) 24

Wilson v. Humphrey, Case No. 5:10-CV-489 (M.D. Ga.) 3

Wilson v. State, 525 S.E.2d 339 (Ga. 1999).....2, 5, 7

Wilson v. Warden, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016)... 1, 14, 45

Wilson v. Warden, 842 F.3d 1155 (11th Cir. 2016) 55

Wilson v. Warden, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014) 1, 13

Woodford v. Visciotti, 537 U.S. 19 (2002)..... 22, 23, 28

Woodfox v. Cain, 772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) 39

Woods v. Donald, 135 S. Ct. 1372 (2015).....23

Woods v. Etherton, 136 S. Ct. 1149 (2016).....26, 40

Wooley v. Rednour, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012).....39

Worthington v. Roper, 631 F.3d 487 (8th Cir. 2011) 39

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

Yarborough v. Gentry, 540 U.S. 1 (2003) 27

Ylst v. Nunnemaker, 501 U.S. 797 (1991).....*passim*

STATUTES

28 U.S.C. § 1254(1).....1

28 U.S.C. § 2241(c)(3).....22

28 U.S.C. § 2254(a).....22, 24

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).....*passim*

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (1994) 22

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (1996) 22

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1) .....*passim*

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2) .....*passim*

Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-52(b).....14

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-29.....35

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(a)(1) (1967).....34

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(a)(2) (1967).....34

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(b) 34

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-43.....34

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-48(a) 34

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49.....35

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52.....36

O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52(b) 36

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

RULES

Ga. Sup. Ct. R. 36 ..... 36, 43

OTHER AUTHORITIES

142 Cong. Rec. S3447 (daily ed. Apr. 17, 1996) (statement of Sen. Hatch) 23

Annual Report: Georgia Courts, http://www.georgiacourts.org/content/annual-reports 37

Brief of California Attorneys for Criminal Justice and California Academy of Appellate Lawyers as *Amici Curiae* in Support of Respondent, *Harrington v. Richter*, No. 09-587 31

Brief of Law Professors and Legal Scholars as *Amici Curiae* in Support of Respondent, *Harrington v. Richter*, No. 09-587 31

Wilkes, Donald E., *The Great Writ Hit: The Curtailment of Habeas Corpus in Georgia Since 1967*, 7 John Marshall L.J. 415 (2014) 36

OPINIONS BELOW

The decision of the *en banc* Court of Appeals is reported as *Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016) (*en banc*) (Joint Appendix ("JA") 304-94). The panel decision vacated by the *en banc* Court of Appeals is reported as *Wilson v. Warden*, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014) (JA 238-61). The unpublished decision of the United States District Court for the Middle District of Georgia denying habeas corpus relief is available at 2013 WL 6795024 (M.D. Ga. Dec. 19, 2013) (JA 88-237). The order of the Georgia Supreme Court denying a certificate of probable cause to appeal (JA 87) is unreported, as is the order of the Butts County Superior Court denying habeas relief (JA 30-86).

JURISDICTION

The *en banc* Court of Appeals entered its judgment on August 23, 2016. This Court has jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1254(1).

RELEVANT CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS

This case involves the application of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), which states:

> An application for a writ of habeas corpus on behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court shall not be granted

with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim –

(1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or

(2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

I. The crime and Wilson's role in it

Marion Wilson was convicted and sentenced to death for the 1996 murder of Donovan Parks, an off-duty state correctional officer, in Baldwin County, Georgia. Wilson was nineteen years old at the time of the crime. The evidence showed that on the evening of March 28, 1996, Wilson's co-defendant, Robert Butts, solicited a ride from the victim at a Milledgeville Wal-Mart. Butts sat in the front passenger seat of the victim's car while Wilson sat in the back seat. *Wilson v. State*, 525 S.E.2d 339, 343 (Ga. 1999). As Wilson later explained to police, Butts pulled a sawed-off shotgun and ordered the victim to turn over his wallet and exit the car. Butts then exited the passenger side, ordered the victim to lie down, and shot and killed him. *Id.*;

Doc. 9-17 at 117-22, 132-33.[1] Butts was arrested after Wilson's statement to police.

On April 17, 1996, Det. Russell Blenk corroborated the essential points of Wilson's account in an interview with Baldwin County Jail inmate Randy Garza. Garza, who knew Butts and had spoken with him in jail, reported that Butts admitted soliciting a ride from the victim, pulling the shotgun, ordering him from the car, and killing him while Wilson remained in the back seat. Doc. 14-7 at 63-64. Two other inmates, Horace May and Shawn Holcomb, likewise reported that Butts had confessed to being the shooter. *See* Doc. 12-11 at 26-28. In his own police interview, Butts denied any involvement with the crime. Doc. 10-5 at 21-59.

---

[1] The entire state court record was furnished to the District Court by electronic filing by Respondent in *Wilson v. Humphrey*, Case No. 5:10-CV-489 (M.D. Ga.), and is available on PACER. References to the record correspond to the PDF documents which comprise the record as filed by Respondent. The first number in a reference is the document number of Respondent's Notice of Filing, followed by the number of the document filed with that particular Notice. The page number reference is to the page number of the PDF document.

For example, as noted above, Wilson gave a detailed, recorded statement to police on April 2, 1996. A redacted version was played for the jury, and the transcript of that version is available at Doc. 9-17 at 114 – Doc. 9-18 at 5. This refers to Document 9, Respondent's Notice of Filing, the 17th and 18th PDF documents filed under that Notice, and the page numbers of those PDF documents. The unredacted police transcript of the same statement was entered into evidence in state habeas proceedings and is available at Doc. 14-7 at 65-98.

II. A plea offer with twenty-year parole eligibility rejected

Under Georgia's accomplice liability law, Wilson faced a murder conviction and three sentencing possibilities: life with parole eligibility; life without parole eligibility; or death. In light of the evidence of Wilson's culpability relative to Butts', however, the prosecution offered to allow Wilson to plead guilty in exchange for two consecutive, parolable life sentences, plus twenty years, with a possibility of parole after service of twenty years. Doc. 8-16 at 2-5. Wilson declined the offer. *Id.* at 6-8.

III. The trial: conflicts, ignorance, confusion and (multiple) missed opportunities

A. Counsel's conflicts

Attorneys Thomas O'Donnell and Phillip Carr were appointed to defend Wilson. O'Donnell told the trial court that he had tried a number of capital cases, Doc. 8-12 at 6, but he later admitted in state habeas testimony that neither he nor Carr had any actual capital trial experience or training, Doc. 12-8 at 31-32, 35. O'Donnell's wife was a local prison warden and knew the victim as a corrections officer, Doc. 8-14 at 2, and O'Donnell later testified that members of the local corrections community "pressur[ed] [him] about the case" daily. Doc. 8-13 at 15-16. Carr's wife had also worked at a local state prison. Doc. 8-14 at 3. Neither of Wilson's lawyers revealed these connections to the court or Wilson until two months before trial, but the trial

court took no action. O'Donnell also concealed his appointment as a Special Assistant Attorney General, which, according to a warning from the Attorney General's Office to O'Donnell, should have terminated his further participation in the case. *See* Doc. 12-8 at 57, 60; Doc. 16-13 at 56.[2]

B. Ignorance leads to exclusion of the best defense evidence

Wilson went to trial in November, 1997, asserting a "mere presence" defense based on Wilson's statements as corroborated by Butts' confessions to jail inmates Garza, May, and Holcomb. To establish the admissibility of those confessions, however, defense counsel were required to – but did not – follow a simple procedure announced a year earlier in *Turner v. State*, 476 S.E.2d 252 (Ga. 1996). *Wilson*, 525 S.E.2d at 344-45. As a result of counsel's failings, the prosecution convinced the trial court to exclude Butts' confessions, Doc. 9-19 at 29-35, and Wilson was convicted.[3]

---

[2] When this conflict finally came to light, O'Donnell was removed as direct appeal counsel. Carr remained as appellate counsel. Carr later was convicted of child molestation and statutory rape, Doc. 25-5, and had his law license suspended. *In re Carr*, 646 S.E.2d 252 (Ga. 2007).

[3] Later, at Butts' trial, the prosecution used the same three witnesses to establish that Butts, not Wilson, was the shooter. *See Butts v. State*, 546 S.E.2d 472, 478 (Ga. 2001). The Georgia Supreme Court also found as a matter of fact that Butts was the triggerman. *Id.* at 477.

C. A twenty-three page defense case at sentencing

At the penalty phase, the prosecution presented a lengthy case in aggravation spanning 324 transcript pages and featuring twenty-two (22) witnesses who described Wilson's purported gang involvement and history of juvenile impulsiveness and violence.

The defense case was paltry. A psychiatrist, Dr. Kohanski, spent eight (8) transcript pages, mentioning Wilson's: impulsive and aggressive behavior in elementary school; his excessive dependence on his mother; his "chaotic" and unsupervised "home life"; his mother's failure to have him evaluated for ADHD; his exposure to his mother's drug-using and abusive boyfriends; and his eventual affiliation with a gang as his surrogate family. Doc. 10-5 at 100-08. Wilson's mother, Charlene Cox, provided five (5) more transcript pages on Wilson's lack of an involved father and her desire that he be spared death. *Id.* at 126-31. An investigator, Bill Thrasher, gave the remaining ten (10) pages of testimony describing his conversations with Garza and May, who confirmed Butts' admissions to shooting the victim. *Id.* at 79-89.

In closing argument, O'Donnell said Wilson had not "led any kind of life but a bad one," Doc. 10-6 at 21, credited the prosecution's evidence, *see id.* at 29, and told jurors that Wilson's status as the non-triggerman was "the only reason why you should spare his life." *Id.* at 36-37. With the aggravating evidence unchallenged, and with virtually no affirmative mitigation case to

consider, the jury returned a death sentence. The Georgia Supreme Court affirmed. *Wilson v. State*, *supra*.

IV. State habeas proceedings

Wilson sought state habeas relief, alleging under *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984), that trial counsel performed unreasonably by failing to investigate, develop, and present available mitigating evidence and evidence rebutting the prosecution's case in aggravation, and that a competent investigation would have yielded a wealth of mitigating evidence at sentencing.

A. Trial counsel's confused and desultory preparation

As described *supra*, O'Donnell and Carr were burdened by conflicts and bereft of capital defense experience or training. Between them counsel invested 92 hours preparing for trial, most of which was devoted to the guilt/innocence phase. Doc. 8-11 at 10; Doc. 14-12 at 78-86. Because each lawyer believed the other was responsible for mitigation investigation, no meaningful investigation was conducted. The only witnesses counsel consulted for sentencing phase were Wilson's mother and two mental health professionals, Dr. Kohanski and Dr. Maish.[4] While counsel obtained school, psychological, and juvenile records filled with leads to

---

[4] Doc. 12-8 at 44-45; Doc. 12-6 at 115; Doc. 16-13 at 72-74.

critical witnesses and obvious lines of inquiry,[5] no one pursued these leads.[6] A recommendation from both Dr. Kohanski and Dr. Maish that Wilson undergo neuropsychological testing for possible brain damage likewise was ignored. Doc. 12-9 at 59; Doc. 16-10 at 91, 93.[7]

B. Prejudice

In contrast to the defense case at trial, the mitigation evidence presented to the state habeas court provided a comprehensive, vivid, and compelling account, drawn from more than twenty (20) witnesses and multiple records, of Wilson's lifelong history of privation and mental health difficulties. In brief, the evidence concerning Wilson's background showed:

- Wilson's mother was treated for venereal disease, drank alcohol, and injected herself with valium while pregnant. Doc. 12-10 at 57-58, 100.
- As an infant, Wilson lived in a "shotgun" shack without water, electricity, or heat. *Id.* at 85, 91; Doc. 12-7 at 36.

---

[5] *See, e.g.*, Doc. 12-14 at 7 – Doc. 12-15 at 4; Doc. 12-15 at 20-31; Doc. 12-16 at 2-3, 59 – Doc. 12-17 at 18; Doc. 12-17 at 19-32; Doc. 12-17 at 33 – Doc. 12-19 at 95.

[6] Doc. 16-13 at 72.

[7] Counsel also obtained authorization to hire a sociologist to assess Wilson's background and gang involvement, but did not utilize the services of such an expert. Doc. 8-11 at 3; Doc. 14-2 at 96.

- Later residences were squalid, with bottles of urine, trash, rotten food, and dog feces littering the floor. Doc. 12-7 at 44-45; Doc. 12-10 at 71-72, 75, 85; Doc. 12-11 at 7.

- Wilson's mother had a series of boyfriends who used drugs and alcohol, and were physically violent toward her and her son. Doc. 12-7 at 47-48, 50; Doc. 12-10 at 61, 63, 65-66, 77, 91, 94; Doc. 12-11 at 6-8, 74.

- To address Wilson's behavioral problems, elementary school officials urged his mother to permit treatment for ADHD and placement in special education classes, but a boyfriend forbade it. Doc. 12-10 at 74-75, 93-94, 97-98.

- Wilson frequently fled home and found comfort with children he met on the streets. *Id.* at 77-79, 81.

- A social services specialist who encountered Wilson at age fifteen, Doc. 12-9 at 51, reported that his mother had "very limited parenting or coping skills," did not see to his basic needs, such as food, and left him "almost completely unsupervised." *Id.*; Doc. 12-7 at 69.

- An experienced Department of Juvenile Justice administrator testified that "every risk factor I can think of is present in Marion's case." Doc. 12-7 at 131, 142.

Equipped with the results of a competent background investigation, Dr. Kohanski (the trial psychiatrist) testified that Wilson's behavior was consistent with post-traumatic stress disorder, Doc. 12-9 at 63-64, and ADHD, *id.* at 66, and that he had been a victim of physical neglect and physical and emotional abuse. *Id.* at 71-72. She also agreed with a neuropsychologist, Dr. Herrera, as did Dr. Maish, that Wilson's frontal lobe was impaired. *Id.* at 66; Doc. 12-10 at 21. The impairment was explained by Dr. Herrera who said that probably as the result of prenatal toxin exposure and a chaotic upbringing Wilson had organic brain impairments which interfered with "important adaptive abilities, such as planning, judgment, impulse control and decision-making." Doc. 12-9 at 97.

C. The state habeas court's order denying relief

The state habeas court's order rejecting Wilson's ineffective assistance of counsel claim consisted largely of non-specific platitudes and perfunctory phrases. As to the new mental health psychiatric testimony, including the evidence of brain damage, the court wrote that it would not have changed the outcome of sentencing. Doc. 18-4 at 24, 38. The court wrote that the ample, first-hand testimony of lay mitigation witnesses "would have been inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, cumulative of other testimony, or otherwise would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of the trial." *Id.* at 23. For the most part, the court failed to specify what testimony

was inadmissible (or why it was inadmissible). The court also wrote that previously unpresented testimony from Wilson's teachers regarding their first-hand observations of him as their student was "speculative," "inadmissible," or "cumulative." *Id.* at 24. Even the remaining (unspecified) admissible evidence, the court wrote, was "largely based on hearsay or speculation or was cumulative of testimony elicited [at sentencing]." *Id.* at 25.

D. The Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a certificate of probable cause to appeal

Wilson filed an Application for Certificate of Probable Cause to Appeal (CPC) in the Georgia Supreme Court. He set forth his *Strickland* claims, reminding the court that under Georgia Supreme Court Rule 36, the Application "*will* be issued where there is arguable merit." Doc. 18-6 at 7 (emphasis in original). Under Georgia law, the Georgia Supreme Court was bound to "accept the habeas court's factual findings and credibility determinations unless clearly erroneous." *Turpin v. Lipham*, 510 S.E.2d 32, 37 (Ga. 1998). The Georgia Supreme Court denied the Application, stating: "Upon consideration of the Application for Certificate of Probable Cause to appeal the denial of habeas corpus, it is ordered that it be hereby denied. All the Justices concur." Doc. 18-9.

V. Federal habeas corpus proceedings

A. District Court: Mitigation investigation "difficult to defend"

Wilson filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Georgia. As to the ineffective assistance claim, the district court concluded that "the conduct of Wilson's trial attorneys with regard to their investigation and presentation of mitigation evidence is difficult to defend." JA 88-89. The district court found a number of the state habeas court's factual and legal findings to be inconsistent with the record. For example, despite the superior court's findings to the contrary, the state habeas hearing evidence was undisputed that there was confusion among Wilson's trial attorneys as to who was responsible for developing the case in mitigation (with each claiming it was the other's responsibility). As a consequence of that confusion, counsel only cursorily explored their client's past by talking to Wilson, his mother, and girlfriend. Counsel ignored literally dozens of potential witnesses who were either known to counsel or easily identifiable from records in trial counsel's possession. JA 125. The district court also held that the state court determination that trial counsel made a reasonable strategic decision not to request funds for neuropsychological testing (in defiance of strong recommendations of testing from the two experts they did consult) was reached by ignoring the totality of the evidence and thus "distort[ed] reality." JA 143. However, the district court ultimately denied

relief (but issued a certificate of appealability), concluding that "even if trial counsel were deficient in their development of mitigation evidence, Wilson has not established that he was prejudiced." JA 187, 236.

B. Court of Appeals: The initial panel refused to "look through" to the reasoned state decision

An Eleventh Circuit panel affirmed. JA 238-61 [*Wilson v. Warden*, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014)]. The panel opinion, authored by Judge William Pryor, concluded that, based on circuit precedent, the "one line decision of the Supreme Court of Georgia denying Wilson's certificate of probable cause is the relevant state court decision for our review because it is the final decision 'on the merits.'" JA 249. The summary nature of the Georgia Supreme Court's CPC denial, in the panel's view, triggered the applicability of this Court's decision in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011). This, in turn, made the state superior court's reasoned decision irrelevant, and turned the federal habeas inquiry into whether "there was any 'reasonable basis for the [Supreme Court of Georgia] to deny relief.'" JA 249 (quoting *Richter*). The panel then offered a series of reasons, different from the superior court's given rationale, that "[t]he Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded" that CPC should be denied and affirmed the district court's denial of Wilson's federal petition. *See, e.g.*, JA 251 (the Georgia Supreme Court "could have reasonably concluded" that Wilson's "new evidence presented a 'double-edged sword'").

C. A bare majority of the *en banc* court affirms

On Wilson's motion, rehearing *en banc* was granted. Because the Warden agreed with Wilson that federal courts reviewing Georgia state habeas decisions should focus their inquiry on "the reasoned opinion of the superior court" rather than the summary CPC denial by the Supreme Court of Georgia, the court appointed Adam Mortara as *amicus curiae* to defend the panel decision. JA 309 [*Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227, 1232 (11th Cir. 2016) (*en banc*)]. Following briefing and oral argument before the full court, a 6-5 majority concluded – as had the panel – that: (1) the Georgia Supreme Court's one-line "summary denial [was] an adjudication on the merits" for § 2254(d) purposes (JA 311);[8] and, (2) as the "'last state-court decision on the merits,'" the court was required to review it as opposed to the reasoned decision of the habeas court. JA 311 (quoting *Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34, 40 (2011)).

The majority correctly stated that the Georgia Supreme Court is obligated to issue a CPC if any of the habeas petitioner's claims have "arguable merit." JA 311 (quoting Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-52(b)). But it then stated that because the Georgia Supreme Court "thoroughly reviews the evidence and the petitioner's arguments" with "the aid of the complete record and transcript" in deciding whether there is any arguable

[8] The Warden agreed with Wilson that the denial of a CPC by the Georgia Supreme Court was *not* an adjudication on the merits. JA 309.

merit, the state court "does not avoid adjudicating a habeas appeal" when it summarily denies a CPC. JA 312. The court acknowledged that the Georgia state courts and Georgia practitioners routinely refer to appellate review following the denial of habeas relief in the superior courts as discretionary, but said "discretionary" in Georgia means something "different from traditional certiorari review." The majority understood Georgia law to require issuance of a CPC upon a showing of arguable merit. JA 315. Thus, the denial of a CPC is "both discretionary" and an "'adjudication on the merits.'" JA 316.[9] As such, the Georgia Supreme Court's CPC denial was the "final state court adjudication on the merits," and thus the subject of the court's review. JA 317.

Next, the *en banc* majority addressed whether it was required by *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991), to "look through" the summary CPC denial to the state habeas court's reasoned opinion. With *Richter* as its guide, the majority held that it was not. First, the majority observed that "[n]othing in . . . *Richter* suggests that its reasoning is limited to the narrow subset of habeas petitions where there is no reasoned decision from any state court." JA 318. Thus, there was

---

[9] The court also allayed the concerns expressed by the Georgia Attorney General's Office that treating the Georgia Supreme Court's "silent denial" of a CPC may "eradicate a procedural bar relied upon by a state court below." JA 316. Instead, the majority explained that its new rule would operate as a one way ratchet that could help the State's interests, but not harm them. *Id.* ("A summary denial of a certificate of probable cause to appeal is not on the merits for any claim that was procedurally barred below.").

no basis to adopt "two divergent analytical modes – one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is." *Id.* Distinguishing *Ylst*'s maxim that "silence implies consent," 501 U.S. at 804, the majority said that *Ylst* only controls summary denials of claims deemed procedurally barred in the reasoned opinion. The majority said it made sense in that context "to assume that a summary affirmance rests on the same *general* ground." JA 320 (emphasis in original).

The majority then concluded that because this Court and the federal courts of appeals may summarily affirm for different reasons than those offered by a lower court, "federal courts should not . . . assume that the summary affirmances of state appellate courts adopt the reasoning of the court below." JA 323. The majority rejected Wilson's and the Warden's contention that if a Georgia Supreme Court CPC denial rests on reasons different from those explained in the state court's reasoned opinion, it could (and does) say so. To the *en banc* majority, that view would inject an inappropriate "opinion-writing" requirement. JA 325. Finally, the majority declared that both the numerous courts of appeals which have reached the opposite conclusion and the two Justices of this Court who have stated their contrary views on this issue, *see Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S. Ct. 2126 (Ginsburg, J., joined by

Kagan, J. concurring in the denial of certiorari),[10] read "*Ylst* too broadly and *Richter* too narrowly," and had thus failed to give state court decisions the "benefit of the doubt" that AEDPA requires. JA 332.

Five judges dissented in two separate opinions, both noting that all other courts of appeals to decide the issue had chosen to look through summary orders when doing so provided access to a reasoned state court decision. Both relied on this Court's practice of applying the *Ylst* "silence means consent" presumption in similar contexts, including the Georgia capital post-conviction cases of *Sears v. Upton*, 561 U.S. 945 (2010) (looking through Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial to superior court's reasons for denying ineffective assistance of counsel claim), and *Foster v. Chatman*, 136 S. Ct. 1737 (2015) (looking through Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial to superior court decision to determine if the denial of a certificate of probable cause to appeal rested on state or federal grounds). JA 336-37, 383-84. The dissenting judges also believed that principles of comity and federalism were best respected by utilizing the "look through" procedure given: the structure of Georgia's collateral review system requiring reasoned decisions at the superior court level; the Georgia Supreme Court's practice of issuing reasoned CPC denials when it

---

[10] In *Hittson*, which was issued while the petition for rehearing *en banc* was pending in Wilson's case, Justice Ginsburg, relying on *Ylst*, stated that "[t]here is no reason not to 'look through' [summary state court] adjudications . . . to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits." 135 S. Ct. at 2128.

agrees with the result but disagrees with the lower court's reasons; and, the Georgia Supreme Court's continued practice of issuing summary CPC denials throughout the seven years since this Court looked through such an order in *Sears*. JA 382-89.

This Court granted certiorari.

SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT

Dissatisfied that federal habeas practice had come to devalue the traditional role of state courts in adjudicating federal constitutional claims, Congress enacted AEDPA. The single most significant AEDPA reform was § 2254(d)'s provision aimed at making the decisions of state courts the central focus of federal habeas review. This aim encourages and puts a premium on considered state-court exposition of the reasons for decisions adjudicating federal claims. But an obstacle to its achievement was soon perceptible. Some state appellate courts, for their own reasons of workload reduction and administrative efficiency, preferred to decide some number of federal claims without opinion or in unrevealing conclusory opinions. *Ylst*'s "look through" methodology provided the necessary and effective means for surmounting this obstacle. It made § 2254(d) work whenever § 2254(d)'s ultimate aim was at all workable. The Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority ruling in this case – which treats reasoned state court opinions as completely irrelevant when there is a

subsequent summary state court adjudication – dismembers *Ylst*. In so doing, it disserves AEDPA, disrespects state court decisions, and deprives federal habeas petitioners, respondents, and judges alike of the benefits of a focused, consistent, responsible adjudicative process. It serves no valid purpose and should be reversed.

Furthermore, the *en banc* majority's holding harms habeas petitioners most deserving of merits review by federal courts. In any case in which a state habeas court reasonably denied relief, § 2254(d) already mandates judgment for the state. The only cases that would be affected by the *en banc* majority's approach are those where relief was *unreasonably* denied by the state habeas court. The *en banc* majority requires federal courts to imagine and defer to a "reasonable" decision no state court ever made. Under this rule, persons like Wilson will never receive a ruling that their federal claims were anywhere properly (or even reasonably) adjudicated. Instead, they will get a ruling that they *might have been*. For this class of faultless habeas petitioners, the Court of Appeals' rule guarantees denial of the protections of the "Great Writ." On the other hand, if this Court rejects the *en banc* majority rule there is no disadvantage to the State. A federal court determination that a state court decision fails to meet the requirements of § 2254(d) does not guarantee a habeas petitioner any form of relief. It only insures that the merits of the petitioner's claims will be considered. The State will have a full opportunity to argue that the claim(s) lack merit.

Nothing in AEDPA, *Richter*, or any of this Court's other decisions supports the rule adopted by the *en banc* majority and no interested party – state courts, federal courts, habeas petitioners, or habeas respondents – is better off under that regime. It serves no valid purpose, and this Court should reverse the judgment below.

ARGUMENT

Over twenty-five years ago, this Court endorsed the "maxim" that "silence implies consent, not the opposite," and established that state post-conviction appellate courts entertaining collateral challenges to criminal judgments "generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. While *Ylst* involved procedural bars, *id.* at 801-02, its "look through" method has been widely adopted by federal courts – including this Court – as an effective, easy-to-use tool for analyzing summary state appellate court decisions under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

Over the objection of both parties below, a 6-to-5 majority of the *en banc* Eleventh Circuit read *Richter* to require abandonment of the "look through" doctrine in cases where a state post-conviction appellate court summarily denies a CPC. Rather than examining the reasoned state court decision that preceded the appellate court's action, the *en banc* majority held the only

relevant inquiry was what arguments "could have supported" the denial of a CPC. While *Richter* did not address the propriety of looking through to a reasoned order, because there was no such order in that case, the Court of Appeals held *Richter* governed in order to avoid "two divergent analytical modes–one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is." JA 318.

The Court of Appeals' aversion to different "modes" for different circumstances is unfounded. Willfully ignoring the reasoning of a lower state court deprives federal courts and parties of the best evidence for answering the inquiries under § 2254(d). It also disregards the resource-allocation choices of states, such as Georgia, that concentrate responsibility for deciding post-conviction claims primarily in trial level courts.

I. Section 2254(d)'s purpose is best served and its results are most accurate when the federal court applying it has access to a reasoned state court decision

A. A purposeful paradigm shift

Before AEDPA, federal habeas review of state prisoners' claims occurred almost entirely without regard for the state court processes that preceded it. Questions of law and mixed questions of law and fact were decided *de novo*. *See, e.g.*, *Miller v. Fenton*, 474 U.S. 104, 112 (1985); *Brown v. Allen*, 344 U.S. 443

(1953). Factual determinations by a state court could be upset by a federal court under a variety of common circumstances. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (1994) (superseded); *Townsend v. Sain*, 372 U.S. 293 (1963). And the central dispositive question was whether the prisoner had convinced the federal court that he or she was "in custody in violation of the Constitution . . . of the United States." 28 U.S.C. §§ 2241(c)(3) (superseded), 2254(a); *O'Neal v. McAninch*, 513 U.S. 432, 442 (1995); *Brown v. Allen*, *supra*.

AEDPA shifted this paradigm through two fundamental and related reforms. First, it moved the state court's decision on the merits of a prisoner's claim from the margin to the center of federal habeas review. *See, e.g.*, *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 182 (2011); *Woodford v. Visciotti*, 537 U.S. 19, 27 (2002) (per curiam). Second, it limited a federal court's power to grant habeas relief to cases in which the prisoner shows *both* a constitutional violation satisfying § 2254(a), and that the state court's decision finding otherwise was either "contrary to" a holding by this Court, or "objectively unreasonable" in its application of the law or its determination of the facts. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (1996); *White v. Woodall*, 134 S. Ct. 1697, 1702 (2014); *Williams* (*Terry*) *v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 409 (2000).

This modification of habeas practice was animated by respect for state courts as the primary adjudicators of federal constitutional rights in criminal cases.

"AEDPA's requirements reflect a 'presumption that state courts know and follow the law.'" *Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1376 (2015) (per curiam) (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24).[11] Consistent with that "presumption," § 2254(d) elevated state courts' analyses and conclusions from trivial matters that could be ignored to "the cynosure of federal review." *O'Brien v. Dubois*, 145 F.3d 16, 20 (1st Cir. 1998).

B. By design, the focus of review under § 2254(d) is on what the "state court knew and did"

Respect for state courts and the decisions they produce is the core principle of § 2254(d). However, loyalty to this principle "'does not imply abandonment or abdication of judicial review,' and 'does not by definition preclude [habeas] relief.'" *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct.

---

[11] *See also Burt v. Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. 10, 15 (2013) ("AEDPA recognizes a foundational principle of our federal system: State courts are adequate forums for the vindication of federal rights."); *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182 (quoting *Robinson v. Shell Oil Co.*, 519 U.S. 337, 341 (1997)) ("This understanding of the text is compelled by 'the broader context of the statute as a whole,' which demonstrates Congress' intent to channel prisoners' claims first to the state courts."); *Williams* (*Michael*) *v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 420, 436-37 (2000) ("[S]tate judiciaries have the duty and competence to vindicate rights secured by the Constitution in state criminal proceedings."); 142 Cong. Rec. S3447 (daily ed. Apr. 17, 1996) (statement of Sen. Hatch) ("There is simply no reason that federal courts should have the ability to virtually retry cases that have been properly adjudicated by our State courts.").

2269, 2277 (2015) (quoting *Miller-El v. Cockrell*, 537 U.S. 322, 340 (2003)). Habeas relief remains available after proper inquiry by a federal court.

The terms of that inquiry are set by the statute, which bars habeas relief on "any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless" the adjudication that "resulted in" the state court's "decision": "was contrary to . . . clearly established federal law," § 2254(d)(1); or "involved an unreasonable application of[] clearly established federal law," § 2254(d)(1); or "was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the state court proceeding," § 2254(d)(2). These categories cover the spectrum of serious analytical missteps and deviations from decision-making norms that may occur in a state court's adjudication of a prisoner's claim. Where one or more such defects is present, and the federal court is convinced the prisoner has proved constitutional error under § 2254(a), habeas corpus relief is available. *See Wilson v. Corcoran*, 562 U.S. 1, 5-6 (2010) (per curiam); *Berghuis v. Thompkins*, 560 U.S. 370, 390 (2010).

For purposes of determining whether a state court decision exhibits such a defect, this Court's "cases emphasize that review under § 2254(d)(1) focuses on what a state court knew and did." *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182; *see also Greene*, 565 U.S. at 38 (quoting *Pinholster*); *Early v. Packer*, 537 U.S. 3, 8 (2002) (per curiam) (explaining that a state court adjudication will survive § 2254(d) "so long as neither the reasoning nor the result of the state-court decision contradicts" this Court's

cases). AEDPA directs a federal court's inquiry, not simply to the reasonableness of the state court *outcome*, but to the reasonableness of subsidiary findings and determinations which *produced* that outcome – *i.e.*, whether the state court adjudication "*involved* an unreasonable application of . . . law" or "*was based on* an unreasonable determination of the facts. . . ." § 2254(d)(1) & (2) (emphases added). *See, e.g.*, *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930, 953 (2007) ("When a state court's adjudication of a claim is dependent on an antecedent unreasonable application of federal law, the requirement set forth in § 2254(d)(1) is satisfied.").

With only one exception – *Richter*, discussed *infra* – this Court's own § 2254(d) analyses have consistently adhered to the "what the state court knew and did" approach. In some cases, that inquiry has uncovered problems serious enough to rebut the presumption of state court competence and justify a grant of habeas relief.[12] In others, the same inquiry has yielded the

---

[12] *See Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) (vacating Fifth Circuit's denial of relief after careful, detailed examination of record and governing standard revealed dispositive state court factual findings were unreasonable under § 2254(d)(2)); *Lafler v. Cooper*, 566 U.S. 156, 173 (2012) (granting relief under § 2254(d)(1) after finding state court "failed to apply *Strickland*," incorrectly focused on whether prisoner's plea had been "knowing and voluntary," "made an irrelevant observation about counsel's performance at trial and mischaracterized [prisoner's] claim"); *Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 42 (2009) (per curiam) (finding Florida Supreme Court's decision "unreasonable" because that court "either did not consider or unreasonably discounted the mitigation evidence adduced in the postconviction hearing"); *Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 952-53 ("The state court's denial of certain of petitioner's motions rests on an implicit finding: that the procedures it provided were adequate to resolve the competency claim. . . .

opposite result, confirming the soundness – or at least the reasonableness – of the state court's adjudication.[13]

[T]his determination cannot be reconciled with any reasonable application of the controlling standard. . . ."); *Abdul-Kabir v. Quarterman*, 550 U.S. 233, 257-58 (2007) (state court's "formulation of the issue" and inattention to "the fundamental principles established by [this Court's] most relevant precedents, resulted in a decision that was both 'contrary to' and 'involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law' "); *Rompilla v. Beard*, 545 U.S. 374, 388-89 (2005) (Pennsylvania state post-conviction court's superficial review of trial counsel's investigation "fail[ed] to answer the considerations" relevant to the *Strickland* deficient performance inquiry, and was therefore "objectively unreasonable"); *Wiggins v. Smith*, 539 U.S. 510, 527 (2003) (Maryland Court of Appeals unreasonably applied *Strickland* where its reasoning showed it had "merely assumed that [trial counsel's] investigation was adequate"); *Penry v. Johnson*, 532 U.S. 782, 796, 803-04 (2001) (observing that "[t]he Texas court did not make the rationale of its holding entirely clear," then holding that, "to the extent the [state court] concluded that the substance of the jury instructions given at Penry's . . . hearing satisfied our mandate in *Penry I*, that determination was objectively unreasonable"); (*Terry*) *Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 397 (2000) (finding § 2254(d)(1) satisfied because "[t]he Virginia Supreme Court's own analysis of prejudice" showed it "mischaracterized at best the appropriate rule," and "failed to evaluate the totality of the available mitigation evidence").

[13] *See Woods v. Etherton*, 136 S. Ct. 1149, 1153 (2016) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief because reasoning and determinations of "state habeas court" had not adequately been "afforded the benefit of the doubt"); *White v. Wheeler*, 136 S. Ct. 456, 461 (2015) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief where Kentucky trial court's ruling reflected "diligen[ce]" and "care," and Kentucky Supreme Court's decision affirming that ruling was therefore objectively reasonable); *Davis v. Ayala*, 135 S. Ct. 2187, 2199 (2015) (reversing grant of relief and explaining that "[e]valuation of" California Supreme Court's harmlessness determination "requires consideration of the trial court's grounds for rejecting Ayala's [underlying] *Batson* challenges"); *Titlow*, 134 S. Ct. at 17

(reversing grant of relief under § 2254(d)(2) where content of Michigan Court of Appeals' opinion demonstrated it "was well aware of" relevant facts and had "correctly recognized" a proposition overlooked by the federal court); *Nevada v. Jackson*, 133 S. Ct. 1990, 1992-93 (2013) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief and setting forth two-paragraph discussion demonstrating reasonableness of Nevada Supreme Court's analysis and conclusions); *Parker v. Matthews*, 567 U.S. 37, 42 (2012) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief after close analysis of Kentucky Supreme Court's opinion revealed a "ground . . . sufficient" to justify rejection of prisoner's claim notwithstanding that court's additional reliance on a separate "ground of questionable validity"); *Wetzel v. Lambert*, 565 U.S. 520, 525 (2012) (per curiam) (vacating grant of relief and remanding with instruction to examine whether "*each* ground supporting the state court decision [could be] found to be unreasonable under AEDPA"); *Hardy v. Cross*, 565 U.S. 65, 70 (2011) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief after describing specific findings made and conclusions reached by Illinois Court of Appeals, and determining that "the state court identified the correct Sixth Amendment standard and applied it in a reasonable manner"); *Bobby v. Dixon*, 565 U.S. 23, 27 (2011) (per curiam) (discussing and quoting extensively from Ohio Supreme Court decision and rejecting Sixth Circuit's determination "that the Ohio Supreme Court's decision contained three . . . egregious errors"); *Cavazos v. Smith*, 565 U.S. 1, 5, 8 (2011) (per curiam) (quoting key findings from state court opinion, and holding that "Ninth Circuit plainly erred in concluding that the jury's verdict was irrational, let alone that it was unreasonable for the California Court of Appeal to think otherwise"); *Felkner v. Jackson*, 562 U.S. 594, 597 (2011) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief where court of appeals "did not discuss any specific facts or mention the reasoning of the other three courts that had rejected Jackson's claim"); *see also, e.g.*, *Renico v. Lett*, 559 U.S. 766, 778 (2010) ("[T]he Michigan Supreme Court's decision upholding the trial judge's exercise of discretion – while not necessarily correct – was not objectively unreasonable."); *Middleton v. McNeil*, 541 U.S. 433, 437 (2004) (per curiam) ("Contrary to the Ninth Circuit's description, the state court did not 'ignor[e]' the faulty instruction. It merely held that the instruction was not reasonably likely to have misled the jury. . . ."); *Yarborough v. Gentry*, 540 U.S. 1, 6 (2003) (reversing

Under AEDPA, the state court's investment of time and effort is never ignored as it was before AEDPA. Instead, the state court adjudication remains the center of attention and frames the parties' arguments and the federal court's analysis. This Court's method of focusing on "what the state court knew and did" is entrenched as the correct approach to § 2254(d) analysis for any case in which it can be carried out.

C. *Richter* did nothing to lessen the presumptive focus on "what the state court knew and did"

In *Richter*, this Court decided how a federal habeas court should address a summary state disposition "unaccompanied by an explanation" and where no other state court had addressed the claim. The Court held that § 2254(d) applied. Because it is impossible in such cases to "determine what arguments or theories supported . . . the state court's decision," *Richter* authorized federal courts to imagine for themselves what "could have supported" the decision, and to use the imagined rationale to inform an analysis "[u]nder § 2254(d)." *Id.* at 102.

---

grant of relief where "[t]he California court's opinion cited state case law setting forth the correct federal standard . . . and concluded that counsel's performance was not ineffective. That conclusion was supported by the record."); *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 25 (reversing grant of relief while referring to and quoting extensively from "California Supreme Court's lengthy and careful opinion").

In this case, the *en banc* majority justified its refusal to look through the Georgia Supreme Court's CPC denial and consult the lower court's reasoned order on a three-step analysis built around *Richter*. *First*, *Richter* permits § 2254(d) review even in the absence of a reasoned decision by a state court. JA 317 ("When the last adjudication on the merits provides no reasoned opinion, federal courts review that decision using the test announced in *Richter*."). *Second*, habeas practice should not accommodate more than one approach to § 2254(d) review of state court decisions. JA 318 ("There is no basis in the Act or *Richter* for two divergent analytical modes – one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is."). And *third*, *Richter*'s "could have supported" approach therefore occupies the field, and must be applied to the summary CPC denial irrespective of the reasoned state habeas court order from which Wilson sought leave to appeal. *Id.* ("Nothing in the Act or *Richter* suggests that its reasoning is limited to the narrow subset of habeas petitions where there is no reasoned decision from any state court."). The first of these points is uncontroversial, but the second and third reflect disregard both for this Court's § 2254(d) jurisprudence beyond *Richter*, and for the unique context out of which *Richter* emerged.

The Court of Appeals' first mistake was its insistence on the need to avoid "two divergent analytical modes – one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is." JA 318. If

having two such "modes" were truly a problem demanding the solution imposed below, surely this Court would have noticed and said so by now. This Court has not. In more than a dozen cases in which the § 2254(d) analysis included an assessment of the reasonableness of a state court decision since *Richter*, this Court has never failed to consult and reference the actual content of the state court's reasoned order. *See* note 13, *supra*. Thus, this Court's own decisions demonstrate adherence to an analysis which "focuses" whenever possible "on what a state court knew and did," *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182, while reserving *Richter*'s "could have supported" approach for the rare case in which it is necessary.[14]

---

[14] Since *Richter* this Court has made only three references to that decision's language authorizing reconsideration of "arguments or theories [that] . . . could have supported[] the state court's decision," and all three support Petitioner's position. The first reference came in *Pinholster*, which, like *Richter*, concerned a claim that had been "summarily denied" by the California Supreme Court, and therefore required a § 2254(d) analysis built only on reasons that "could have supported" the state court's decision. 563 U.S. at 177-78, 188. The second reference appeared just over a year after *Richter* in *Wetzel v. Lambert*, 565 U.S. 520 (2012) (per curiam), where this Court quoted the relevant sentence from *Richter*, affirmatively replaced "or, as here, could have supported," with an ellipsis, and remanded the case to the Third Circuit for more careful consideration of "*each* ground supporting the state court decision. . . ." 565 U.S. at 524-25 (emphasis by the Court). And the most recent reference came in *Brumfield*, which cited *Richter* for the proposition that a federal habeas court must "defer to hypothetical reasons [a] state court might have given for rejecting [a] federal claim *where there is no 'opinion explaining the reasons* relief has been denied.'" 135 S. Ct. at 2282-83 (emphasis added).

It is unsurprising that *Richter* has not dominated § 2254(d) review in the manner employed by the Eleventh Circuit. *Richter* presented a narrow question of first impression: "Does AEDPA deference apply to a state court's summary disposition of a claim . . . ?" *Harrington v. Richter*, 559 U.S. 935 (2010) (order granting certiorari). That question had special salience for California (where the case originated) whose idiosyncratic state habeas corpus scheme allowing prisoners to file habeas petitions initially in appellate courts[15] made it a uniquely prolific producer of *truly* "summary" dispositions, *i.e.*, merits dispositions of claims unaccompanied by *any* statement of reasons from *any* court.[16]

Because so many cases from such a populous state would be affected, the issue before the Court was an all-or-nothing proposition. *Either* § 2254(d) methodology could be adapted to the California Supreme Court's practice of summarily denying state habeas relief in

---

[15] *See, e.g.*, *Carey v. Saffold*, 536 U.S. 214, 221 (2002) (observing that "California's collateral review system differs from that of other States in that it does not require, technically speaking, appellate review of a lower court determination. Instead it contemplates that a prisoner will file a new 'original' habeas petition.").

[16] *See* Brief of California Attorneys for Criminal Justice and California Academy of Appellate Lawyers as *Amici Curiae* in Support of Respondent, *Harrington v. Richter*, No. 09-587, at 8-10 (reporting, *inter alia*, that over 99% of the more than 3,800 "original proceedings" disposed of by the California Supreme Court during fiscal year 2007-2008 were resolved by "summary" order); Brief of Law Professors and Legal Scholars as *Amici Curiae* in Support of Respondent, *Harrington v. Richter*, No. 09-587, at 5-26 (demonstrating that, contrary to unsupported claims by States as *Amicus Curiae*, large scale use of truly summary dispositions was a practice virtually unique to California).

cases where there was no reasoned decision by any state court,[17] *or* the vast majority of cases involving such dispositions would be exempt from § 2254(d). Due to the delicate balance of state and federal interests reflected in § 2254(d), it is no wonder that this Court authorized the "could have supported" approach.

Given the circumstances from which it arose, and this Court's own consistent practice in numerous cases spanning more than a decade and a half, *Richter* did not abandon the "focus[] on what the state court knew and did." Yet the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority justified its holding by writing "[n]othing in the Act or *Richter* suggests that its reasoning is limited to the narrow subset of habeas petitions where there is no reasoned decision from any state court." JA 318. That is backwards. To the extent "the Act" informs the question, it directs federal courts to evaluate a state court's subsidiary findings and reasoning in light of the standards set by § 2254(d). That is what this Court has done in every case except *Richter*. And, as for *Richter* itself, *everything* about it indicates that it was aimed at cases in which there is no reasoned decision from any state court. Those were the circumstances that came before this Court, and that was the question as this Court framed it in the second paragraph of the opinion: "The first inquiry this case presents is

---

[17] Not all persons seeking habeas relief in California file directly in the California Supreme Court. As this Court noted in *Saffold*, *supra*, in many cases prisoners file initially in a lower court and then seek appellate review of that decision (though dubbed an original petition) in a higher court. 536 U.S. at 221-22.

whether [§ 2254(d)] applies when state-court relief is denied without an accompanying statement of reasons." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 780.

II. When the Georgia Supreme Court has issued an unreasoned CPC denial, § 2254(d)'s purpose and application is best effectuated using the "look through" method established in *Ylst*

The circumstances presented by this case are materially different from what this Court confronted in *Richter*. Georgia's system is nothing like California's and neither necessitates nor justifies resort to *Richter*'s decision-making-by-hypothetical. The design and operation of Georgia's system dictates that the surest method of maintaining fidelity to "what the state court knew and did" is to look through a CPC denial and evaluate the reasoned decision of the state habeas court.

A. Georgia's state habeas scheme consistently produces written, reviewable records of what its courts "knew and did"

Unlike California, Georgia *has* designed and implemented a system that invests substantial time and resources in the taking of evidence and the production of reasoned lower court decisions. Applying *Richter*'s "could have supported" method in states like Georgia has the effect of *excluding* "what the state court knew

and did" from consideration in the vast majority of § 2254(d) analyses.

The foundation of the Georgia state habeas scheme has been in place since 1967 when the legislature substantially expanded the availability of collateral review to correspond with the expansion of federal habeas review of state court judgments.[18] Recognizing that modern state habeas review can "include many sharply contested issues of a factual nature," the state legislature specified that "only the superior courts have jurisdiction of such cases." O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(b); *see also, e.g.*, *McCorquodale v. Stynchcombe*, 236 S.E.2d 486, 488 (Ga. 1977). Consistent with that specification, which remains in place today, Georgia's statutory scheme assigns the bulk of the responsibility for considering and adjudicating collateral challenges to the state's trial level habeas courts. Those courts are vested with "exclusive jurisdiction" to hear habeas challenges. O.C.G.A. § 9-14-43. They are empowered to "receive proof by depositions, oral testimony, sworn affidavits, or other evidence." O.C.G.A. § 9-14-48(a). They are directed to "review[] the pleadings and evidence offered at the trial of the case," and then to "make written findings of fact and conclusions of law

---

[18] *See* O.C.G.A. § 9-14-40(a)(1) & (2) (1967) (explaining that General Assembly expanded "the scope of state habeas corpus" in response to federal court expansion of habeas corpus in order to strengthen "state courts as instruments for the vindication of constitutional rights.").

upon which the judgment is based." O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49.[19]

As the Warden emphasized in a submission to the *en banc* Eleventh Circuit, "the actual practice of law," under this scheme routinely involves substantial investments of time and resources by the parties and the state habeas court:

> In a capital state habeas proceeding, the parties spend years in discovery, conduct an evidentiary hearing during which an extensive record of evidence is created, and thoroughly brief the issues to the state habeas court. O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49 expressly requires habeas courts to "make written findings of fact and conclusions of law upon which the judgment is based" and if the court fails to do so, "the case must be vacated and remanded with instruction to the habeas court to enter a new order that complies with O.C.G.A. § 9-14-49." *Thomas v. State*, 284 Ga. 327, 328 (2008). These opinions can take years after briefing before they are issued and are, most often, quite lengthy in capital cases.

JA 296 [Warden's 28(j) letter at 4].

Whereas the state habeas courts saw their responsibilities for taking evidence and generating specific,

---

[19] *See also, e.g.*, *Baden v. Ochoa-Hernandez*, 771 S.E.2d 898, 899 (Ga. 2015) (vacating state habeas court's summary order for lack of "written findings of fact and conclusions of law upon which the judgment is based," and remanding "for issuance of an order in compliance with § 9-14-29"); *Hughes v. Sikes*, 546 S.E.2d 518, 520 (Ga. 2001) (similar).

reasoned decisions expand and solidify after 1967, the role of the Georgia Supreme Court moved decidedly in the other direction. In 1975, the state legislature ended the practice of allowing state habeas petitioners to appeal an adverse judgment directly to the Georgia Supreme Court. *See Reed v. Hopper*, 219 S.E.2d 409, 411 (Ga. 1975).[20] In its place, the Georgia legislature enacted O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52, which instituted "a discretionary review process" under which a state habeas petitioner must secure a CPC before an appeal will be "authorize[d]." *Smith v. Nichols*, 512 S.E.2d 279, 281 (Ga. 1999).[21] Under this discretionary review system, the Georgia Supreme Court has largely left the business of entertaining full merits appeals in habeas cases. In the recent decade between 2003 and 2012, it granted a CPC – the jurisdictional prerequisite to such an appeal – in less than 7% of the cases that came before it.[22]

---

[20] *See also* Wilkes, Donald E., *The Great Writ Hit: The Curtailment of Habeas Corpus in Georgia Since 1967*, 7 John Marshall L.J. 415, 440-41 (2014) (explaining that 1975 amendment broke with more than a century of practice permitting direct appellate review as of right following denial of state habeas relief).

[21] Pursuant to Rule 36 of the Georgia Supreme Court Rules, a CPC "will be issued where there is arguable merit, provided there has been compliance with O.C.G.A. § 9-14-52 (b)." *See Reed*, 219 S.E.2d at 411 (characterizing a CPC "as a prerequisite to appeal in a habeas case decided adversely to a petitioner"); *Fullwood v. Sivley*, 517 S.E.2d 511, 514 (Ga. 1999) (declaring CPC requirement to be "jurisdictional"). As discussed *infra*, this standard has important implications if the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority's holding is upheld.

[22] This figure was calculated using the Annual Report: Georgia Courts, which is available via online archive at http://www.

In sum, Georgia's habeas scheme – by design and in operation – concentrates the bulk of the work and the dispositional responsibility in the trial level state habeas courts. Where a CPC is denied (as it is in more than 93% of cases), the state habeas court's order stands as the official, authoritative articulation of the facts found, the rules and methods utilized, and the conclusions reached during the state judicial system's adjudication of the prisoner's claims.

Richter offered this Court no such record of what the state court knew and did, and was therefore the wrong source for the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority to consult when deciding how to approach cases involving reasoned lower court decisions. The right source – one both tailor-made for a scheme like Georgia's and well-suited to safeguard the interests of all participants in a habeas case – is *Ylst*.

---

georgiacourts.org/content/annual-reports. Published each year by the Judicial Council of Georgia, the Annual Report provides statistics on filings in and dispositions by the Georgia Supreme Court across a variety of case categories. The calculation represented here was derived from the published data for "Habeas Corpus Applications" covering the years 2003 through 2012. During that period, the Georgia Supreme Court granted 263 CPC applications, denied 2,793, dismissed 780, and disposed of an additional 106 by "Other" means. Altogether, the 263 CPC grants constituted 6.671% of total CPC dispositions.

B. The "look through" method offers the right combination of administrability, accuracy, and fidelity to Georgia's scheme and the decisions it produces

In *Ylst*, this Court faced the challenge of trying "to determine whether an unexplained order . . . rests primarily on federal law." 501 U.S. at 802. "The question [wa]s not an easy one" because unwritten disagreements within the issuing court may make "the basis of the decision . . . not merely undiscoverable but nonexistent." *Id.* at 802-03. Furthermore, "many formulary orders are not meant to convey *anything* as to the reason for the decision." *Id.* (emphasis by the Court). Thus, "[a]ttributing a reason is . . . both difficult and artificial." *Id.* This Court found a solution by "applying the following presumption: Where there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment or rejecting the same claim rest upon the same ground." *Id.* at 803. That presumption "assists . . . not only administrability but accuracy as well." *Id.*

Although *Ylst* concerned application of the procedural default doctrine, *id.* at 803, the advantages offered by its presumption have also made it attractive to federal courts applying § 2254(d). To date, the practice of looking through to the last reasoned state court decision for § 2254(d) purposes has been adopted by

every court to consider the issue, other than the court below.[23]

---

[23] *See, e.g.*, *Malone v. Clarke*, 536 F.3d 54, 63 n.6 (1st Cir. 2008) ("The highest state court . . . summarily denied [petitioner's] claim, . . . therefore, we 'look through' to the last reasoned decision,' which is the decision of the Massachusetts Appeals Court") (citations omitted); *Rosario v. Ercole*, 601 F.3d 118, 126 n.3 (2d Cir. 2010) ("Because the state court [of] appeals did not address the ineffective assistance of counsel claim, we look to the trial court's analysis of the issue."); *Bond v. Beard*, 539 F.3d 256, 290 (3d Cir. 2008) (because the state supreme court did not "explicitly" rule on *Strickland*'s prejudice prong, "we should review the [state post-conviction court's] decision since it either represents the state courts' last reasoned opinion on this topic or has not been supplemented in a meaningful way by the higher state court"); *Grueninger v. Director, Virginia Dept. of Corrections*, 813 F.3d 517, 525 (4th Cir. 2016) (rejecting state's request to apply *Richter* and choosing instead to "'look through' the Supreme Court of Virginia's summary refusal to hear Grueninger's appeal and evaluate the [state habeas court's] reasoned decision on [his] claim"); *Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369 (5th Cir. 2014) ("Under AEDPA, 'we review the last reasoned state court decision.' Using the 'look through' doctrine, we 'ignore – and hence, look through – an unexplained state court denial and evaluate the last reasoned state court decision.'") (citations omitted); *Lint v. Prelesnik*, 542 Fed. Appx. 472, 476 (6th Cir. 2013) (citing *Guilmette v. Howes*, 624 F.3d 286, 289 (6th Cir. 2010)) (applying § 2254(d) after observing that, "to determine the proper state-court opinion to review, this court must 'look through' the summary decisions of the Michigan Supreme Court and the Michigan Court of Appeals to the last reasoned state-court opinion"); *Wooley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 421 (7th Cir. 2012) ("When a state collateral review system issues multiple decisions we typically consider 'the last reasoned opinion on the claim' – here the opinion of the Illinois Appellate Court."); *Worthington v. Roper*, 631 F.3d 487, 497 (8th Cir. 2011) ("[W]hen a state appellate court affirms a lower court decision without reasoning, we 'look through' the silent opinion and apply AEDPA review to the 'last reasoned decision' of the state courts."); *Murray v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984, 1006 (9th Cir. 2014) ("Because

This Court, too, has used the "look through" method in its own post-*Richter* applications of § 2254(d). In *Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), decided the same day as *Richter*, this Court examined an ineffective assistance of counsel claim whose rejection in post-conviction proceedings had been "affirmed without opinion" by the Court of Appeals of Oregon. *Moore v. Palmateer*, 26 P.3d 191 (Or. App. 2001). The Court directed its § 2254(d) analysis, not to the summary order of the state appellate court, but to the reasoned decision (and the underlying record) of the "state post-conviction court." *Premo*, 562 U.S. at 128-32. Likewise, in *Woods v. Etherton*, *supra*, decided last Term, this Court reversed a grant of habeas relief by the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit by looking not to the denial of permission to appeal by two state appellate courts but to the order of the state trial level habeas court to which the Sixth Circuit should have given "the benefit of the doubt." 136 S. Ct. at 1153.

Moreover, although this Court has (until now) never had occasion to apply § 2254(d) in a Georgia

---

the Arizona Supreme Court's decision did not provide the reasoning underlying its decision [to deny petitioner's] *Batson* [claim], we must look through the Arizona Supreme Court's decision to the state trial court's decision as the reasoned decision."); *Martinez v. Hartley*, 413 Fed. Appx. 44, 47 n.3 (10th Cir. 2011) ("If the last state court to render a judgment on a claim did so in a cursory or unexplained manner . . . [we] apply a 'look through' rule, which essentially looks past the last state court decision to the last reasoned state court decision.").

case, it has twice looked through unreasoned CPC denials and found reversible error in the reasoned decisions of Georgia state habeas courts. First, in *Sears*, the Court acknowledged that the Georgia Supreme Court had "summarily denied review of [Sears'] claims," then immediately declared that it was "plain from the face of the state court's [habeas] opinion" that it had erred in its application of *Strickland*. *Sears*, 561 U.S. at 946. Last Term's decision in *Foster* also involved a reasoned state habeas order followed by a summary CPC denial. This Court was even more explicit in its reliance on the "look through" method. After observing that a CPC denial by the Georgia Supreme Court "would seem to be a decision on the merits," *Foster*, 136 S. Ct. at 1746 n.2, the Court emphasized that "it is perfectly consistent with this Court's past practices to review a lower court decision – in this case, that of the Georgia habeas court – in order to ascertain whether a federal question may be implicated in an unreasoned summary order from a higher court." *Id.* at n.3.

The ubiquity of "look through" usage in this Court and the courts of appeals is unsurprising. It is simple, well understood, easy to apply, and consistent with AEDPA. It allows both litigants and courts in habeas cases to avoid the job of speculating about what the state court decision may or may not have been. It is no accident that this Court has informed its own § 2254(d) analyses with reasoned state court decisions whenever they have been available. Such decisions are the *best* evidence of what a state court knew and did. They are

therefore the most useful sources from which to determine whether a state court's decision "*involved* an unreasonable application of . . . law," (§ 2254d)(1), or "*was based on* an unreasonable determination of the facts." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2) (emphasis added).

Moreover, looking through a CPC denial does nothing to offend the Georgia Supreme Court or disrupt the state habeas scheme in which it operates. That scheme was expressly designed for the "state judiciary to concentrate its resources on" the production of reasoned decisions in the trial level habeas courts. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99. Georgia law further contemplates – and the Georgia Supreme Court readily accepts – that most of those decisions will not be scrutinized on appeal. Thus, if anything, looking through to the product of a Georgia state habeas court's work poses far *less* risk to comity and federalism than does the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority's singular insistence upon ignoring reasoned state court decisions.

C. Georgia's own procedures would prohibit the artificial and speculative approach envisioned by the Court of Appeals

According to the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority, *Richter* dictates that a prisoner in Wilson's position "must establish that there was no reasonable basis for the Georgia Supreme Court to deny his certificate of probable cause." JA 318. The majority further insisted that "no reasonable basis" review is *not* informed by the state habeas court's reasoned order. *See, e.g.*, JA

320 ("But it does not follow that a summary affirmance rests on the same *specific* reasons provided by the lower court.") (emphasis in original); JA 321 ("An appellate court might affirm because it agrees with the disposition of a claim for a different reason."). Taken together, these rulings purport to establish that a Georgia summary CPC denial both erects a barrier to a federal court's consideration of legal or factual defects in the underlying state habeas court order, and provides the federal court with a blank canvas on which to project (and defer to) its own hypothetical reasons for the state court to have denied a prisoner's constitutional claims. Georgia law makes clear, however, that a CPC denial is not so easily severed from the state habeas order that precedes it. And as this Court's jurisprudence makes equally clear, § 2254(d) review of a Georgia CPC denial is neither as accommodating nor as advantageous to the Warden as the Court of Appeals appeared to envision.

1. Georgia law links the CPC eligibility analysis to the findings in the state habeas court's order

Georgia's purposeful concentration of responsibility for fact development and decision making is reflected in its rules for habeas appellate review. While the Georgia Supreme Court decides whether "there is arguable merit" mandating issuance of a CPC, *see* Ga. Sup. Ct. R. 36, it does not do so free of restraint. Rather, "[t]he proper standard of review requires that [the Georgia Supreme Court] accept the habeas court's

factual findings and credibility determinations unless clearly erroneous. . . ." *Terry v. Hamrick*, 663 S.E.2d 256, 257-58 (Ga. 2008); *see also, e.g., Kennedy v. Primack*, 791 S.E.2d 819, 820 (Ga. 2016) (same).

This "clearly erroneous" standard ensures that the determinations detailed in a state habeas court's order *will* supply the factual foundation for any further analysis undertaken by the Georgia Supreme Court. And that, in turn, means that a federal habeas court evaluating a CPC denial would have no choice but to do the very thing the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority attempted to outlaw: *look through* to the state habeas court's order. In light of Georgia's own rules, proceeding any other way would guarantee a "most improbable assessment of what actually occurred." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804.[24]

2. Section 2254(d) analysis of a CPC denial must turn on the reasonableness of the Georgia Supreme Court's refusal to find "arguable merit"

The Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority insisted that Wilson (and others similarly situated) be required

---

[24] As this Court observed in *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182-83, "[i]t would be strange to ask federal courts to analyze whether a state court's adjudication resulted in a decision that unreasonably applied federal law to facts not before the state court." It would be equally strange to direct a federal court to analyze a state court's adjudication while willfully blinding itself to materials relied upon by that state court – including the findings of another state court whose judgment was under review.

to demonstrate that "'there was no reasonable basis for the [Georgia Supreme Court] to deny relief.'" JA 346 (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98). Proper framing of the inquiry for meeting that standard is critical. In the context of a Georgia CPC denial, the "relief" denied by the state court is full merits review on appeal, *not* a new trial or sentencing hearing. And the standard by which the Georgia Supreme Court decides whether to grant or deny that relief is whether the prisoner's claim has "'arguable merit,'" *not* whether he or she has proven the claim's actual merit. JA 311 (quoting Ga. Sup. Ct. R. 36).

As the Court of Appeals acknowledged, there is a qualitative difference between the standards applied and the depth of review undertaken at the CPC stage as compared to the post-CPC merits review stage. *See* JA 313 ("That the Georgia Supreme Court may choose to conduct a more probing review of appeals after granting a certificate of probable cause does not mean that a denial of a certificate of probable cause is not also on the merits."). And as this Court demonstrated in *Brumfield*, attention to such a qualitative difference in the legal standards applicable to different modes of state court review is an indispensable part of a § 2254(d) analysis.

In *Brumfield*, the habeas petitioner's *Atkins v. Virginia* claim was rejected by the Louisiana state court on the ground that he had failed to make the showing necessary to satisfy the "low . . . threshold for an evidentiary hearing" set by state law. 135 S. Ct. at 2281. Under that standard, a hearing was required when a

prisoner "put forward sufficient evidence to raise a 'reasonable ground' to believe him to be intellectually disabled," *id.*; "put at issue the fact of mental retardation," *id.* at 2274; or raised a "reasonable doubt" about intellectual disability. *Id.* Accepting the "propriety of the legal standard the [state] trial court applied," *id.* at 2276, this Court concentrated its § 2254(d) analysis on whether the state court decision to deny an evidentiary hearing – and in so doing dispose of the *Atkins* claim – was reasonable in light of the legal standard the state court was obligated to apply. *Id.*

The Court held that the state trial court's decision was based on a set of unreasonable factual determinations. This was *not* because Brumfield's allegations conclusively proved the *actual merits* of his *Atkins* claim, but because the state court's ruling indicated that it had failed to appreciate the *possibility* of intellectual disability – which was the touchstone under state law – reflected in the evidence and allegations put before it.[25] Later, responding to the dissent, the Court acknowledged the existence of evidence undercutting Brumfield's *Atkins* claim, but made clear that,

---

[25] *See, e.g.*, 135 S. Ct. at 2278 ("To conclude, as the state trial court did, that Brumfield's reported IQ score of 75 somehow demonstrated that he could not possess subaverage intelligence therefore reflected an unreasonable determination of the facts."); *id.* at 2278-79 ("The state court therefore could not reasonably infer from this evidence that any examination Dr. Jordan had performed was sufficiently rigorous to preclude definitively the possibility that Brumfield possessed subaverage intelligence."); *id.* at 2279 ("The record before the state court contained sufficient evidence to raise a question as to whether Brumfield met these [diagnostic] criteria.").

given the low standard by which the state court was obligated to judge his request for an evidentiary hearing, that evidence could not change the outcome of the § 2254(d) analysis.[26] What made the state court decision in *Brumfield* unreasonable was its failure to recognize the *possibility* that the *Atkins* claim had merit, which was all that the applicable state law standard required.

The methodology utilized by this Court in *Brumfield* necessarily informs the § 2254(d) analysis of a CPC denial by the Georgia Supreme Court. Like the evidentiary hearing threshold in *Brumfield*, the standard for issuance of a CPC in Georgia is lower than the standard for setting aside a judgment of conviction or sentence. Pursuant to Georgia Supreme Court Rule 36, a CPC "will be issued where there is arguable merit[.]" "Arguable merit" is different from "actual merit," and has been defined in Georgia as not "wholly frivolous." *Davis v. State*, 332 S.E.2d 668, 668-69 (Ga. Ct. App. 1985). That it is possible to satisfy the former yet fall short of the latter is well established. *See, e.g., Smith v. State*, 222 S.E.2d 357, 360 (Ga. 1976) ("Assuming that the defendant's contention that the lineup was suggestive has arguable merit, considering the totality of the

---

[26] *See* 135 S. Ct. at 2281 ("It is critical to remember . . . that in seeking an evidentiary hearing, Brumfield was not obligated to show that he was intellectually disabled, or even that he would likely be able to prove as much. Rather, Brumfield needed only to raise a 'reasonable doubt' as to his intellectual disability to be entitled to an evidentiary hearing.").

circumstances, we find no substantial likelihood of misidentification.").

The difference between Georgia's standards for granting a CPC and granting relief from a judgment of conviction manifests not only in the *strength* of the proof required but also in the *perspective* from which the proof must be evaluated. By definition, a claim may be *arguable* even if it is not ultimately strong enough to win. *See, e.g.*, *Buck*, 137 S. Ct. at 774 ("That a prisoner has failed to make the ultimate showing that his claim is meritorious does not logically mean he failed to make a preliminary showing that his claim was debatable."). And whether a claim is arguable must be assessed from the vantage point of, and while drawing reasonable inferences in favor of, the party proposing to argue it. A prisoner seeking to meet the "arguable merit" standard is entitled, by commonsense operation of the standard itself, to the benefit of the doubt, while a prisoner proceeding under a more demanding standard is not. *Cf. Miller-El v. Cockrell*, 537 U.S. 322, 341 (2003) (both lower courts erred in denying a certificate of appealability without giving "full consideration to the substantial evidence petitioner put forth," and "[i]nstead . . . accept[ing] without question the state court's evaluation" supporting an adverse judgment).

The significance of this arrangement for § 2254(d) purposes is that a denial of relief influenced by a state court's failure to extend the benefit of the doubt when that benefit is legally owed may be unreasonable even though it would be perfectly reasonable to deny relief in the absence of that obligation. *Brumfield* prevailed

for exactly that reason. The proof of intellectual disability that he offered to the state court may have been relatively weak, but it was still enough to meet the low standard set by state law for a hearing. The state court's failure to draw favorable inferences from, and see the potential in, the proffer Brumfield made rendered its decision unreasonable.

The same principles hold true for § 2254(d) review of a summary CPC denial by the Georgia Supreme Court. Because state law mandates issuance of a CPC where a claim has "arguable merit," at the CPC stage, the Georgia Supreme Court must give effect to any non-frivolous interpretation of the evidence and arguments by allowing the appeal to proceed. Where even one non-frivolous interpretation is shown to exist, a denial of "relief," *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 68, in the form of refusal to issue a CPC, is unreasonable under § 2254(d) for the same reason that the Louisiana state court's termination of review by refusing an evidentiary hearing was judged to be unreasonable in *Brumfield*. And, in cases where the CPC denial was unreasonable, the federal court would proceed to review the petitioner's claims unconstrained by § 2254(d). *See, e.g.*, *Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 948.

In this case, although the majority below rightly observed that "Wilson must establish that there was no reasonable basis for the Georgia Supreme Court to deny his [CPC]," JA 318, the discussion that followed showed no sign of recognizing or accounting for the significance of the "arguable merit" standard that bound the state court. If anything, the opposite appears to be

true. For example, the Court of Appeals repeatedly characterized the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a CPC as a "summary affirmance," and implied that a CPC denial differs from a merits affirmance after a CPC grant only on the assertedly inconsequential basis that the latter involves a reasoned opinion while the former does not. JA 320-23. That view was reinforced when the Court of Appeals later added that, "[w]hen the reasoning of the state trial court was reasonable, there is necessarily at least one reasonable basis on which the state supreme court could have denied relief and [the federal court's] inquiry ends." JA 327.

By these and similar statements, the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority elided the two distinct steps of Georgia's appellate procedure, and effectively read the "arguable merit" standard out of the process. That approach is at odds with Georgia's own state habeas design and with the § 2254(d) methodology demonstrated by this Court in *Brumfield*. Those authorities make clear that the § 2254(d) question in a CPC-denial case is whether the Georgia Supreme Court unreasonably failed to find even "arguable merit" in the prisoner's allegations. That is a different, and materially less deferential inquiry, than the one contemplated by the *en banc* majority.

III. The harm done when a federal court chooses to ignore the stated reasoning of a state court is well illustrated by this case

When ruling on the underlying claim at issue in this case – that Wilson's trial counsel failed to develop and present compelling mitigating evidence – the state habeas court concluded that: (1) counsel's performance was not deficient (a determination soundly rejected by the district court and not disturbed by the initial panel opinion or the *en banc* court); and (2) counsel's failure to present the new evidence put forward at the state court hearing was not prejudicial. The primary basis for the state court's no-prejudice finding, repeated several times in slightly varying formulations, was the court's belief that "the testimony proffered in support of the claim would have been inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, cumulative of other testimony, or otherwise would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of the trial." JA 61; *see also* JA 62, 63. The state court did not explain precisely what testimony offered by the numerous lay witnesses (teachers, social workers, and other persons who knew Wilson and his mother) was inadmissible (or why). Georgia's standards for the admission of mitigating evidence are even broader than this Court's already expansive holdings. *See Barnes v. State*, 496 S.E.2d 674, 688 (Ga. 1998) ("Georgia provides a defendant with more protection than that provided under *Lockett* [*v. Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586 (1978)]).").[27] Some of the evidence

---

[27] The Court in *Barnes* went on to say that "evidentiary rules may be trumped by a defendant's need to introduce mitigating

was "cumulative" only in the sense that it provided graphic details of the profound abuse and neglect Wilson endured that was referred to in general terms in the truncated testimony of Dr. Kohanski and Wilson's mother at trial. But the witness testimony and social history records introduced at the habeas evidentiary hearing provided precisely the kind of vignettes and details that this Court has previously found persuasive. *See, e.g.*, *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 395-96, n.19.

As for the neuropsychological testing results demonstrating organic brain damage (which the trial experts recommended and trial counsel failed to pursue), the state habeas court wrote that Wilson could not show counsel's omissions were prejudicial. JA 64, 81-82 (noting evidence of guilt and evidence in aggravation). However, the state court failed to acknowledge this Court's decisions finding prejudice for failing to present similar testimony in cases where the capital defendant was clearly the actual killer and there was extensive aggravating evidence. *See, e.g.*, *Rompilla*, 545 U.S. at 393 (trial counsel's failure to offer evidence of organic brain damage resulted in prejudice even though Rompilla repeatedly stabbed his victim and then set him on fire and where Rompilla had a significant history of prior violence); *Wiggins*, 539 U.S. at 536 (prejudice from trial counsel's failure to offer extensive

---

evidence"; that "no unnecessary restrictions should be imposed on mitigation evidence that a defendant can introduce in the sentencing phase regarding his individual character and background"; and that "all doubt should be resolved in favor of admissibility given the enormity of the [death] penalty." *Id.* at 688-89.

mitigating evidence, including Wiggins' limited intellectual capacities, where Wiggins robbed an elderly woman, ransacked her apartment and drowned her in a bathtub); *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 398 (prejudice from trial counsel's failure to offer evidence that Williams had an IQ in the borderline mentally retarded range, suffered repeated head injuries, and might have organic mental impairments where Williams killed a man with a mattock simply for his refusal to lend Williams "a couple of dollars" and subsequently committed two separate violent assaults on elderly victims, leaving one woman in "a vegetative state").[28]

The initial panel below addressed this aspect of the *Strickland* claim by speculating about the Georgia Supreme Court's reasons for denying CPC. JA 249 (quoting *Richter*) ("Instead of deferring to the reasoning of the state trial court, we ask whether there was any 'reasonable basis for the [Supreme Court of Georgia] to deny relief.'").[29] Untethered from the reasoned state court opinion, the panel opined that the Georgia Supreme Court could have reasonably concluded that

---

[28] In *Sears*, this Court recognized that a Georgia state habeas court failed to properly apply the *Strickland* prejudice inquiry in several respects similar to the manner in which the prejudice analysis was conducted in Wilson's case. The state habeas court in *Sears* discounted evidence of frontal lobe abnormalities because some mitigation evidence had been presented at sentencing and the court believed prejudice could only be shown in cases in which little or no mitigation evidence was presented. 561 U.S. at 954-55.

[29] The panel failed to note the "any arguable merit" standard for granting a CPC and proceeded and acted as if the Georgia Supreme Court engaged in full merits review of Wilson's claim.

the unpresented lay witness testimony might have "'humanized'" Wilson as it "offered more detailed accounts of Wilson's home life." JA 251. But the evidence was also a "'double-edged sword'" because of admissions that Wilson was "disruptive" in school, impulsive, had a bad attitude, and because of some inconsistencies in Wilson's accounts of the abuse and neglect. JA 251. As for the failure to present evidence of organic brain damage, the panel hypothesized that the Supreme Court of Georgia might have found no prejudice because the neuropsychologist who presented evidence at the state habeas hearing used his own "interpretive standards . . . instead of accepted, authoritative standards." JA 252. The state habeas court, however, did not make either a determination that Wilson's evidence was "double-edged" or that the neuropsychological evidence should be discounted due to any alleged idiosyncrasies in the neuropsychologist's methodology.[30] The panel finally observed that the Georgia

---

[30] The reason it did not do so is likely because the Warden offered no substantive proof during the state habeas proceeding that Wilson's expert (Dr. Herrera) deviated from accepted practice in the field. While counsel for the Warden did ask questions about norms for some of the tests used based on several textbooks, Dr. Herrera insisted that the norms cited were not authoritative or binding and further testified that the norms he used were obtained from other generally accepted and respected peer reviewed research. *See, e.g.*, Doc. 16-1 at 146-47; Doc. 16-2 at 4-6, 12-13, 21-26. The Warden did not present testimony from an expert witness asserting any defect in Dr. Herrera's methodology. Furthermore, some of the more robust results demonstrating organicity, *i.e.*, Wilson's scores on the Wisconsin card-sorting test (a particularly sensitive test for detecting frontal lobe impairment) demonstrated impairment under both the norms cited and those used by

Supreme Court could have looked at the "overall mix of evidence, aggravating and mitigating, old and new and reasonably determined that a jury would still have sentenced Wilson to death." JA 254.[31]

The import of the rule adopted by the *en banc* majority is clear. In all cases in which the *en banc* court's refusal to "look through" is dispositive, it will necessarily be the case that the state trial court incorrectly (and unreasonably) adjudicated the habeas petitioner's federal claim. This is so because the analysis is superfluous unless the superior court's decision was unreasonably wrong. If it was not, then that court's decision (as distinguished from the summary order of an appellate court) must be respected by federal courts under § 2254(d) and the State will prevail. But habeas petitioners whose claims were unreasonably rejected by the lower state court will be denied consideration of the merits of their claims by any federal court. Rather they will receive only what Wilson got from the panel in this case: a determination that a state appellate court hypothetically adjudicated his claims reasonably, as opposed to a ruling that any state court in fact did so. And this, in turn, means that those individuals with

---

Dr. Herrera. Additionally, two other mental health professionals (a psychiatrist and a psychologist) reviewed Dr. Herrera's test results and also concluded that Wilson had significant brain impairment. *See* Doc. 12-9 at 60; Doc. 12-10 at 21-22, 33-39.

[31] The *en banc* court did not address these issues. Following the *en banc* decision, which remanded the case back to the panel, the panel reinstated without modification its initial opinion denying relief. JA 395-96 [*Wilson v. Warden*, 842 F.3d 1155 (11th Cir. 2016)].

meritorious constitutional claims that were (demonstrably) unreasonably rejected by a state court will be denied "the protections of the Great Writ entirely, risking injury to an important interest in human liberty." *Lonchar v. Thomas*, 517 U.S. 314, 324 (1996).

Conversely, if this Court rejects the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority rule, there is no parallel untoward effect. A ruling by a federal court that a reasoned state court's decision failed to satisfy § 2254(d) is insufficient by itself to produce relief in federal habeas corpus proceedings. Rather, it entitles the petitioner to consideration of the merits of his or her federal claims by the court. In the final analysis, if the claim lacks merit, then the State will prevail.

In sum, the guaranteed result of a decision by this Court endorsing the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority rule is that faultless petitioners with meritorious constitutional claims will be denied proper consideration of those claims by both the state and federal courts. On the other hand, if this Court rejects that rule, States will not be deprived of the opportunity to defend against habeas petitioners' federal claims on the merits. They will still have a full opportunity to do so in both state and federal court. To choose the former consequence over the latter would attribute to AEDPA precisely the kind of "seemingly perverse" effect decried by Chief Justice Rehnquist in *Stewart v. Martinez-Villareal*, 523 U.S. 637, 644 (1998).

CONCLUSION

The judgement of the United States Court of Appeal for the Eleventh Circuit should be reversed.

Respectfully submitted,

AUTUMN N. NERO
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street
Madison, WI 53703
(608) 663-7460

DAVID J. HARTH
5 Waushara Circle
Madison, WI 53705
(608) 233-8471

BRIAN S. KAMMER*
MARCIA A. WIDDER
303 Elizabeth Street NE
Atlanta, GA 30307
(404) 222-9202
brian.kammer@
garesource.org

MARK E. OLIVE
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
(850) 224-0004

JOHN H. BLUME
CORNELL LAW SCHOOL
158 Myron Taylor Hall
Ithaca, NY 14853
(607) 255-1030

Counsel for Petitioner

**Counsel of Record*

RECORD
AND
BRIEFS

NO. 16-6855

FILED
JAN 5 2017

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

MARION WILSON,

PETITIONER

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN

RESPONDENT

ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

BRIEF FOR THE RESPONDENT

CHRISTOPHER M. CARR
Attorney General

BETH A. BURTON
Deputy Attorney General

SABRINA D. GRAHAM
(*Counsel of Record*)
Senior Assistant Attorney General
State Law Department
40 Capitol Square, S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-1300
(404) 656-7659
sgraham@law.ga.gov

Library of Congress
Law Library

CAPITAL CASE

QUESTION PRESENTED

Under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) of the Antiterrorism and Death Penalty Act (AEDPA), the final adjudication of a claim by a state court is given deference and may not be overturned unless it is based upon an unreasonable determination of the facts or is contrary to, or an unreasonable application of, this Court's clearly established precedent. Pre-AEDPA, this Court held in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797, 803-804 (1991), that when a state court issues a summary denial the federal courts will presume the "silent" decision rests on the same procedural grounds as the last reasoned state court opinion, thereby creating the "look through" principle. Post-AEDPA, this Court held in *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 99 (2011), that the federal courts will presume a state court's summary denial is an adjudication on the merits absent evidence to the contrary and give the decision § 2254(d) deference. The Eleventh Circuit has interpreted this precedent and § 2254 (d) to mean a final state court summary adjudication on the merits will no longer be "look[ed] through" in order to give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned decision of a state court. By contrast, the Fourth and the Ninth Circuits have determined that federal courts should "look through" a summary merits adjudication and give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned decision of a state court.

The question presented is whether this Court's precedent and the AEDPA dictate that federal courts not "look through" and give deference to the last reasoned state court opinion—as the Eleventh Circuit has held—but instead afford § 2254(d) deference solely to the final state court summary adjudication on the merits.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

QUESTION PRESENTED I

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES ..... III, IV

OPINIONS BELOW 1

JURISDICTION 2

STATUTE INVOLVED 2

STATEMENT 2

DISCUSSION 6

I. RESPONDENT DOES NOT OPPOSE CERTIORARI REVIEW 6

A. The Eleventh Circuit's opinion creates a clear split in the circuits and contains findings not fully in accord with this Court's precedent 7

1. The holdings of *Ylst* and *Richter* 8

2. The Eleventh Circuit's interpretation of *Ylst* and *Richter* 11

CONCLUSION 18

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases:

Bosse v. Oklahoma, 137 S. Ct. 1 (2016) 17

Brumfield v. Cain, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) 9, 16

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) ..... *passim*

Hittson v. Chatman, 132 S. Ct. 2126 (2015) 8

Hittson v. GDCP Warden, 759 F.3d 1210 (11th Cir. 2014) 4

Johnson v. Williams, 133 S. Ct. 1088 (2013) 9, 16

Jones v. Ga. Diagnostic & Classification Prison Warden, 753 F.3d 1171 (11th Cir. 2014) 3

Kernan v. Hinojosa, 136 S. Ct. 1603 (2016) 17

Lucas v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic & Classification Prison, 771 F.3d 785 (11th Cir. 2014) 4

Premo v. Moore, 562 U.S. 115 (2011) ..... *passim*

Rapelje v. McClellan, 134 S. Ct. 399 (2013) 16

Wilson v. Georgia, 531 U.S. 838 (2000) 3

Wilson v. State, 271 Ga. 811 (1999) 2

Wilson v. Terry, 562 U.S. 1093 (2010) 3

Wilson v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic Prison, 774 F.3d 671 (11th Cir. 2014) 4

Cases— Continued:

Wilson v. Warden, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016) 1

Ylst v. Nunnemaker, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) ..... *passim*

Statutes:

28 U.S.C. § 2254 ..... *passim*

28 U.S.C. § 1254(1) 2

28 U.S.C. § 2101(e) 2

Rule:

Supreme Court Rule 11 2

NO. 16-6855

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

MARION WILSON, PETITIONER

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN RESPONDENT

ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE ELEVENTH CIRCUIT

BRIEF FOR THE RESPONDENT

OPINIONS BELOW

The opinion of the Eleventh Circuit (Pet. App. A), sitting *en banc*, is reported at 834 F.3d 1227. The panel decision (Pet. App. B) that was vacated by the *en banc* court's grant of rehearing is reported at 774 F.3d 671. The decision of the federal habeas district court (Pet. App. C) is unreported. The summary denial of Wilson's application for certificate of probable cause to appeal (CPC) by the Georgia Supreme Court (Pet. App. E) is unreported. The state habeas trial court's order denying relief (Pet. App. D) is unreported.

JURISDICTION

The Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals' *en banc* decision was entered on August 23, 2016. The jurisdiction of this Court is invoked under §§ 28 U.S.C. 1254(1), 2101(e). Additionally, jurisdiction is invoked under Supreme Court Rule 11, allowing a petition for certiorari review prior to a United States court of appeals entering judgment.

STATUTE INVOLVED

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) provides:

> (d) An application for a writ of habeas corpus on behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court shall not be granted with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim—
>
> (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or
>
> (2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

STATEMENT

In November of 1997, Wilson was convicted of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. *Wilson v. State*, 271 Ga. 811 (1999). Wilson was sentenced to death for his crime of malice murder on November 7, 1997. *Id.* at 812, fn. 1. "[T]he trial court imposed consecutive sentences of life imprisonment for armed robbery, twenty years in prison for

hijacking a motor vehicle, five years in prison for possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and five years in prison for possession of a sawed-off shotgun." *Id.* The Georgia Supreme Court affirmed Wilson's convictions and sentences on November 1, 1999. *Id.* This Court denied certiorari review on October 2, 2000. *Wilson v. Georgia*, 531 U.S. 838 (2000), *reh'g denied*, 531 U.S. 1030 (2000).

Wilson filed a collateral attack on his sentence in the state habeas court. In a lengthy reasoned opinion, the state habeas court denied Wilson relief on December 1, 2008. (Pet. App. D). The Georgia Supreme Court, on May 3, 2010, summarily denied Wilson's CPC application. (Pet. App. E). On December 6, 2010, this Court denied certiorari review. *Wilson v. Terry*, 562 U.S. 1093 (2010).

Wilson filed his federal habeas petition on December 17, 2010. (Doc. 1). The district court denied federal habeas relief on December 19, 2013 (Pet. App. C), and granted Wilson a certificate of appealability on his claim that trial counsel were ineffective during the sentencing phase. (Doc. 51 at 108-109).

While Wilson's case was pending, the Eleventh Circuit, in *Jones v. Ga. Diagnostic & Classification Prison Warden*, parted with long-standing practice and held that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a petitioner's CPC application was the final state court merits decision for purposes of § 2254 review. 753 F.3d 1171, 1182 (11th Cir. 2014). The court applied this new precedent in

Hittson v. GDCP Warden, 759 F.3d 1210, 1233 (11th Cir. 2014), and held it would no longer "look through" a summary denial of a CPC application to the last reasoned opinion of the state habeas trial court. Thereafter, this precedent was applied in *Lucas v. Warden, Ga. Diagnostic & Classification Prison*, 771 F.3d 785 (11th Cir. 2014). On December 15, 2014, in Wilson's case, a panel of the Eleventh Circuit affirmed the denial of habeas relief after giving § 2254(d) deference solely to the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of Wilson's CPC application. (Pet. App. B).

Wilson requested rehearing *en banc*. On July 30, 2015, the court vacated the panel opinion and granted Wilson's request for rehearing *en banc*. The court ordered the parties to "focus" on the following:

> Is a federal habeas court required to look through a state appellate court's summary decision that is an adjudication on the merits to the reasoning in a lower court decision when deciding whether the state appellate court's decision is titled to deference under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)?

The parties agreed that the answer to this question was that the federal courts should "look through," which prompted the court to appoint counsel as amicus curiae to argue the opposing view.

Following oral argument, the court requested, and the parties submitted, briefs on "whether the denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause

by the Georgia Supreme Court is an adjudication on the merits for purposes of section § 2254(d)."

Subsequently, in a 6-5 split, the court first held the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a CPC application was a merits adjudication. (Pet. App. A at 1232-35). Then the court determined that federal courts should not "look through" a summary merits adjudication and give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court decision. *Id.* at 1235-42. Two lengthy dissents were issued by the court explaining that the answer to the question should have been "look through," regardless of the whether the final summary decision was an adjudication on the merits or was a discretionary denial. *Id.* at 1242-69. The majority and the dissents each acknowledged the circuit split created by the majority opinion. *Id.* at 1241-42, 1245, 1260. The court remanded the appeal to the panel "for consideration of the remaining issues," which consisted of Wilson's underlying federal habeas claims. *Id.* at 1242.

On November 10, 2016, Wilson filed his petition for writ of certiorari with this Court challenging only the decision of the *en banc* court regarding the method of federal habeas review—in other words, whether federal courts should "look through" a final summary adjudication and instead give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court decision.

DISCUSSION

I. RESPONDENT DOES NOT OPPOSE CERTIORARI REVIEW

The question before this Court concerns whether the Eleventh Circuit has properly interpreted § 2254(d), *Ylst*, and *Richter* in deciding whether to give AEDPA deference to the last reasoned state court opinion where a later summary denial on the merits is issued. Wilson argues the court wrongly interpreted this body of law in determining that federal courts should not "look through" a final summary adjudication on the merits to give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court opinion.[1] As pointed out by Wilson and acknowledged by the Eleventh Circuit, there is a split amongst the circuits regarding whether the federal courts should "look through" a final summary adjudication on the merits to the last reasoned opinion of a state court. (Pet. App. A at 1241). Given the clear split and the importance of this issue, Respondent does not oppose certiorari review by this Court.

Specifically, the Fourth and the Ninth Circuit have answered this question and found the federal courts should "look through" a summary merits adjudication. (Pet. App. A at 1241). Other circuits do practice the "look through"

[1] Respondent argued in the Eleventh Circuit that both positions were supported by caselaw and statute but based upon precedent and practice the better answer was to "look through" a summary denial regardless of whether it was discretionary or an adjudication on the merits.

principle from *Ylst*, but none have specifically answered this question currently posited to the Court.[2] *See id.* at 1241, 1260.

As part of its examination of which state court opinion should receive § 2254(d) deference, the Eleventh Circuit first decided that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a CPC application was a decision on the merits. (Pet. App. A at 1232-35). Both Wilson and Respondent argued below that this was the incorrect legal answer and Respondent does not repudiate his position here. *Id.* Although Wilson makes several points in his brief in contention with the court's finding on this issue, it is not part of the question presented on which he is seeking certiorari review.

A. The Eleventh Circuit's opinion creates a clear split in the circuits and contains findings not fully in accord with this Court's precedent.

The Eleventh Circuit acknowledged that summary denials which are merits adjudications may be "look[ed] through" to determine whether a claim was decided on the merits or was dismissed due to a procedural bar. (Pet. App. A at 1235). But the court reasoned that the *Ylst* "look through" principle did not extend to giving § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned opinion where there is a later summary denial on the merits. This decision creates an admitted split amongst the

[2] The Eleventh Circuit majority opinion states that "other circuits" which have "look[ed] through" without answering the question before this Court, have only done so with discretionary denials. *Id.* at 1241.

circuits.[3] (Pet. App. A at 1241 (the Eleventh Circuit acknowledges its decision is contrary to that of the Fourth and Ninth Circuits)). Additionally, there is precedent from this Court strongly indicating this Court has "look[ed] through" a summary merits adjudication and given § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned opinion. *See Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115, 123 (2011). In sum, the question presented and decided by the Eleventh Circuit is based upon precedent that could be understood as conflicting and requires clarification by this Court.

1. The holdings of *Ylst* and *Richter*

The Eleventh Circuit's decision is informed by the interplay of *Ylst* and *Richter*. Although there are similarities in the core holdings of each case, language from each creates a dichotomy that has seemingly fueled the confusion of the issue presented to this Court. Respondent is not suggesting *Richter* was decided to be at odds with *Ylst*. After all, *Ylst* was cited approvingly by *Richter*. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99-100. Instead the dichotomy is borne from the language in each opinion describing how to treat "silent" state court decisions under federal habeas review.

Decided prior to the AEDPA, *Ylst* concerned a federal court's determination of whether a *Miranda* claim had been decided on the merits or had instead been found procedurally barred by the state courts. *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. at 799.

---

[3] Notably, in a 2015 concurrence from the denial of certiorari review, Justice Ginsburg—joined by Justice Kagan—expressed her disagreement with the Eleventh Circuit's decision not to give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court opinion in *Hittson v. Chatman*, 132 S. Ct. 2126, 21-25-126 (2015).

Nunnemaker had presented his claim in superior court, the California Court of Appeal, and ended with his final state habeas petition filed in the California Supreme Court, under the original jurisdiction of the court. *Id.* at 800. The California Supreme Court summarily denied his petition, which was considered a merits adjudication. *Id.* In determining whether the state courts had decided the claim on the merits or had instead found it procedurally barred, this Court held that where "an earlier opinion 'fairly appear[s] to rest primarily upon federal law,' we will presume that no procedural bar has been invoked by a subsequent unexplained order that leaves the judgment or its consequences in place." *Id.* at 803.

This Court then explained that,

> The maxim is that silence implies consent, not the opposite -- and courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below. The essence of unexplained orders is that they say nothing. We think that a presumption which gives them no effect -- which simply "looks through" them to the last reasoned decision -- most nearly reflects the role they are ordinarily intended to play.

Id. at 804. This has come to be known as the "look through" principle and has been used to not only determine whether the last reasoned opinion rested on a procedural bar but also to give § 2254(d) deference to the reasons of the previous court's opinion. *See Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269, 2276 (2015); *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. 1088, 1094, n.1 (2013).

Twenty years later, this Court decided *Richter*. The opinion under federal review in *Richter* was a final merits summary denial by the California Supreme Court, the same type of opinion as in *Ylst*. Unlike in *Ylst*, however, there was no reasoned opinion from any state court. Based on *Richter's* state procedural posture, this Court determined that "§ 2254(d) does not require a state court to give reasons before its decision can be deemed to have been 'adjudicated on the merits.'" *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98, 100. This Court explained that "[w]hen a federal claim has been presented to a state court and the state court has denied relief, it may be presumed that the state court adjudicated the claim on the merits in the absence of any indication or state-law procedural principles to the contrary." *Id.* at 99. Then, citing to *Ylst*, this Court held this presumption could be overcome "when there is reason to think some other explanation for the state court's decision is more likely." *Id.* at 99-100.

As there were no stated reasons by a state court to examine in *Richter*, this Court held, "Where a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation, the habeas petitioner's burden still must be met by showing there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Id.* at 98. This holding has created two opposing points of law. Whereas Ylst states "silent" orders say "nothing" and should be "look[ed] through," *Richter* holds a "silent" order is a merits determination to be afforded § 2254(d) deference if there is any "reasonable

basis" to support the summary denial. And contributing to the tension between these two decisions, is the plain language of § 2254(d) which specifies deference for *only* the final "adjudication."

2. The Eleventh Circuit's interpretation of *Ylst* and *Richter*

Turning to the Eleventh Circuit's *en banc* majority opinion, the court first reiterated this Court's holdings in *Richter* (Pet. App. A at 1235), as enunciated above. The court then examined whether *Richter* allowed a federal court to "look through" a final merits summary adjudication and give deference to the reasons of the previous state court decision. *Id.* Answering this question in the negative, the court reasoned that the holding in *Richter* and the plain language of § 2254(d)—which gives deference only to the last adjudication on the merits—do not provide support "for two divergent analytical modes—one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is." *Id.*

Next the court examined *Ylst*. The court correctly stated that "*Ylst* creates a rebuttable presumption that state procedural default rulings are not undone by unexplained orders." (Pet. App. A at 1237). However, the court states in the next sentence, "It does not direct a federal court to treat the reasoning of a decision on the merits by a lower court as the reasoning adopted by a later summary decision that affirms on appeal, especially since neither the Supreme Court nor any federal circuit court operates that way." *Id.* In support of this statement, the court

explains, citing to various non-habeas precedent, why summary denials on the merits do not silently adopt the reasons of the lower court.

While technically true that *Ylst* does not "direct" such action, this Court and other circuits, including the Eleventh Circuit, have used *Ylst* to "look through" to the last reasoned opinion and give those findings § 2254(d) deference. *See* Pet. App. A at 1245 (Jordan, J., dissenting (citing to cases in which the Eleventh Circuit has given § 2254(d) deference to state habeas decisions in Georgia, thereby, "look[ing] through" the summary denial by the Georgia Supreme Court of a CPC application). This type of "look through" principle arose from language in *Ylst* that "silence implies consent, not the opposite – and courts generally behave accordingly, affirming without further discussion when they agree, not when they disagree, with the reasons given below." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. Although this language is in relation to whether or not a procedural bar or merits finding was determined in the reasoned opinion, it has been used for the broader purpose to "look through" summary merits adjudications and give § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court opinion.

The Eleventh Circuit disagreed with this broader interpretation of *Ylst*. Instead, it found, "The phrase 'look through' from *Ylst* has come to stand for the routine practice of 'looking through' denials of appellate review that are not on the merits to locate the proper state court adjudication on the merits for purposes of

section 2254(d)." (Pet. App. at 1240). However, the court acknowledged that there was a split in the circuits on this issue finding "the Fourth and Ninth Circuits have expressly applied this rule to 'look through' an on-the-merits adjudication of a higher state court and then grant habeas relief, *see Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 525-27 (4th Cir. 2016); *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1158, 1166 (9th Cir. 2013)." *Id.* at 1241. As stated above, no other circuit than the Fourth, Ninth and Eleventh have specifically answered this question. *Id.* at 1241, 1260.

In addition to the circuit split, at least one case from this Court suggests this Court has "look[ed] through" a summary merits adjudication and given § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court opinion. *Premo v. Moore* could be reasonably interpreted as this Court looking through a summary merits adjudication and giving § 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned opinion.

In *Moore*, this Court examined whether an ineffective assistance of counsel claim was unreasonable under § 2254(d). The state trial court, making specific findings, denied Moore's ineffectiveness claim. *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 123. As correctly found by the Eleventh Circuit, "the Oregon Court of Appeals affirmed without opinion." (Pet. App. A at 1241 (citing *Moore v. Palmateer*, 174 Ore. App. 321 (Or. Ct. App. 2001) (table)). The Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority did not dispute this summary affirmance was a decision on the merits. *See* Pet. App. A at

1257-58 (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting (finding the Oregon Court of Appeals summary denial was a decision on the merits)).

Moore specifically claimed trial counsel were ineffective for failing to seek to suppress his confession to law enforcement. *Moore*, 562 U.S. at 123. This Court looked to[4] the state trial court's finding that the "'motion to suppress would have been fruitless'" which resulted in the denial of Moore's ineffectiveness claim. *Id.* (quoting App. 140). This Court then noted that the trial court had not "specif[ied]" whether its decision was based upon the deficiency or prejudice prong of *Strickland*. *Id.* Consequently, this Court stated in deciding Moore's claim: "To overcome the limitation imposed by § 2254(d), the Court of Appeals had to conclude that both findings would have involved an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law." *Id.* This Court determined that the court of appeals had "erred, for the state-court decision was not an unreasonable application of either part of the *Strickland* rule." *Id.* In support of this conclusion, this Court provides additional reasons in support of the state trial court's decision, but the Court never explicitly or implicitly states the trial court's decision is not being given § 2254(d) deference.

[4] Although this Court does not mention *Ylst* or whether it was "looking through" to the last reasoned opinion, a plain reading of this portion of the Court's opinion strongly suggests it was giving § 2254(d) deference to the trial court's opinion.

The Eleventh Circuit disagreed with this reading of *Moore* and determined this Court did not "look through" but "instead appears to have applied *Richter* despite the trial court offering a reasoned opinion." (Pet. App. A at 1241). This finding is premised upon the additional reasons given by this Court in support of the state trial court's decision. But the fact that this Court gave additional reasons in support of the state court's decision, does not mean it did not "look through" and give § 2254(d) deference to that same decision. Neither *Ylst* nor *Richter* nor the AEDPA limits the reasons in support of the state court's judgment to only those announced by the state court.[5] To put it another way, if evidence or law not relied upon by a court may be used to prove unreasonableness under § 2254(d), then evidence or law not specifically relied upon by the state court should also be available to support the reasonableness of the state court's opinion.

The two cases in which this Court clearly "look[ed] through" a summary denial and gave 2254(d) deference to the last reasoned state court opinion, *Brumfield* and *Johnson*, are distinguished by the Eleventh Circuit based upon the discretionary status of the summary denial. While Respondent is not disputing the

---

[5] As correctly pointed out by the Eleventh Circuit, reading *Ylst* or *Richter* in a manner that implies the federal courts are supposed to "grad[e]" a state court opinion is not in line with the purpose of the AEDPA. (Pet. App. A at 1239). A prudent statement as the AEDPA is concerned with the overall reasonableness of the federal law and factual determinations of a state court, not whether every single finding is correct beyond any doubt.

discretionary status[6] of those denials, neither *Brumfield* nor *Johnson* explicitly states or even implies that the "look through" principle is only being used because the summary denials were discretionary. *See Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2276; *Johnson*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094, n. 1. *But see Rapelje v. McClellan*, 134 S. Ct. 399, 399-402 (2013) (Alito, J., dissenting from denial of the petition for writ of certiorari). And, as stated *supra*, the decision "look[ed] through" in *Ylst* was a summary denial on the merits. Nothing in the AEDPA suggests a final *merits* summary adjudication should be "look[ed] through." Thus, in addition to a split amongst the circuits, there appears to be reasonable conflicting interpretations of this Court's precedent.

While there is support for the Eleventh Circuit's decision, this Court's precedent does not clearly answer the question before the Court. Respondent does not disagree with the Eleventh Circuit's finding that this Court has only *clearly* applied the *Ylst* "look through" principle to examine the reasons of a previous state court opinion to cases where the last state court opinion was discretionary. *See Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2276; *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S. Ct. at 1094. Yet *Moore* undermines this finding and this Court has never explicitly stated this was the only manner in which the "look through" principle could be utilized. Indeed, as stated above, in *Ylst* this Court "looked through" an adjudication on the merits. However,

[6] Wilson does dispute whether the summary denial in *Brumfield* was discretionary. *See* Pet. Brief, p. 20.

as also correctly pointed out by the Eleventh Circuit, that was to determine whether there had been a decision on the merits or a procedural bar finding, not to look at the specific reasoning of a merits adjudication. *See, e.g.*, *Kernan v. Hinojosa*, 136 S. Ct. 1603, 1605-606 (2016). But this Court has not explicitly held this was improper under § 2254(d).

Then there is the obvious tension between *Ylst* and *Richter*. Where *Ylst* holds an unexplained decision means "nothing" and should be "look[ed] through" to the last reasoned decision, *Richter* holds an unexplained decision is an adjudication on the merits and should be given § 2254 (d) deference. Notably, there was no reasoned opinion to "look through" to in *Richter* and the silent summary denial could not be interpreted to mean "nothing" under the AEDPA. Whether *Richter* should be interpreted as overruling the "look through" principle from *Ylst*, is clearly and issue for this Court to decide. *See Bosse v. Oklahoma*, 137 S. Ct. 1, 2 (2016) (overturning a state court decision improperly interpreting the Court's precedent as the Court's "'decisions remain binding precedent until we see fit to reconsider them, regardless of whether subsequent cases have raised doubts about their continuing vitality.'" (quoting *Hohn v. United* States, 524 U. S. 236, 252-253 (1998))).

Given the inconclusive nature of the applicable law and the split amongst the circuits, this Court's review of the issue is warranted.

CONCLUSION

The petition for a writ of certiorari should be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTOPHER M. CARR
Attorney General

BETH A. BURTON
Senior Assistant Attorney General

SABRINA D. GRAHAM
Senior Assistant Attorney Genera
Counsel of Record

COMPLIANCE WITH PAGE LIMITATIONS

This brief complies with Rule 33.2 of this Court.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Sabrina Graham, a member of the Bar of this Court, do hereby certify that I have this day served a copy of RESPONDENT'S BRIEF by depositing a copy thereof, postage prepaid, in the United States mail, properly addressed, upon:

Brian Kammer
Georgia Resource Center
303 Elizabeth Street, NE
Atlanta, GA 30307
404-222-9202
404-222-9212 (fax)

David J. Harth
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street, Suite 201
Madison, WI 53703
608-663-7460
608-663-7499 (fax)

Mark E. Olive
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32301
850-224-0004
850-224-3331 (fax)

This 5th day of December, 2017.

SABRINA D. GRAHAM
Senior Assistant Attorney General

RECORD AND BRIEFS

APR 21 2017

No. 16-6855

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

v.

ERIC SELLERS, Warden,

Respondent.

On Writ Of Certiorari To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit

BRIEF FOR RESPONDENT

Beth A. Burton
Deputy Attorney General

Sabrina D. Graham
Senior Assistant Attorney General

Christopher M. Carr
Attorney General of Georgia

Sarah Hawkins Warren
Solicitor General
Counsel of Record

Andrew A. Pinson
Deputy Solicitor General

Office of the Georgia Attorney General
40 Capitol Square SW
Atlanta, Georgia 30334
swarren@law.ga.gov
(404) 656-3300

CAPITAL CASE
QUESTION PRESENTED

A federal court sitting in habeas reviews the last state-court decision on the merits of a petitioner's claims under the deferential standard supplied by 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). *Harrington v. Richter* explained that courts must apply this standard even when the state court does not explain its decision, because § 2254(d) requires the federal habeas court to review a state court's "decision," not its reasoning. In such a case, the petitioner still must show that no reasonable basis could have supported the state court's decision. The question presented is:

If the last state court's summary merits decision was preceded by a lower state court's opinion, is a federal habeas court required to abandon *Richter*, "look through" the last state-court merits decision, and apply § 2254(d)'s standard only to the lower state court's reasoning?

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Question Presented i

Table of Contents ii

Table of Authorities v

Statutory Provisions Involved 1

Introduction 1

Statement 3

Summary of Argument 15

Argument 20

Federal habeas courts are not required to "look through" a later summary state-court merits decision to review only a lower state court's reasoning 20

A. A federal habeas court reviews the last state-court decision on the merits under § 2254(d), even if it is not accompanied by a statement of reasons 20

B. The last state-court merits decision is the decision under review whether or not a lower state court issued an opinion 24

1. AEDPA's text requires review of the last state-court merits decision, not a lower state court's reasoning 26

2. A "look through" requirement would impose an impermissible opinion-writing standard 31

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

Page

3. Limiting review to only a lower state court's reasoning would put federal courts back in the paternalistic relationship to state courts AEDPA was designed to end 33

C. There is no sound basis for presuming that a summary state-court merits decision silently incorporates a lower state court's specific reasoning 35

1. Wilson's presumption shows a disrespect for state judiciaries that is contrary to AEDPA's design 36

2. Federal courts, including this Court, do not assume summary affirmances adopt the opinion below 41

3. *Ylst*'s narrow presumption about state procedural bars does not support importing a lower state court's specific reasoning into the last state-court merits decision 43

D. This Court has not required "looking through" a later summary state-court merits decision to review only a lower state court's reasoning 50

E. Georgia's habeas procedures do not warrant a different approach to federal habeas review 55

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

Page

1. The Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause must be reviewed under the approach demonstrated in *Richter* 55
2. This Court should not consider Wilson's new argument about the Georgia Supreme Court's "arguable merit" standard 59

Conclusion 61

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

CASES

Ake v. Oklahoma, 470 U.S. 68 (1985) 54

Anderson v. Celebrezze, 460 U.S. 780 (1983) 48

Bond v. Beard, 539 F.3d 256 (3d Cir. 2008).....53

Booher v. U.S. Postal Serv., 843 F.2d 943 (6th Cir. 1988) 41

Brumfield v. Cain, 135 S.Ct. 2269 (2015) 14, 50

Burt v. Titlow, 134 S.Ct. 10 (2013) 38

Cannedy v. Adams, 706 F.3d 1148 (9th Cir. 2013)..... 47

Cannedy v. Adams, 733 F.3d 794 (9th Cir. 2013)....31, 46

Coleman v. Thompson, 501 U.S. 722 (1991)..... 31, 32, 44, 47

Comptroller of Treasury of Maryland v. Wynne, 135 S.Ct. 1787 (2015) 41

Cruz v. Miller, 255 F.3d 77 (2d Cir. 2001) 34

Cullen v. Pinholster, 563 U.S. 170 (2011)..... 20, 30, 38, 46, 47

Davila v. Davis, 137 S.Ct. 2058 (2017).....52

DeShong v. Seaboard Coast Line R.R. Co., 737 F.2d 1520 (11th Cir. 1984).....41

Diesel Mach., Inc. v. B.R. Lee Indus., Inc., 418 F.3d 820 (8th Cir. 2005).....41

Dretke v. Haley, 541 U.S. 386 (2004) 45

Dyer v. Bowlen, 465 F.3d 280 (6th Cir. 2006) 22

Edwards v. Scott, 218 F.3d 744 (5th Cir. 2000).....42

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

Page

Eley v. Erickson, 712 F.3d 837 (3d Cir. 2013) 21

Felker v. Turpin, 518 U.S. 651 (1996) 45

Ferguson v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr., 716 F.3d 1315 (11th Cir. 2013) 34

Foster v. Chatman, 136 S.Ct. 1737 (2016) ... 14, 24, 52, 59

Fusari v. Steinberg, 419 U.S. 379 (1975) 41

Georgia-Pac., LLC v. Fields, 748 S.E.2d 407 (Ga. 2013) 42

Greene v. Fisher, 565 U.S. 34 (2011) ..... *passim*

Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr., 813 F.3d 517 (4th Cir. 2016) 52

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) ..... *passim*

Harris v. Reed, 489 U.S. 255 (1989) 44

Harris v. Stovall, 212 F.3d 940 (6th Cir. 2000) 23

Hennon v. Cooper, 109 F.3d 330 (7th Cir. 1997) 34

Hittson v. Chatman, 135 S.Ct. 2126 (2015) 49

Hooks v. Workman, 666 F.3d 715 (10th Cir. 2010) 34

Izumi Seimitsu Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha v. U.S. Philips Corp., 510 U.S. 27 (1993) 60

Johnson v. Lee, 136 S.Ct. 1802 (2016) 32

Johnson v. Williams, 133 S.Ct. 1088 (2013) 14

Lint v. Prelesnik, 542 F. App'x 472 (6th Cir. 2013) 52

Lonchar v. Thomas, 517 U.S. 314 (1996) 45

Malone v. Clarke, 536 F.3d 54 (1st Cir. 2008) 53

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

Page

Mandel v. Bradley, 432 U.S. 173 (1977) 41, 42

Martinez v. Hartley, 413 F. App'x 44 (10th Cir. 2011) 53

McQuiggin v. Perkins, 133 S.Ct. 1924 (2013).....45

McWilliams v. Dunn, 137 S.Ct. 1790 (2017).....53, 54

Murray v. Schriro, 745 F.3d 984 (9th Cir. 2014) 53

O'Sullivan v. Boerckel, 526 U.S. 838 (1999) 21

Pa. Dep't of Corr. v. Yeskey, 524 U.S. 206 (1998).....59

Pac. Gas & Elec. Co. v. State Energy Res. Conservation & Dev. Comm'n, 461 U.S. 190 (1983).....41

Porter v. McCollum, 558 U.S. 30 (2009).....29

Premo v. Moore, 562 U.S. 115 (2011) 14, 51

Rates Tech., Inc. v. Mediatrix Telecom, Inc., 688 F.3d 742 (Fed. Cir. 2012) 41

Rock v. Conway, 470 F. App'x 15 (2d Cir. 2012) 22

Rosario v. Ercole, 601 F.3d 118 (2d Cir. 2010).....53

Sears v. Upton, 561 U.S. 945 (2010) 52

State v. Martinez, 729 S.E.2d 390 (Ga. 2012).....57

Sullo & Bobbitt, P.L.L.C. v. Milner, 765 F.3d 388 (5th Cir. 2014).....42

Trainor v. Hernandez, 431 U.S. 434 (1977) 38

United States v. A 1985 Cadillac Fleetwood, VIN No. 1G6CB6989F4299723, 9 F.3d 109 (6th Cir. 1993) 42

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

Page

United States v. Hershberger, 83 F.3d 434 (10th Cir. 1996) 42

Upton v. Parks, 664 S.E.2d 196 (Ga. 2008) 57

Virginia v. LeBlanc, 137 S.Ct. 1726 (2017) 53

Washington v. Hopson, 788 S.E.2d 362 (Ga. 2016) 57

Washington v. Roberts, 846 F.3d 1283 (10th Cir. 2017) 33

Whatley v. Terry, 668 S.E.2d 651 (Ga. 2008) 57

White v. Wheeler, 136 S.Ct. 456 (2015) 29

Williams v. Taylor, 529 U.S. 420 (2000) 31

Wilson v. Sellers, No. 17-5562 ..... 15, 60

Wilson v. Warden, No. 14-10681 (11th Cir. Sept. 21, 2015) 11

Wis. Dep't of Rev. v. William Wrigley, Jr., Co., 505 U.S. 214 (1992) 48

Woodford v. Visciotti, 537 U.S. 19 (2002) 29, 38

Woodfox v. Cain, 772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) 52

Woods v. Donald, 135 S.Ct. 1372 (2015) 38, 50

Woods v. Etherton, 136 S.Ct. 1149 (2016) 51

Woolley v. Rednour, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012) 52

Worthington v. Roper, 631 F.3d 487 (8th Cir. 2011) 53

Wright v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr., 278 F.3d 1245 (11th Cir. 2002) 26

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

Page

Yee v. City of Escondido, Cal., 503 U.S. 519 (1992) 59

Ylst v. Nunnemaker, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) ..... *passim*

STATUTES

28 U.S.C. § 2254 ..... 8, 12, 44, 45, 49

28 U.S.C. § 2254(a) 21, 44

28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(1) 21

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) ..... *passim*

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1) 10

Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-43 55

Ga. Code Ann.§ 9-14-48 55

Ga. Code Ann.§ 9-14-49 55

Ga. Code Ann.§ 9-14-52 ..... 55, 58

RULES

S. Ct. R. 14.1(a) 59

Cal. R. of Ct. 8.500 51

Colorado App. R. 49 53

Ga. S.Ct. R. 36 55

Ill. S.Ct. R. 315(a) 53

La. Sup. Ct. R. X § 1(a) 51, 52

Mass. Gen. Laws Ann. ch. 211A, § 11 53

Mass. R. App. P. 27.1 53

Mich. Ct. R. 7.303(B) 51, 52

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES—Continued

Page

OTHER AUTHORITIES

Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014) 26

Garner's Dictionary of Legal Usage (3d ed. 2011).....26

STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) provides:

An application for a writ of habeas corpus on behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court shall not be granted with respect to any claim that was adjudicated on the merits in State court proceedings unless the adjudication of the claim—

(1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or

(2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

INTRODUCTION

The Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 (AEDPA) authorizes federal habeas relief if a petitioner can show that the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" resulted in a "decision" that was contrary to or unreasonably applied this Court's decisions, or unreasonably determined the facts. *Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34, 39, 40 (2011); 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). A "decision" is not the same thing as an "opinion," and the statutory text says nothing about reviewing one. A federal court must apply AEDPA's

deferential standard with or without an opinion explaining the last state court's merits decision. *See Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 98 (2011).

There are many reasons to reject Wilson's position in this case, but in truth, just these points refute it. Wilson contends that if the last state-court merits decision is not accompanied by an opinion, a federal habeas court must "look through" it and apply § 2254(d)'s standard to a lower state court's "reasoned opinion" instead. But again: AEDPA requires the federal court to evaluate the *last* state-court merits *decision*. Nothing in AEDPA directs habeas review to a lower state court's opinion just because the last state-court merits decision is summary.

Instead, the federal court must apply AEDPA's standard to a summary decision as this Court demonstrated in *Richter*: ask whether any reasonable basis "could have supported . . . the state court's decision." *Id.* at 102. It is not enough to simply find no such reasonable basis in a lower state court's opinion without applying AEDPA's deferential standard to other arguments or theories that could have supported the summary decision. The habeas petitioner must show that "there was no reasonable basis" for the last state court to deny relief on the merits, not merely that a lower state court failed to supply one in an opinion. *Id.* Absent that showing, AEDPA does not authorize relief.

This faithful application of AEDPA's requirements does not mean that *Richter* "abrogated" *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, as Wilson frames the question presented. Those

cases answered different questions and play different roles in federal habeas review. *Ylst* is a pre-AEDPA decision that shows how to discern whether a summary state-court decision is a merits decision reviewable in federal habeas proceedings or a rejection of a claim on state-law procedural grounds. *Richter* shows how to conduct substantive review of summary merits decisions under AEDPA. When summary state-court decisions are preceded by a lower state-court opinion, federal habeas courts first apply *Ylst* to determine whether the last state-court decision is a reviewable decision "on the merits" of the federal claim. If it is, courts then must apply the approach required by AEDPA and *Richter* to review the last state-court decision on the merits. Properly understood, *Richter* and *Ylst* work in concert, not in conflict.

In this case, the *en banc* court of appeals properly identified the Supreme Court of Georgia's summary denial of Wilson's certificate of probable cause as the last state-court adjudication on the merits of Wilson's claim. Then, consistent with AEDPA and *Richter*, the court of appeals reviewed that decision under AEDPA's deferential standard. Accordingly, this Court should affirm the judgment below.

STATEMENT

1. On the night of March 28, 1996, Donovan Parks drove to Wal-Mart to buy cat food. J.A. 6. He parked his car in the fire lane in front of the store and

went inside. *Id.* Two men, Marion Wilson and Robert Butts, came up behind him at the checkout line and then approached Parks after he got back to his car, where they asked him for a ride. *Id.* They got in Parks's car. *Id.* Minutes later, Parks's body was found lying face down on a residential street. *Id.*

Officers arrested Wilson. *Id.* Wilson told officers that Butts shot Parks and then, after trying but failing to find a "chop shop" to dispose of the car, he and Butts purchased gasoline cans, drove Parks's car to Macon, Georgia, and set the car on fire. J.A. 240. Officers later searched Wilson's residence and found a sawed-off shotgun loaded with the type of shells used to kill Parks. *Id.*

2. Two attorneys with "extensive criminal experience," Thomas O'Donnell, Jr. and Jon Philip Carr, were appointed to represent Wilson at trial. J.A. 48, 240. They argued in his defense that Wilson was merely present during the crimes, but a jury convicted Wilson of malice murder, felony murder, armed robbery, hijacking a motor vehicle, possession of a firearm during the commission of a crime, and possession of a sawed-off shotgun. J.A. 240.

During sentencing, defense counsel argued against a death sentence for Wilson and presented six witnesses. J.A. 151, 241. Among other things, counsel presented evidence that Butts had confessed to other inmates that he, not Wilson, was the triggerman. J.A. 241. They also presented testimony from Wilson's mother and from Dr. Kohanski, a forensic psychiatrist

who provided a "social history" based mostly on records obtained by trial counsel. J.A. 152, 241. According to that testimony, Wilson's early childhood was marked by severe and frequent respiratory infections. J.A. 66. Then, as early as first grade, aggressive and inappropriate behavior led his school to conduct a psychological assessment. J.A. 152. Dr. Kohanski testified that his school records also showed that his home life was "extraordinarily chaotic." *Id.* She also testified that drug use and violence in the home were common; for example, at age six or seven, Wilson saw one of his mother's particularly "dangerous" boyfriends put a gun to her head, and this "apparently was not an uncommon event." J.A. 153. Dr. Kohanski also told the jury Wilson grew up largely unsupervised and was living on his own, on the street, by age nine or ten, and that he experienced "considerable conflict" in his neighborhood because he was biracial. J.A. 152-53. The psychologist opined that Wilson's "lack of family guidance led him to associate with a gang." J.A. 153.

The prosecution then presented evidence of Wilson's extensive criminal history, violence, and gang affiliation and activity. J.A. 144-50, 242-43, 255-61. That evidence showed that Wilson started committing serious felonies by age twelve, when he and two other boys started a fire in a vacant apartment unit. J.A. 256. At twelve or thirteen, he threatened to kill an elderly woman and her son. *Id.* At fifteen, he shot a "migrant worker" in the buttocks because he "wanted to see what it felt like to shoot somebody," and he attacked a worker at the youth development center where he was

placed after the shooting. J.A. 256-57. When he was sixteen, Wilson attacked a boy twice at school; shot and killed a neighbor's small dog "for no apparent reason"; and was charged with possession of crack cocaine with intent to distribute. J.A. 257-58. Just days before his seventeenth birthday, Wilson shot at a man five times while the man was sitting in his truck, hitting him in the head and leaving a bullet lodged in his spine. J.A. 258. And soon after his release from a youth detention center at age eighteen, officers caught Wilson leading a group of people shouting at college students one night in a parking lot. J.A. 259. When an officer tried to arrest him, Wilson charged another officer, tried to grab his handgun, and fought until he was pepper-sprayed. *Id.* Wilson pleaded guilty to felony obstruction. *Id.*

After the evidence was presented at sentencing, the jury deliberated for less than two hours and recommended the death sentence for malice murder. J.A. 5, 155. The Georgia Supreme Court affirmed Wilson's convictions and sentence. J.A. 5-29.

3. Wilson petitioned for a writ of habeas corpus in the Superior Court of Butts County, Georgia. J.A. 30. Among other claims, he argued that his trial counsel were ineffective because they failed to adequately investigate his background and present sufficient mitigation evidence during the sentencing phase. J.A. 244. In support of this argument, Wilson's habeas counsel presented affidavits from Wilson's former teachers, family members, friends, and social workers. J.A. 156,

245. These witnesses described poor conditions in Wilson's childhood homes and testified that his mother's live-in boyfriends physically abused him. J.A. 246. They opined that appropriate treatment, guidance, and structure could have kept Wilson off death row. *Id.* Habeas counsel also presented an affidavit from a forensic neuropsychologist, Dr. Herrera, who opined that Wilson "had adequate intelligence," but that he also had attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder and impairment in his brain's frontal lobes, which govern judgment and decision-making. J.A. 165-66. Affidavits from Dr. Kohanski concurred with Dr. Herrera's conclusion. J.A. 167.

The Butts County Superior Court (the "state habeas court") denied Wilson's petition in a written opinion. J.A. 30-86. The court found that trial counsel did not render deficient performance in investigating and presenting mitigation evidence. J.A. 60. It also ruled that any deficiency in investigating or presenting additional evidence for mitigation did not prejudice Wilson, as would be required for relief under *Strickland v. Washington*. *Id.* The court ruled that the lay testimony proffered at the evidentiary hearing "would have been inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, cumulative of other testimony, or otherwise would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of the trial." J.A. 61. Most of the lay affiants' testimony would not have been admissible because it was "largely based on hearsay or speculation or was cumulative of testimony elicited by defense counsel from [Wilson's] mother and

Dr. Kohanski at trial." J.A. 63. This included the testimony from Wilson's former teachers, which likewise "would have been largely cumulative of other evidence at trial . . . or otherwise inadmissible on evidentiary grounds." J.A. 62. Moreover, "even assuming its admissibility," the teachers' "limited contact" with Wilson and the "lapse in time between their contacts" and his crimes made it speculative. *Id.* The court also found that presenting Dr. Herrera's findings about frontal-lobe impairment and ADHD would not have changed the outcome of sentencing. J.A. 81-82.

Finally, the court determined that even if the additional potential mitigating evidence had been admissible at trial, there was "no reasonable probability" of a different outcome "given: (1) the limited nature of the additional, admissible, non-cumulative portions of Petitioner's potentially mitigating testimony; (2) the overwhelming evidence of Petitioner's guilt [which the court listed]; and (3) the evidence in aggravation that was presented to the jury." J.A. 70-71.

The Supreme Court of Georgia denied Wilson's application for a certificate of probable cause in a summary order. J.A. 87.

4. a. Wilson petitioned for a writ of habeas corpus under 28 U.S.C. § 2254 in federal district court. J.A. 88. He again claimed that his trial counsel provided ineffective assistance by failing to investigate his background sufficiently and failing to present an effective mitigation defense. *Id.* The district court denied relief. J.A. 89. The court declined to decide whether

counsel's performance was deficient, J.A. 144, because it "[could not] find the state habeas court's prejudice determination was based on unreasonable findings of fact or that it constitutes an unreasonable application of *Strickland*," J.A. 187. Among other things, the court found "questionable" Dr. Herrera's and Dr. Kohanski's findings and testimony regarding Wilson's alleged frontal-lobe impairment, particularly given Wilson's status as a gang leader and his correspondence from prison with another gang member, which outlined plans to prioritize "Money, Mackin, Murder" once out of prison. J.A. 179-81.

b. The court of appeals panel affirmed. J.A. 239. To begin, the court explained that the Supreme Court of Georgia's summary decision denying Wilson a certificate of probable cause was the final decision "on the merits" subject to review under § 2254(d). J.A. 249. Thus, "[i]nstead of deferring to the reasoning of the state trial court," the court would "ask whether there was any 'reasonable basis for the [Supreme Court of Georgia] to deny relief.'" *Id.* (second alteration in original) (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98).

The court of appeals concluded that the Supreme Court of Georgia reasonably could have determined that Wilson failed to establish prejudice because "the overall mix of evidence, aggravating and mitigating, old and new," would not have created a reasonable probability of a different outcome at sentencing. J.A. 251, 254. The Supreme Court of Georgia could have reasonably concluded that the new lay testimony would have revealed and permitted introduction of

other evidence that undermined any potentially mitigating effect. J.A. 251. And the court could have reasonably concluded that the new expert testimony would not have shifted the balance of evidence because, among other things, it was unreliable: Dr. Herrera testified that Wilson tested "normal" for "attention, ability to focus, distractability, and impulsiveness . . . under the accepted, authoritative standards," and Dr. Herrera's conclusion that Wilson suffered impairment rested only on his "unique interpretation of the tests," because he had recommended against imaging Wilson's brain. J.A. 252-53. For these reasons, the court of appeals could not conclude that the Supreme Court of Georgia's decision "was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States." J.A. 254 (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)).

Judge Carnes joined the court of appeals' opinion in full, but concurred "to emphasize how heavily Wilson's criminal history weighs on the aggravating side of the sentencing scale," which "must be taken into account in determining whether the failure to present all available mitigating circumstance evidence was prejudicial." J.A. 255.

c. The court of appeals granted rehearing *en banc* on the question "whether federal courts must 'look through' the summary denial by the Supreme

Court of Georgia and review the reasoning of the Superior Court of Butts County." J.A. 305.[1] The *en banc* court concluded that federal courts "need not 'look through' a summary decision on the merits to review the reasoning of the lower state court." *Id.*

As a threshold matter, the *en banc* court of appeals held that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause in this case "is an adjudication on the merits." J.A. 311. The court explained that this determination matters because § 2254(d) requires review of "the last state-court adjudication on the merits." J.A. 310-11 (quoting *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40). By contrast, a certiorari-like denial of discretionary review, like those provided in some states' appellate courts, would not be an adjudication on the merits subject to review under § 2254(d). J.A. 314-15. But, the court noted, the Georgia Supreme Court denies a certificate of probable cause only if the court determines that the appeal lacks "arguable merit" after thoroughly reviewing the evidence and petitioner's arguments. J.A. 313-14. Accordingly, the Georgia Supreme Court's "summary denial of Wilson's application for a

---

[1] In briefing before the *en banc* court of appeals, Respondent acknowledged that "[t]he plain text of § 2254(d) does not require a federal court to 'look through' a summary denial that is an adjudication on the merits to the last reasoned state court opinion," but took the position that "the last reasoned opinion of a state court . . . should be the decision this Court reviews." Appellee's *En Banc* Br. at 17 n.7, 18, *Wilson v. Warden*, No. 14-10681 (11th Cir. Sept. 21, 2015). After careful consideration, Respondent concluded that the latter position was incorrect, as outlined in counsel's March 15, 2017 letter to the Clerk.

certificate of probable cause . . . is the final state court adjudication on the merits," which a federal court must review under § 2254(d). J.A. 317.

Turning to the question presented, the court of appeals held that a federal court is not required to "look through" a summary adjudication on the merits to review a lower state court's opinion under § 2254(d). *Id.* The court explained that this Court's decision in *Harrington v. Richter* provides the test for reviewing a summary merits decision under § 2254: Determine what arguments or theories "could have supported" the denial of relief, and then "ask whether it is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of [the] Court." J.A. 317-18 (alteration in original) (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98).

The court of appeals rejected Wilson's argument that *Richter* applies only when there is no reasoned decision from any state court, explaining that neither § 2254(d) nor *Richter* suggests a different approach for when a lower court issues an opinion. J.A. 318. Although *Ylst v. Nunnemaker* directs courts to "look through" to a lower court's reasoned decision to determine whether a later summary decision rests on procedural or on merits grounds, it does not mandate a presumption that the later summary decision "rests on the same *specific* reasons provided by the lower court." J.A. 319-20 (emphasis in original) (citing *Ylst*, 501 U.S. 797, 803-04 (1991)). "[A]fter all," this Court "does not adopt the reasoning of a lower court when it issues a summary disposition." J.A. 320. The court of appeals

thus declined to "apply *Ylst* to a different context that it did not address." J.A. 322.

The court of appeals also explained that the principles of comity and federalism that undergird AEDPA supported its conclusion. J.A. 323-25. Those principles require giving the last state court to adjudicate a claim "the benefit of the doubt" by "presum[ing] that it 'follow[ed] the law'" rather than adopting the objectively unreasonable reasoning of a lower state court. J.A. 324 (second alteration in original). They also preclude imposing opinion-writing standards on state appellate courts, but requiring a "look through" approach would force a state appellate court "to provide a statement of reasons to prevent a federal court, on habeas review, from treating the decision of that state appellate court as a rubberstamp of the opinion below." *Id.*

The court of appeals acknowledged that a federal habeas court assessing a summary merits decision under *Richter* "may look to a previous opinion as one example of a reasonable application of law or determination of fact." J.A. 326. This is because when a state habeas court issues an opinion that reasonably applies and determines the relevant law and facts, "there is necessarily at least one reasonable basis on which the state supreme court could have denied relief and our inquiry ends." J.A. 327. The court reiterated, however, that "the relevant state court decision for federal habeas review remains the last adjudication on the merits, and federal courts are not limited to assessing the reasoning of the lower court." *Id.*

Finally, the court of appeals observed that this Court has never required "look[ing] through" a merits decision to evaluate "the specific reasoning used by the lower state court." J.A. 328. In *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S.Ct. 2269 (2015), and *Johnson v. Williams*, 133 S.Ct. 1088 (2013), this Court looked through a denial of *review* to find and review the last state-court adjudication on the merits. J.A. 328-29. And in *Premo v. Moore*, 562 U.S. 115 (2011), this Court "appears to have applied *Richter* despite the trial court offering a reasoned opinion." J.A. 330.

Five judges dissented in two separate opinions. J.A. 333-44 (Jordan, J., dissenting); J.A. 344-94 (Jill Pryor, J., dissenting). The dissenting judges agreed that "under § 2254(d) a federal habeas court reviews . . . 'the last state-court adjudication on the merits,'" J.A. 352 (quoting *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40), and they "agree[d] that here the last state court decision on the merits is the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of Mr. Wilson's application for a certificate of probable cause." J.A. 352 (citing *Foster*, 136 S.Ct. at 1746 n.2). But they would have held that "the federal habeas court should presume that when the Georgia Supreme Court summarily denies an application for a certificate of probable cause, it implicitly adopted the superior court's reasoning." J.A. 352-53. Thus, they "would have the federal court review whether the reasoning in the Georgia superior court's decision . . . is entitled to deference under § 2254(d)." *Id.*

d. After the *en banc* court of appeals remanded all outstanding issues, the panel reinstated its earlier

opinion because it "reviewed the correct state-court decision and the remaining issues have not changed." J.A. 395-96. That decision is the subject of a separate petition for certiorari pending before this Court. *See Wilson v. Sellers*, No. 17-5562.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

A. AEDPA limits a federal court's power to grant habeas relief. Under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), the court may grant relief if and only if a petitioner can prove that the state-court "decision" on the merits of his federal claim was "contrary to" this Court's decisions; "involved an unreasonable application of" those decisions; or "was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts." The single state-court decision subject to this deferential review is the decision resulting from the last state-court adjudication on the merits.

Because § 2254(d) requires review of the state court's "decision," its deferential standard applies even if the last state court did not provide reasons for its decision. *Harrington v. Richter* explained how to apply that standard to a summary merits decision: Review the record and determine whether any reasonable basis could have supported the decision. If so, the court may not grant habeas relief.

B. This approach to reviewing summary state-court merits decisions under § 2254(d) does not change if, as here, a lower court issued an opinion explaining

its own decision to deny relief. Wilson contends that in that case, the federal habeas court must "look through" the last state-court merits decision and apply § 2254(d)'s standard only to the lower state court's reasoning. AEDPA's text and animating principles demand otherwise.

AEDPA's text neither requires nor permits Wilson's "look through" approach. Section 2254(d) conditions a federal court's power to grant habeas relief on whether the last state-court merits "decision" rests on unreasonable legal or factual determinations, not whether the earlier "reasoning" or "opinion" of a lower state court relies on such bases. It thereby precludes Wilson's approach, which would authorize a grant of habeas relief based only on a determination that a lower state court's specific reasoning provided an unreasonable basis for denying a claim. A federal habeas court certainly may examine a lower state court's opinion as part of its search for arguments or theories that could have supported a later summary merits decision. But the federal court may only grant relief if no reasonable basis could have supported the last state-court merits decision. Only then can the court be sure that the prerequisite for granting relief under § 2254(d) is met. Wilson offers not one textual argument to the contrary.

Wilson's "look through" requirement would also contravene AEDPA in other ways. It imposes an opinion-writing standard by forcing state appellate courts to issue either a reasoned opinion or a disclaimer—at

least if they want to receive the deference AEDPA affords through § 2254(d)'s standard, protect the finality of their judgments, and prevent federal courts from automatically imputing a lower court's reasoning to them. And Wilson's focus on grading the reasoning of state courts places federal courts back in the kind of paternalistic relationship with state courts AEDPA was designed to end. By contrast, treating summary state-court decisions as AEDPA requires and as *Richter* demonstrates furthers the principles of comity and federalism that animate AEDPA.

C. By focusing on the "last reasoned decision," Wilson's "what the state court knew and did" requirement ignores AEDPA's requirement that federal habeas courts review the "decision" resulting from the "last state court adjudication on the merits." To the extent he tries to square his proposed requirement with that textual one, however, it is by invoking a "presumption" that a last state court that issues a summary merits decision *silently adopts a lower state court's opinion*.

This presumption is not sound and it does not save Wilson's position. Wilson's presumption would attribute error to state supreme courts every time they summarily affirm lower state courts that wrote unreasonable opinions, even if another reasonable basis could have supported the higher court's decision. This evinces a striking lack of respect for the ability of state supreme courts to adjudicate constitutional rights, and doubly so because it treats those state courts' summary affirmances exactly the opposite of how this

Court and other federal courts treat their own summary affirmances.

Wilson derives his "look through" rule from an overly expansive reading of this Court's pre-AEDPA decision in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*. That decision approved "looking through" a summary state-court decision to determine whether the decision was even a merits decision that a federal habeas court could review in the first place. If the previous court had identified a procedural default, *Ylst* held that federal courts may presume that the later state court denied relief on the same ground, because it was "most improbable" that the later court would silently lift that procedural bar and decide the merits of the claim.

Ylst's narrow presumption about how state courts treat state procedural bars cannot support Wilson's much broader presumption that higher state courts silently adopt lower courts' specific reasoning. For one thing, AEDPA precludes it; a judge-made presumption invoked to apply a judge-made prudential rule cannot justify ignoring a statutory limitation on the scope of habeas corpus. For another, *Ylst* approved a presumption that more likely reflected what the higher state court actually did; Wilson's rule makes the improbable assumption that a higher state court will always adopt unreasonable reasoning of a lower state court even if another reasonable basis could have supported a given decision. Finally, it is at the very least incongruous to rely on *Ylst*'s presumption to expand federal courts' power to grant relief. *Ylst* preserved a prudential constraint on federal habeas relief that is grounded in

concerns of comity and federalism; Wilson borrows it to expand federal courts' power to grant habeas relief based on grading lower state courts' reasoning rather than applying deferential review to the last state-court merits decision.

D. Although this Court has used *Ylst*'s "look through" terminology in § 2254(d) cases outside the context of preserving state procedural bars, it has neither applied it in a way that is inconsistent with AEDPA or *Richter* nor required Wilson's expanded use of *Ylst*'s "look through" tool. Wilson cites § 2254(d) cases where the Court has "looked through" a higher state court's summary denial of discretionary review to find and review the actual last state-court decision on the merits, and cites others where the Court has upheld state-court denials of habeas relief because a lower state court has reasonably applied and determined the relevant law and facts. None of these cases require using *Ylst*'s "look through" tool as Wilson would—to get past § 2254(d)'s deferential standard without determining that no reasonable basis could have supported the last state-court merits decision.

E. Nothing specific to Georgia's habeas procedures warrants a different approach to reviewing the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denials of certificates of probable cause. Under Georgia's two-tiered system for review of postconviction claims, unless a claim is procedurally barred, the Supreme Court of Georgia's denial of a certificate of probable cause is the last state-court adjudication on the merits of that claim. If that decision is summary, the federal habeas

court must determine whether any reasonable legal and factual bases could have supported it—a determination that will usually involve, but is not limited to, looking to the state habeas court's opinion. AEDPA authorizes the court to grant relief only if the petitioner can show that no such reasonable bases could have supported the Georgia Supreme Court's decision.

ARGUMENT

Federal habeas courts are not required to "look through" a later summary state-court merits decision to review only a lower state court's reasoning.

A. A federal habeas court reviews the last state-court decision on the merits under § 2254(d), even if it is not accompanied by a statement of reasons.

AEDPA limits a federal court's power to grant habeas relief to persons in custody pursuant to state-court judgments. It does so by requiring the federal court to review claims adjudicated on the merits in state court under a "difficult to meet" and "highly deferential" standard. *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 181 (2011). Specifically, the reviewing court must determine whether the state court's adjudication of the claim "resulted in a decision" that "was contrary to" federal law clearly established in holdings of this Court; "involved an unreasonable application of" such law; or "was based on an unreasonable determination

of the facts." 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d); *see also Richter*, 562 U.S. at 100. A federal court "shall not" grant habeas relief unless the petitioner can make that showing. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

The only state-court decision under review is the *last* one to decide the merits of the petitioner's claim. Section 2254(d) contemplates measuring just one state-court merits decision against its deferential standard; a federal court may not grant habeas relief "unless *the* adjudication of the claim . . . resulted in *a* decision" that rests on an unreasonable basis. *Id.* (emphasis added); *see also Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40. And the single adjudication subject to that determination is the "last state court adjudication on the merits." *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40. This is only logical: For one thing, a federal court cannot grant habeas relief under § 2254 until the petitioner has exhausted the remedies available in state court, including state appellate review. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(1); *O'Sullivan v. Boerckel*, 526 U.S. 838, 845 (1999) (exhaustion requires "invoking one complete round of the State's established appellate review process"). For another, the last state court's decision to deny the petitioner's claims is the one that keeps the petitioner in the "custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court" from which he or she seeks relief. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(a). It is therefore unsurprising that even the dissenting judges below recognized that a federal court reviews "the last state-court adjudication on the merits" under § 2254(d). J.A. 352 (Jill Pryor, J., dissenting) (quoting *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40); *see also*, *e.g.*, *Eley v. Erickson*, 712 F.3d 837, 845 (3d Cir. 2013)

("Under AEDPA, we review the last state court decision on the merits."); *Rock v. Conway*, 470 F. App'x 15, 17 (2d Cir. 2012) (per curiam) (same); *Dyer v. Bowlen*, 465 F.3d 280, 284 (6th Cir. 2006) (same).

AEDPA's deferential standard applies to the last state-court adjudication on the merits whether or not the state court gave reasons for why it denied relief. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98. As this Court observed in *Richter*, "no text in [§ 2254] requir[es] a statement of reasons." *Id.* Section 2254(d) tells the federal court to review a "decision" that resulted from the adjudication, not an "opinion" or "reasoning." *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). The federal habeas court can determine "whether a state court's decision resulted from an unreasonable legal or factual conclusion" without "an opinion from the state court explaining the state court's reasoning." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98. Thus, "[w]here a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation, the habeas petitioner's burden still must be met by showing there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Id.*

Richter also explains that this approach protects the integrity of state case law. "The issuance of summary dispositions in many collateral attack cases can enable a state judiciary to concentrate its resources on the cases where opinions are most needed." *Id.* at 99. Requiring state supreme courts to issue a statement of reasons (by otherwise denying them the deferential review Congress afforded with AEDPA) would "undercut" that common practice, which allows state courts to

"preserve the integrity of the case-law tradition" while managing heavy caseloads. *Id.*

Richter does more than simply confirm that § 2254(d)'s deferential standard applies to summary state-court merits decisions. It also demonstrates how to apply that standard to a summary state-court decision: Review the record and determine "what arguments or theories . . . could have supported[] the state court's decision." *Id.* at 102. Then, apply the § 2254(d) standard—*i.e.*, "ask whether it is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of this Court." *Id.*

This approach is not novel. Even before *Richter*, federal courts of appeals had already been reviewing summary state-court decisions in this way. *See, e.g.*, *id.* at 98 (collecting court of appeals cases); *Harris v. Stovall*, 212 F.3d 940, 943 (6th Cir. 2000) ("Other circuit courts have concluded that where the state court has not articulated its reasoning, federal courts are obligated to conduct an independent review of the record and applicable law to determine whether the state court decision is contrary to federal law, unreasonably applies clearly established law, or is based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented."). *Richter* confirmed that those courts had it right: When faced with a summary state-court merits decision, review the record and determine whether any reasonable basis could have supported that decision.

B. The last state-court merits decision is the decision under review whether or not a lower state court issued an opinion.

In *Richter*, the last state-court adjudication on the merits was also the only adjudication of the petitioner's claim, so no state court had provided specific reasoning for rejecting the claim at issue. 562 U.S. at 96. Here, two Georgia courts adjudicated Wilson's ineffective-assistance claim on the merits: The Georgia superior court sitting in habeas denied his claim on the merits and issued an opinion. And the Supreme Court of Georgia then summarily denied his application for a certificate of probable cause, which both this Court and the *en banc* court of appeals—even the dissenters—have concluded is also an adjudication on the merits. *See Foster v. Chatman*, 136 S.Ct. 1737, 1746 n.2 (2016) (Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a certificate of probable cause "would seem to be a decision on the merits of [the] claim"); J.A. 311-12 (Georgia Supreme Court's denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause is an "adjudication on the merits under section 2254"); J.A. 352 (Jill Pryor, J., dissenting) ("The majority and I agree that here the last state court decision on the merits is the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of Mr. Wilson's application for a certificate of probable cause."). This means that the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision in this case is the last state-court adjudication on the merits subject to review under § 2254(d).

Wilson deems the existence of a lower state-court opinion a dispositive difference that requires a federal

court to jettison *Richter*'s approach to reviewing a summary merits decision. He argues that a federal court should instead "look through" the last state-court merits decision to review only the lower state court's reasoning in such a case, which he justifies with a fiction: that a last state court silently incorporates and adopts as its own a lower state court's specific reasoning by issuing a summary decision. Br. 18, 20, 38. Under Wilson's view, a determination that a lower state court's opinion contains unreasonable legal or factual determinations authorizes a federal habeas court to overturn the last state-court adjudication on the merits.

Wilson is wrong. As an initial matter, *Richter*'s holding is not, by its own terms, limited to situations where no state court has ever issued an opinion addressing the claim at issue. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98 (applying "no reasonable basis" approach "[w]here a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation"). In any event, AEDPA demands the approach demonstrated in *Richter* and precludes Wilson's "look through" requirement for the same basic reason: AEDPA permits granting habeas relief only after a court determines that the *last* state-court merits *decision* resulted from unreasonable legal or factual conclusions, not merely that an earlier state-court opinion relies on an unreasonable basis.

1. AEDPA's text requires review of the last state-court merits decision, not a lower state court's reasoning.

It bears repeating that the text of § 2254(d) does not call for review of a state court's *reasoning*. Section 2254(d) requires only that the federal habeas court apply its deferential standard to the "decision" that resulted from a state court's "adjudication" of a claim. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). "A judicial decision and a judicial opinion are not the same thing." *Wright v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 278 F.3d 1245, 1255 (11th Cir. 2002). A "decision" is a court's ultimate determination of a claim. *Decision*, Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014) ("A judicial or agency determination, . . . esp[ecially] a ruling, order, or judgment pronounced by a court when considering or disposing of a case"). An "opinion" is a court's "written statement explaining its decision." *Id.* at *Opinion*. A court "may, or may not, attempt to explain the decision in an opinion." *Wright*, 278 F.3d at 1255; *see Decision*, Garner's Dictionary of Legal Usage (3d ed. 2011) ("Technically, in the U.S., judges are said to write opinions to justify their decisions or judgments; they do not write decisions. . . .").

As this Court held and demonstrated in *Richter*, a federal court does not need a state court's "opinion" to review that court's "decision" under § 2254(d). *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98; *see also Johnson*, 568 U.S. at 310 (Scalia, J., concurring in judgment) ("For what is accorded deference [under AEDPA] is not the state court's reasoning but the state court's judgment. . . ." (citing *Richter*,

562 U.S. at 102)). Even Wilson agrees that point is "uncontroversial." Br. of Pet'r (Br.) 29.

Wilson fails to acknowledge what this means, however. It means that the plain language of the statute does not require Wilson's "look through" requirement for substantive review under § 2254(d). He would require a federal court to ignore a summary merits "decision" of a higher state court and review the "opinion" of a lower state court instead. *See* Br. 18-19. But if § 2254(d) requires review of a "decision" and does not require review of any "opinion," it cannot require reviewing only a lower state court's opinion just because a higher state court provided only a summary decision.

Wilson's problem runs deeper than lacking a textual hook for his rule: AEDPA simply precludes it. Section 2254(d) requires review of only a single "adjudication" and the single "decision" that "resulted" from it. *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40 ("The words 'the adjudication' in the "unless" clause obviously refer back to the 'adjudicat[ion] on the merits,' and the phrase 'resulted in a decision' in the 'unless' clause obviously refers to the decision produced *by that same adjudication on the merits*." (alteration in original)). And the single decision under review is the one that results from "the *last* state-court adjudication on the merits." *Id.* (emphasis added). The import is clear: Section 2254(d) authorizes a federal court to grant relief *only* on the basis that the *last state-court merits decision* was contrary to or involved an unreasonable application of this Court's decisions, or was based on an unreasonable factual determination. It does not authorize a federal court to

grant relief on any other basis—including that, by "looking through" the last merits decision, a federal habeas court found defective reasoning in a lower state court's opinion explaining its own decision.

This does not mean a federal court is "outlaw[ed]" (Br. 44) from reviewing any opinions lower state courts issued prior to a summary state-court merits decision. Nothing in AEDPA precludes a federal court from looking to the record that was before the last state court or any opinions issued by lower state courts to determine "what arguments or theories . . . could have supported" the last merits decision. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 102. As the *en banc* court of appeals recognized, a federal court applying *Richter* certainly may search a lower state court's opinion, if there is one, for reasonable bases that could have supported a later summary merits decision. *See* J.A. 326 ("[A] federal habeas court may look to a previous opinion as one example of a reasonable application of law or determination of fact."). Indeed, if that opinion supplies a reasonable basis in law and fact that could have supported the later summary decision, the federal habeas court's inquiry ends there. J.A. 327.

On the other hand, if a federal habeas court looks to a lower state court's opinion and discovers that it *un*reasonably applied or determined the relevant law or facts, the court cannot stop there (as Wilson would require), because § 2254(d) only authorizes the court to grant relief if the *last* state-court merits *decision* lacks a reasonable basis. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d); *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40. To ensure that this statutory prerequisite to granting relief is met, the federal habeas court must

determine whether another reasonable basis could have supported the last state-court merits decision. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 102. If (and only if) none could have, the federal court can be sure that granting relief based on that analysis would be authorized, because it would confirm that the summary state-court merits decision *only* could have involved an unreasonable application or determination of the relevant law or facts—the prerequisite for granting relief under § 2254(d). *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98. Absent that complete analysis, a federal habeas court has no authority to grant relief, because its only basis for doing so would be a determination that a *lower court's opinion* rested on an unreasonable basis, not that the *last* state-court merits *decision* did.[2]

---

[2] Similarly, if the last state court to adjudicate the merits of the claim does give reasons for its decision, the federal court may look to that reasoning to help conduct the § 2254(d) analysis. *See, e.g.*, *Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 42-44 (2009) (per curiam). But that does not change the basic premise that § 2254(d) requires review of "a decision"; whether its standard is met does not turn on whether the state court articulated—perfectly, or even at all—a reasonable basis for its decision. *See, e.g.*, *White v. Wheeler*, 136 S.Ct. 456, 461 (2015) (per curiam) (reversing grant of relief under § 2254(d) because, notwithstanding conclusory reasoning by the state court, "the Kentucky Supreme Court's *decision* to affirm" was not "so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement" (emphasis added)); *Woodford v. Visciotti*, 537 U.S. 19, 23-24 (2002) (per curiam) (state court's use of word "probable" rather than "reasonably probable" did not justify circuit court in overturning state-court decision; the state court was just using imprecise shorthand). A federal court can (and under *Richter*, must) apply AEDPA's deferential

Wilson does not even attempt to provide a textual justification for his position; he claims that § 2254(d) analysis can turn on the sufficiency of a lower state court's reasoning alone because that opinion shows "what the state court knew and did," Br. 25, a phrase he pulls from a case that has nothing to do with how to review summary state-court merits decisions, *see Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182. But this newly minted "standard" conflicts with § 2254(d), at least how Wilson uses it. Section 2254(d)'s focus is not what any state court "knew and did"; its sole concern is what the *last* state court *decided*. *See Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40. An earlier, lower-state-court opinion can only ever explain what that court "knew and did," not what legal and factual bases supported a not-yet-existing last state-court merits decision. And the latter question is the only one that matters under § 2254(d). If a higher state court has decided the merits of a claim, § 2254(d) does not permit a federal court to grant habeas relief based only on defects found in a lower state court's earlier opinion.

In short, AEDPA's text authorizes a federal court to grant habeas relief if and only if the "decision" resulting from the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" of a claim "was contrary to" this Court's decisions, "unreasonabl[y] appli[ed]" them, or "unreasonabl[y] determin[ed]" the facts. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). A showing that a lower state court's opinion rested on such bases, standing alone, is not sufficient to get past

---

standard with or without an explanation of the last state-court merits decision.

that deferential standard, and Wilson offers no textual support to the contrary.

2. A "look through" requirement would impose an impermissible opinion-writing standard.

Congress enacted AEDPA, including the current version of § 2254(d), to advance "the principles of comity, finality, and federalism." *Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 420, 436 (2000). This Court has recognized that advancing those principles means not imposing opinion-writing requirements on state courts. Federal courts "have no power to tell state courts how they must write their opinions," *Coleman v. Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722, 739 (1991), and doing so would cause all manner of problems for state judiciaries. *See, e.g.*, *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99 ("[R]equiring a statement of reasons could undercut state practices designed to preserve the integrity of the case-law tradition.").

Wilson's "look through" requirement would create a new opinion-writing standard for state courts. By permitting federal habeas courts to overturn a summary state-court merits decision based only on a lower state court's explanation for denying a claim, that requirement would treat state-court summary affirmances as a "rubberstamp" of the specific reasoning provided by the lower state court. J.A. 324; *see also infra* section C; *Cannedy v. Adams*, 733 F.3d 794, 802 (9th Cir. 2013) (O'Scannlain, J., dissenting from denial of rehearing *en banc*) (interpreting a state court's decision to adopt a

lower court's reasoning because it issued a summary decision as imposing an opinion-writing standard). To avoid that treatment, higher state courts would either have to do away with summary dispositions altogether or at least provide an additional statement indicating that the court does not necessarily agree with the reasoning of the court below. The first is a nonstarter for busy state courts interested in "preserv[ing] the integrity of the case-law tradition." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99. As for the second, federal courts have no authority to demand such statements "as the price of federal respect for" state-court merits decisions. *Johnson v. Lee*, 136 S.Ct. 1802, 1807 (2016). Moreover, coercing state courts to "us[e] particular language in every case in which a state prisoner presents a federal claim" would be an especially poor way to promote the principles of comity and federalism that underpin AEDPA. *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 739.[3]

---

[3] At the same time, Wilson's rule creates a perverse incentive for the states. Consider the dichotomy it would create: In states like California with procedures that do not generate any reasoned opinions, summary decisions would still be upheld under *Richter* if any reasonable basis could have supported them. But in states like Georgia that have "implemented a system that invests substantial time and resources in the taking of evidence and the production of reasoned lower court decisions," Br. 33, only a lower state court's reasoning would get deference if the last state-court merits decision is summary. In other words, Wilson would afford broader deference to state judiciaries that provide *no* reasoned opinions explaining why they reject petitioner's claims than to those that make special efforts to provide explanations. Wilson lauds Georgia courts for providing reasoned decisions while proposing a rule for federal habeas review that penalizes them for

The better approach—the one required by AEDPA and demonstrated in *Richter*—presumes that higher state courts do not adopt unreasonable opinions of lower state courts, as opposed to forcing them to disclaim that possibility expressly in each one of thousands of decisions. Upholding the last state-court merits decision if a reasonable basis could have supported it relieves state courts of the concern that issuing a summary decision automatically saddles them with unreasonable opinions of lower state courts. In some instances, a higher state court may expressly adopt reasoning of a lower state court or make clear that it rejects it. But if the court says nothing—as is its prerogative—federal courts must presume that if a reasonable basis for the last merits decision exists, the last court knew and followed the applicable law and relied on that reasonable basis to support its decision.

3. Limiting review to only a lower state court's reasoning would put federal courts back in the paternalistic relationship to state courts AEDPA was designed to end.

Section 2254(d)'s focus on state courts' decisions rather than their reasoning reflects AEDPA's rejection of a "grading papers approach" to federal habeas review of state-court adjudications. *Washington v. Roberts*, 846 F.3d 1283, 1293 (10th Cir. 2017) (quoting

---

doing so, thereby incenting states to stop providing any reasoned decisions at all.

Ferguson v. Sec'y, Fla. Dep't of Corr., 716 F.3d 1315, 1337 (11th Cir. 2013); *see also, e.g.*, *Hooks v. Workman*, 666 F.3d 715, 763-64 (10th Cir. 2010) ("We are not here to grade its papers, but to assess the results of its efforts as directed by the AEDPA."); *Cruz v. Miller*, 255 F.3d 77, 86 (2d Cir. 2001) ("It is true that the state trial court incorrectly relied on the interrogating officer's subjective state of mind . . . but we are determining the reasonableness of the state courts' 'decision,' . . . not grading their papers."). Determining whether a reasonable basis could have supported a summary state-court merits decision preserves AEDPA's deferential mode of review by keeping the focus only on the ultimate decision, not on state courts' specific reasoning.

Wilson's "look through" requirement does just the opposite, placing the federal court right back in "the kind of tutelary relation to the state courts that [AEDPA was] designed to end." *Hennon v. Cooper*, 109 F.3d 330, 335 (7th Cir. 1997). Wilson is not shy about this point. He treats *Richter* as an outlier limited only to California's "idiosyncratic" postconviction-review system, Br. 31, and repeatedly calls for a return to judging "not simply . . . the state court *outcome*," *id.* 25, but also the "reasoning" that produced it, Br. 32; *see also* Br. 18. Indeed, this desire to allow federal courts to pick apart state courts' opinions as a means to grant habeas relief animates the entire argument for choosing his rule over *Richter*. Br. 24-25 (explaining his "what a state court knew and did" rule as requiring review of state courts' reasoning); *see also* Ret. Justices'

Amicus Br. 2, 16 (advocating for review of only "express . . . reasoning" of state courts instead of their "decisions").

Wilson's brief attack on the state habeas court's opinion in this case reflects this outmoded approach to federal habeas review. He faults that court for providing "non-specific platitudes and perfunctory phrases," Br. 10, "not explain[ing] precisely what testimony . . . was inadmissible (or why)," Br. 51, and "fail[ing] to acknowledge this Court's decisions finding prejudice for failing to present similar testimony," Br. 52. And he dismisses the court of appeals panel's reasoning that could have supported a no-prejudice determination because the state habeas court "did not make" any of those determinations in its opinion. Br. 54. Wilson leaves no doubt that adopting his position means reviving the grading-papers approach to federal habeas review that AEDPA eliminated.

C. There is no sound basis for presuming that a summary state-court merits decision silently incorporates a lower state court's specific reasoning.

By focusing on the "last reasoned decision," Wilson's "what the state court knew and did" requirement appears to ignore § 2254(d)'s requirement that federal habeas courts review the "decision" resulting from the "last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 39-40. To the extent he tries to square his proposed requirement with that textual one, however,

it is by invoking a "presumption" that a last state court that issues a summary merits decision silently adopts a lower state court's specific reasoning. *See, e.g.*, Br. 20, 38.

That presumption is an unwarranted fiction, and it does not save Wilson's atextual rule. In every case where the difference in approach to summary decisions matters, Wilson's presumption conflicts with AEDPA's presumption that state courts know and follow the law. It also conflicts with federal courts' (and this Court's) own treatment of summary dispositions. And it finds no support in *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, the pre-AEDPA case about preserving state procedural bars that Wilson wrongly tries to extend to substantive review under § 2254(d).

1. Wilson's presumption shows a disrespect for state judiciaries that is contrary to AEDPA's design.

Using AEDPA's required approach to reviewing summary decisions versus Wilson's "look through" requirement leads to a different conclusion about whether a federal court may grant habeas relief in one scenario: when a lower state court's specific reasoning unreasonably applies or determines the relevant law or facts, but a different, reasonable basis could have supported the last state court's summary merits decision. For example: A lower state court rejects a claim of ineffective assistance on the basis that counsel's performance was not deficient, and that court's reasoning

involves an unreasonable application of this Court's decisions—but a later state court could have reasonably applied this Court's decisions to conclude that the petitioner failed to establish prejudice. In such a case, a federal habeas court applying § 2254(d)'s standard as *Richter* demonstrated would deny relief because it would review the record and determine that the reasonable basis (no prejudice) could have supported the last state-court merits decision. By contrast, a court applying Wilson's approach would "look through" the last state-court decision on the merits to review only the lower state court's opinion, determine it unreasonably applied the relevant law (on deficient performance), and consider that sufficient to overcome § 2254(d)'s standard.[4]

In that scenario where the difference in approach could determine the outcome, Wilson's approach evinces a striking disrespect for state courts. This is

---

[4] These approaches to summary decisions will not lead to divergent results in the other two scenarios that could arise. When the lower state court's specific reasoning involves unreasonable legal or factual conclusions and no other reasonable basis could have supported the last state court's summary decision, a federal habeas court would grant relief under either approach; an independent review of the record (*Richter*) and looking through to review only the lower state court's opinion (Wilson) would both lead to the conclusion that the last state-court merits decision rested on unreasonable legal or factual conclusions. And when the lower state court's reasoning does *not* rely on an unreasonable basis, the federal court would deny relief under either approach—looking through to review only that opinion would reveal an opinion that reasonably applies and determines the law and facts, and under *Richter*, that opinion would supply a "reasonable basis" that "could have supported" the last state court's summary merits decision.

because Wilson props up his "look through" requirement with the presumption that the last state court to decide a claim adopts a lower state court's reasoning when it issues a summary affirmance. In the case where the lower court denies relief on an unreasonable basis despite the existence of a reasonable one, that means presuming that the last state court—often the state's highest court—ignored a reasonable basis that could have supported its decision and instead adopted, in full, a lower state court's opinion that unreasonably applied this Court's decisions or unreasonably determined the facts.

This "readiness to attribute error" to state supreme courts that issue summary decisions does not square with AEDPA's design. *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24. AEDPA recognizes that state courts share with federal courts "the solemn responsibility . . . to safeguard constitutional rights," and that they are equally "adequate forums" for vindicating those rights. *Burt v. Titlow*, 134 S.Ct. 10, 15 (2013). Accordingly, provisions like § 2254(d) "demand[] that state-court decisions be given the benefit of the doubt," *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 181 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24), and "reflect a 'presumption that state courts know and follow the law'"—not the opposite, *Woods v. Donald*, 135 S.Ct. 1372, 1376 (2015) (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24). Indeed, "this Court has refused to sanction any decision that would 'reflec[t] negatively upon [a] state court's ability'" to adjudicate constitutional rights. *Titlow*, 134 S.Ct. at 15 (alterations in original) (quoting *Trainor v. Hernandez*, 431 U.S. 434, 443 (1977)). By attributing

lower state courts' unreasonable opinions to state supreme courts even in cases where those courts could have relied on a reasonable basis instead, Wilson's approach to summary decisions reflects an utter lack of faith in the ability of the highest state courts to adjudicate constitutional rights.

This case provides a ready example of the distrust inherent in Wilson's foundational presumption. The state habeas court, a Georgia trial court, denied Wilson's claim of ineffective assistance in part because the mitigation evidence he introduced in habeas proceedings would have been either "inadmissible on evidentiary grounds, cumulative of other testimony, or otherwise would not have, in reasonable probability, changed the outcome of the trial." J.A. 61-65. The Supreme Court of Georgia then denied Wilson's claim on the merits in a summary decision. J.A. 87. Under Wilson's rule, if the state habeas court's reasons for denying his claim unreasonably applied this Court's decisions—which Wilson seems to believe is the case, *see* Br. 52-53—the federal habeas court would be authorized to overturn the Georgia Supreme Court's summary decision, because it must presume that court silently adopted the lower state court's allegedly defective reasoning.[5] In other words, Wilson's rule would attribute error to higher state courts every time they

[5] Wilson is wrong to suggest that the state habeas court unreasonably applied this Court's decisions in rejecting his ineffective-assistance claim, as the district court's opinion below makes clear. *See, e.g.*, J.A. 170-71 (finding no federal-law ground for rejecting the state habeas court's conclusion that much of the new mitigation evidence would have been inadmissible based on

summarily affirm lower state courts that unreasonably applied or determined the relevant law or facts—even when a different, reasonable basis could have supported the higher court's decision.

A proper application of § 2254(d) in this case presumes instead that the Georgia Supreme Court knows this Court's case law, undertook its own review of the record, and found a reasonable legal and factual basis for its summary decision if one exists. The panel decision below reflects that approach: Instead of grading the state habeas court's reasoning, the panel held that the Georgia Supreme Court could have reasonably determined that Wilson failed to establish the *Strickland* prejudice required to establish an ineffective-assistance claim because "the overall mix of evidence, aggravating and mitigating, old and new," would not have changed the jury's mind about sentencing him to death. J.A. 251, 254. Unlike Wilson's "look through" requirement, that approach affords the Supreme Court of Georgia and every other state judiciary the "benefit of the doubt" that AEDPA and our federal system require.

---

state-law evidentiary grounds); J.A. 175-76 (not unreasonable to reject new mitigation evidence as cumulative because it added more details or examples of the same basic story presented at trial); J.A. 177-85 (not unreasonable to conclude that new evidence of frontal-lobe impairment would not have, with reasonable probability, changed the outcome of sentencing).

2. Federal courts, including this Court, do not assume summary affirmances adopt the opinion below.

Federal courts have expressly rejected the treatment of summary affirmances Wilson's presumption requires. This Court is unequivocal on the point: "When we summarily affirm, without opinion, . . . we affirm the judgment but not necessarily the reasoning by which it was reached." *Mandel v. Bradley*, 432 U.S. 173, 176 (1977) (alteration in original) (quoting *Fusari v. Steinberg*, 419 U.S. 379, 391 (1975) (Burger, C.J., concurring)); *see also, e.g.*, *Comptroller of Treasury of Maryland v. Wynne*, 135 S.Ct. 1787, 1801 (2015) ("[A] summary affirmance is an affirmance of the judgment only, and the rationale of the affirmance may not be gleaned solely from the opinion below." (quotation marks omitted)); *Pac. Gas & Elec. Co. v. State Energy Res. Conservation & Dev. Comm'n*, 461 U.S. 190, 212 n.24 (1983) ("[A]s with all summary affirmances, our action is not to be read as an adoption of the reasoning supporting the judgment under review." (quotation marks omitted)). Federal courts of appeals have the same rule. *See, e.g.*, *Rates Tech., Inc. v. Mediatrix Telecom, Inc.*, 688 F.3d 742, 750 (Fed. Cir. 2012); *Diesel Mach., Inc. v. B.R. Lee Indus., Inc.*, 418 F.3d 820, 830 (8th Cir. 2005); *Booher v. U.S. Postal Serv.*, 843 F.2d 943, 945 n.2 (6th Cir. 1988); *DeShong v. Seaboard Coast Line R.R. Co.*, 737 F.2d 1520, 1523 (11th Cir. 1984).

This treatment makes good sense. Providing that summary affirmances affirm the judgment alone promotes the efficient allocation of judicial resources by permitting appellate courts to avoid spending limited resources writing opinions that are not needed, *e.g.*, in a well-trodden area of law. *See, e.g.*, *Mandel*, 432 U.S. at 176 ("Summary actions . . . should not be understood as breaking new ground but as applying principles established by prior decisions to the particular facts involved."). It also allows courts to make that choice even if they agree with the disposition of a claim for reasons different from those provided by the lower court. *See, e.g.*, *Sullo & Bobbitt, P.L.L.C. v. Milner*, 765 F.3d 388, 392 (5th Cir. 2014) (per curiam) ("We are not limited to the district court's reasons for its grant of summary judgment and may affirm the district court's summary judgment on any ground raised below and supported by the record."); *Georgia-Pac., LLC v. Fields*, 748 S.E.2d 407, 412 (Ga. 2013) ("[A] grant of summary judgment must be affirmed if it is right for any reason, whether stated or unstated in the trial court's order.") (alteration in original) (quotation marks omitted)). To be sure, if a court of appeals does agree with the lower court's reasoning, it may say so. *See, e.g.*, *Edwards v. Scott*, 218 F.3d 744, 744 (5th Cir. 2000) (per curiam) ("We affirm for the reasons given by the trial court."); *United States v. Hershberger*, 83 F.3d 434, 434 (10th Cir. 1996) ("We AFFIRM for the reasons given by the district court."); *United States v. A 1985 Cadillac Fleetwood, VIN No. 1G6CB6989F4299723*, 9 F.3d 109, 109 (6th Cir. 1993) (per curiam) ("[W]e affirm for the reasons given by the district court in its opinion. . . ."). But unless they do,

federal courts do not assume that summary affirmances show approval of lower courts' reasoning.

"It makes no sense, and would run counter to principles of federalism and comity, to constrain state courts in their use of summary affirmances in a way that" this Court and other federal courts of appeals do not. J.A. 321. The federal approach to summary affirmances is just as important for busy state appellate courts concerned with preserving their case-law tradition while also disposing of hundreds or thousands of cases a year. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99 ("The issuance of summary dispositions in many collateral attack cases can enable a state judiciary to concentrate its resources on the cases where opinions are most needed."). There is no good reason to treat all state-court summary affirmances exactly the opposite of how this Court and federal courts of appeals generally do.

3. *Ylst*'s narrow presumption about state procedural bars does not support importing a lower state court's specific reasoning into the last state-court merits decision.

Wilson makes *Ylst v. Nunnemaker* the foundation of his "look through" presumption, Br. 20, but it cannot hold the weight Wilson would have it bear.

Decided years before Congress passed AEDPA, *Ylst* addressed a different issue created by summary

state-court decisions: how federal courts should interpret a last state-court decision that does not explain whether it denied a claim on procedural or merits grounds. For reasons of comity and federalism, a federal court sitting in habeas will not review any claims that state courts rejected based on a petitioner's failure to meet a state-law procedural requirement. *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 729-32. But a higher state court can lift a state procedural bar imposed by a lower state court by reaching the merits of a claim that a lower court found procedurally barred. *Harris v. Reed*, 489 U.S. 255, 263 (1989). Thus, determining whether a summary state-court decision denies a claim on merits or procedural grounds determines whether a federal habeas court can review the claims before it at all.

This Court came up with a narrow, judge-made test to help make that determination: "Look[] through" the summary state-court decision to see whether a previous state court had rejected the claim on procedural or merits grounds. *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 804. If the previous court reached the merits, presume the later state court did not find the claim procedurally barred. *Id.* at 803. If the previous court identified a procedural bar, presume that the later state court "did not silently disregard that bar." *Id.*

Ylst still serves its original function post-AEDPA because AEDPA did not disturb the rule against disregarding state-law procedural bars, and *Ylst* still helps federal habeas courts determine whether they can review a claim under § 2254. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(a), (d).

For several reasons, however, *Ylst*'s narrow presumption about how state courts treat procedural bars does not support Wilson's much broader presumption that state appellate courts silently adopt lower courts' specific reasoning by issuing summary decisions.

First, AEDPA forecloses it. *Ylst* approved a judge-made presumption for applying a "prudential" rule. *Dretke v. Haley*, 541 U.S. 386, 392-93 (2004). But even an eminently logical or pragmatic judge-made presumption cannot justify ignoring a statutory limit on the scope of habeas corpus. *See Felker v. Turpin*, 518 U.S. 651, 664 (1996) ("[J]udgments about the proper scope of the writ are 'normally for Congress to make.'" (quoting *Lonchar v. Thomas*, 517 U.S. 314, 323 (1996)); *McQuiggin v. Perkins*, 133 S.Ct. 1924, 1938 (2013) (Scalia, J., dissenting). Nothing in AEDPA permits federal courts to review only "the last reasoned state court decision" (Br. 38) as a proxy for reviewing the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" that is the sole focus of § 2254(d)'s deferential review. *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 39-40. Much less does § 2254 authorize federal courts to grant habeas relief just because a lower court's reasoned opinion unreasonably applies or determines the relevant law or facts, which "looking through" would permit. However pragmatic an expanded version of *Ylst*'s "look through" presumption might appear, AEDPA does not allow it.

Second, Wilson's presumption that state-court summary decisions silently adopt lower state-court opinions is not an accurate one. This Court rejected the competing presumption in *Ylst* for just that reason: In

the circumstances where the choice would matter—where a state court had "expressly relie[d] upon [a] procedural bar"—Nunnemaker's proffered presumption would have "interpret[ed] the [summary] order as rejecting that bar and deciding the federal question on the merits," "a most improbable assessment of what actually occurred." *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803-04 (Nunnemaker's presumption assists with "administrability" but only "at the expense of . . . accuracy"). Wilson's presumption is similarly unsound: In cases where both reasonable and unreasonable bases could have supported a higher state court's summary merits decision, it presumes the court chooses the unreasonable basis every time. And in all cases, it treats summary affirmances opposite how this Court and federal courts generally do. Particularly in the federal habeas context, the more accurate presumption is the one mandated by AEDPA and *Richter*: that higher state courts know and follow the law and have denied relief on a reasonable basis if one exists. *See Cannedy*, 733 F.3d at 801-02 (O'Scannlain, J., dissenting from denial of rehearing *en banc*).[6]

---

[6] Wilson's presumption would cause particular inaccuracy if new law or facts were introduced between the lower state court's decision and the last one. Such law and facts could be considered on federal habeas review because the law and record against which a state-court decision is measured close when the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" is rendered. *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40; *see Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182. But Wilson's presumption pretends an earlier-in-time opinion provides the reasons for a later-in-time summary merits decision, which requires assuming that the later court simply ignored new law or facts

Third, it is at the very least incongruous to rely on *Ylst*'s presumption in the way Wilson would. *Ylst*'s presumption that summary state-court decisions do not silently lift state procedural bars preserved a prudential constraint on federal habeas relief that is "grounded in concerns of comity and federalism." *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 750 (recognizing "the important interest in finality served by state procedural rules, and the significant harm to the States that results from the failure of federal courts to respect them"). Employing that same presumption to conduct substantive § 2254(d) review would have the opposite effect: It would expand federal courts' power to grant habeas relief based on lower state courts' reasoning rather than requiring a showing that the last state-court merits decision rests on an unreasonable basis—aggravating, rather than ameliorating, the "intru[sion] on state sovereignty" caused by federal habeas review. *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103.

By contrast, the approach required by § 2254(d) and demonstrated in *Richter* falls neatly in line with the principles of federalism that *Ylst* promotes. That

---

introduced between those two decisions. This is not merely hypothetical: a Ninth Circuit panel applying Wilson's presumption recently affirmed a grant of habeas relief after expressly "test[ing] the reasonableness of the [lower state court's] decision against evidence not presented until the case subsequently went to the California Supreme Court." *Cannedy v. Adams*, 706 F.3d 1148, 1167 (9th Cir. 2013) (Kleinfeld, J., dissenting); *see also id.* at 1156. This temporal problem disappears if the federal court instead reviews the "last state-court adjudication on the merits"—*i.e.*, the same "decision" that marks the closure of the record (*Pinholster*) and the law (*Greene*). *See Cannedy*, 733 F.3d at 801.

approach gives state judicial systems the benefit of the doubt by presuming that higher state courts recognize unreasonable bases for denying relief and instead rely on reasonable ones, if any exist. Wilson's approach may borrow *Ylst*'s "look through" mechanics, but *Richter* better reflects its animating principles.

One final point. This Court explained its choice of presumption in *Ylst* by quoting a "maxim" that "silence implies consent, not the opposite." 501 U.S. at 804. But context constrains that malleable adage. *Ylst* was concerned with determining the grounds of the last state-court decision—federal-merits or state-procedural—not ascertaining its specific reasoning. In that context, silence may well imply "consent," at least in the sense that a higher state court's summary affirmance of a decision finding a procedural default likely honored that procedural bar. But that is a far cry from Wilson's suggestion that a summary affirmance implies adoption of every bit of a lower court's specific reasoning in its entirety, and irrespective of any infirmities. Indeed, it is hard to believe the *Ylst* Court was suggesting that, because this Court has consistently rejected that very interpretation of its own summary affirmances—including less than a year after it decided *Ylst*. *See Wis. Dep't of Rev. v. William Wrigley, Jr., Co.*, 505 U.S. 214, 224 n.2 (1992) (summary dispositions affirm only the judgment below "and cannot be taken as adopting the reasoning of the lower court" (citing *Anderson v. Celebrezze*, 460 U.S. 780, 784 n.5 (1983))). Whatever the conceivable reach of *Ylst*'s "maxim," this Court should not

mandate treating state courts' summary affirmances any differently than its own.[7]

* * *

Wilson framed the question presented in this case as whether *Richter* "silently abrogate[d] the presumption set forth in *Ylst*." Pet. i. By now it should be clear that this is the wrong question. By their own terms, *Ylst* and *Richter* play distinct roles in § 2254 review. *Ylst* shows federal habeas courts how to discern whether a summary state-court decision is a reviewable merits decision; *Richter* shows them how to conduct substantive review of summary merits decisions under § 2254(d). When summary state-court decisions are preceded by a lower state-court opinion, federal habeas courts must first apply *Ylst* to determine whether the last state-court decision is a reviewable decision "on the merits" of a federal claim. *See, e.g.*, *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99-100; J.A. 316. If it is, courts then must review that last state-court decision on the merits as *Richter* demonstrated, whether or not a lower state court has

---

[7] Justice Ginsburg (joined by Justice Kagan) suggested in a concurral that *Ylst* should be expanded in a way similar to what Wilson proposes because "[t]here is no reason not to 'look through' even summary merits decisions to determine the particular reasons why the state court rejected the claim on the merits." *Hittson v. Chatman*, 135 S.Ct. 2126, 2128 (2015) (Ginsburg, J., concurring in denial of certiorari). As explained above, the text of AEDPA and its animating principles provide strong reasons not to extend *Ylst*'s pre-AEDPA judge-made presumption about state procedural bars to substantive habeas review under AEDPA.

issued an opinion. This is the order of operations permitted by the text of § 2254(d) and most consistent with AEDPA's animating principles, *Ylst*, and *Richter*.

D. This Court has not required "looking through" a later summary state-court merits decision to review only a lower state court's reasoning.

A central feature of Wilson's argument is that this Court has endorsed his expansive vision of *Ylst*. *See, e.g.*, Br. 25-28. That is not so. Although this Court has used *Ylst*'s "look through" tool in § 2254(d) cases outside the context of preserving state procedural bars, it has not applied it in a way that is inconsistent with AEDPA or *Richter*. Properly understood, this Court's cases neither endorse his rule nor are inconsistent with the proper approach to reviewing summary decisions under AEDPA and *Richter*.

First, Wilson cites cases where this Court has "looked through" a higher state court's summary denial of discretionary review to find and review the actual last state-court decision on the merits. *See, e.g.*, *Brumfield*, 135 S.Ct. at 2276 (reviewing the Louisiana habeas court's decision instead of the Louisiana Supreme Court's summary denial of a petition for discretionary review); *Donald*, 135 S.Ct. at 1377 (reviewing the Michigan Court of Appeals decision instead of the Michigan Supreme Court's denial of discretionary review); *Johnson*, 568 U.S. at 304 (reviewing the California Court of Appeal's decision instead of the California

Supreme Court's summary denial of discretionary review).[8] Those cases do not aid Wilson's cause because they do not implicate the question how to review a summary *merits* decision. When state courts with certiorari-style discretion to review an appeal decline to do so, it is a decision "not to decide at all," not a decision "on the merits" reviewed under § 2254(d). *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 40; *see also Johnson*, 568 U.S. at 302-03 (a state court adjudicates a claim on the merits by reviewing and passing on its substance). In such a case, a lower state court's merits decision, not the later denial of review, will be the last state-court adjudication on the merits subject to § 2254(d) review. It is appropriate for a federal habeas court to look past later, non-merits state-court decisions to identify the last state-court decision on the merits. *See* J.A. 328-30.

Second, Wilson points to cases where the Court has upheld state-court denials of habeas relief when a lower state court has not unreasonably applied or determined the relevant law and facts. *See, e.g.*, *Premo*, 562 U.S. at 128-29 (2011); *Woods v. Etherton*, 136 S.Ct. 1149, 1153 (2016) (per curiam). These cases do not help Wilson either, because a court reviewing the last state-court merits decision would do the same thing. A lower state court's opinion explaining why that court *denied* a claim is an obvious source of arguments or theories

[8] In Louisiana, an application for a supervisory writ "rests within the sound judicial discretion" of the state supreme court. La. Supreme Ct. R. X § 1(a). And the Michigan Supreme Court and California Supreme Court also have discretion to grant or deny petitions for review. *See* Mich. Ct. R. 7.303(B); Cal. R. of Ct. 8.500.

that "could have supported" the higher state court's decision. If any of the lower state court's "arguments or theories" reasonably apply and determine the relevant law and facts, a federal court may rely on that opinion as a reasonable basis that could have supported a higher state court's summary merits decision.

Third, the two direct-review cases Wilson points out, *Sears v. Upton*, 561 U.S. 945 (2010), and *Foster v. Chatman*, 136 S.Ct. 1737, 1747 (2016), are inapposite. AEDPA provides the textual limits that foreclose Wilson's "look through" requirement for review of summary merits decisions under § 2254(d), but AEDPA does not apply to cases on direct review. Further, while any federal court's review of a state court's decision implicates principles of comity, finality, and federalism, neither the extra attention to those principles prescribed by AEDPA's text and context nor the "special costs on our federal system" imposed by federal habeas review are at play on direct review. *Davila v. Davis*, 137 S.Ct. 2058, 2070 (2017).[9]

---

[9] Wilson also asserts that ten federal courts of appeals support his approach. Br. 39 n.23. Although lower courts have cited *Ylst* and used its "look through" tool beyond its original context, Wilson cites only one case where a court of appeals appears to have used *Ylst* to cabin its § 2254(d) review to a lower state court's reasoning and grant relief because that opinion was unreasonable. *Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 525 (4th Cir. 2016). Five of the cases Wilson cites involved looking past denials of discretionary review to review the last state-court merits decision. *See Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) (looking past denial of discretionary review, *see* La. Sup. Ct. R. X § 1(a)); *Lint v. Prelesnik*, 542 F. App'x 472 (6th Cir. 2013) (same, *see* Mich. Ct. R. 7.303(B)); *Woolley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012)

Finally, *Virginia v. LeBlanc*, 137 S.Ct. 1726 (2017), and *McWilliams v. Dunn*, 137 S.Ct. 1790 (2017), AEDPA cases decided after Wilson filed his merits brief, do not endorse Wilson's theory. For starters, neither decision cites *Ylst* or treats the summary denials of the relevant claims as having silently adopted the lower court's reasoning. And both reflect a search for a reasonable basis that could have supported the denial of relief.

In *LeBlanc*, the Court denied habeas relief because "it was not objectively unreasonable for the state court to conclude that, because the geriatric release program employed normal parole factors, it satisfied *Graham*'s requirement that juveniles convicted of a nonhomicide crime have a meaningful opportunity to receive parole." *LeBlanc*, 137 S.Ct. at 1729. Even assuming the Virginia Supreme Court's later summary denial of the petitioner's claim was a merits decision, that resolution of the claim was appropriate under § 2254(d) and *Richter* because the lower state court provided a reasonable basis that could have supported

---

(same, *see* Ill. S.Ct. R. 315(a)); *Martinez v. Hartley*, 413 F. App'x 44 (10th Cir. 2011) (same, *see* Colorado App. R. 49); *Malone v. Clarke*, 536 F.3d 54 (1st Cir. 2008) (same, *see* Mass. R. App. P. 27.1; Mass. Gen. Laws Ann. ch. 211A, § 11). And four denied relief based on lower state-court reasoning that would also, under the approach demonstrated in *Richter*, supply a "reasonable basis" that "could have supported" the last state-court merits decision. *See Rosario v. Ercole*, 601 F.3d 118 (2d Cir. 2010); *Bond v. Beard*, 539 F.3d 256 (3d Cir. 2008); *Worthington v. Roper*, 631 F.3d 487 (8th Cir. 2011); and *Murray v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984 (9th Cir. 2014).

the last state-court merits decision. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 98, 102; J.A. 326-27.

As for *McWilliams*, the Court's approach is largely consistent with the "no reasonable basis" approach demonstrated in *Richter*. The Court framed the question as "whether the Alabama Court of Criminal Appeals' determination that McWilliams got all the assistance to which *Ake* [*v. Oklahoma*, 470 U.S. 68 (1985),] entitled him was 'contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law.'" *McWilliams*, 137 S.Ct. at 1798 (quoting 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)). But the Court did not focus solely on the reasoning of the Alabama Court of Criminal Appeals to answer that question. Instead, the Court reviewed and rejected several potential arguments or theories that could have supported a denial of relief. *See id.* at 1798-99 (rejecting potential arguments that "the conditions that trigger application of *Ake*" were not present, that having the assistance of another psychologist relieved Alabama of its duty under *Ake*, and that "*Ake*'s requirements are irrelevant because McWilliams 'never asked for more expert assistance' than he got"). The Court ultimately concluded that, based on the facts of that case, "Alabama here did not meet even *Ake*'s most basic requirements" for providing expert assistance. *Id.* at 1800. *McWilliams* turned on a determination that no reasonable basis could have supported the decision, not that the lower state court's opinion alone unreasonably applied *Ake*.

E. Georgia's habeas procedures do not warrant a different approach to federal habeas review.

1. The Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause must be reviewed under the approach demonstrated in *Richter*.

Georgia has set up a two-tiered system for reviewing claims for postconviction relief. The first tier is review in the superior court in the county where the petitioner is detained. Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-43. That court receives evidence, reviews the pleadings, makes written findings of facts and conclusions of law, and renders a judgment. *Id.* §§ 9-14-48, 9-14-49. Tier two is an appeal to the Supreme Court of Georgia. *Id.* § 9-14-52. If an unsuccessful habeas petitioner applies for a certificate of probable cause to appeal, the superior-court clerk forwards the record and transcript to the Supreme Court. *Id.* If the application was timely filed, the Georgia Supreme Court "consider[s] fully" the record and pleadings to determine whether there is "arguable merit" to any of the issues properly raised in it. *Id.*; Ga. S.Ct. R. 36. If so, the Court conducts further review; if not, the Court denies the application, often in a summary decision. J.A. 312-13.

Reviewing a petitioner's claims under § 2254(d) after the Georgia Supreme Court has summarily denied a certificate of probable cause is straightforward. Because that decision is a denial of claims rather than a denial of discretionary review, it is presumptively the last state-court adjudication on the merits subject to

review under § 2254(d). J.A. 311-12. Thus, review proceeds under two steps: First, apply *Ylst* to ensure that the Georgia Supreme Court's decision is reviewable; if the state habeas court's decision on a claim is based on state-law procedural grounds, the federal court may not review that claim. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99-100 (citing *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 803). Second, review the claim as required by AEDPA and *Richter* by determining whether the petitioner has met his burden of showing that "no reasonable basis" "could have supported" that "last state-court adjudication on the merits." *Id.* at 98, 102; *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 39.

By no means does this approach to § 2254(d) "ignore," or "exclud[e]" or "outlaw" consideration of the superior court's legal and factual conclusions as Wilson claims. Br. 51, 33, 44. As an initial matter, the federal habeas court still must review that opinion to ensure the Georgia Supreme Court's decision is reviewable under *Ylst*. In addition, and as the *en banc* court of appeals recognized, the federal court can look to the superior court's opinion for arguments or theories that could have supported the Georgia Supreme Court's decision. If the lower court supplied a reasonable one, the inquiry ends. *See* J.A. 326 ("[A] federal habeas court may look to a previous opinion as one example of a reasonable application of law or determination of fact."). In short, proper application of § 2254(d) to the Georgia Supreme Court's summary denial of a certificate of probable cause is not the affront to state courts that Wilson claims, *see* Br. 33-34. Federal habeas courts will

pay careful attention to both tiers of Georgia's postconviction-review system under the proper approach to reviewing summary merits decisions under § 2254(d).[10]

Indeed, Wilson's rule is the one that would pay insult to Georgia's judiciary (and those of other states). His rule effectively requires a federal habeas court to disregard a higher state court's adjudication of the merits of a petitioner's claim and focus only on a lower state court's opinion. This is no small thing; without *any* federal constitutional or statutory basis, Wilson would give federal courts license to ignore sovereign

---

[10] Nor does Georgia's "clear error" standard for reviewing the state habeas court's factual findings change the calculus. Wilson claims that because the Georgia Supreme Court reviews habeas factual findings under that standard, it "ensures" that the state habeas court's factual determinations "*will* supply the factual foundation" for the Georgia Supreme Court's analysis. Br. 44. This is little more than a Georgia-specific version of his flawed presumption that higher state courts silently adopt lower courts' opinions when they issue summary decisions, and it is equally infirm. There is little reason to think a denial of a certificate of probable cause *necessarily* means the Georgia Supreme Court accepts all of the state habeas court's factual findings; "clear error" is not an insurmountable bar, and the Georgia Supreme Court has rejected factual findings as clearly erroneous plenty of times. *See, e.g.*, *Washington v. Hopson*, 788 S.E.2d 362, 368 (Ga. 2016); *State v. Martinez*, 729 S.E.2d 390, 392 (Ga. 2012); *Upton v. Parks*, 664 S.E.2d 196, 201 (Ga. 2008). Just as the court may affirm a lower court's decision for different reasons, it may also affirm despite disagreement with some of the lower court's factual findings, *see, e.g.*, *Whatley v. Terry*, 668 S.E.2d 651, 655-56 (Ga. 2008), and there is no reason to think that the court would always (or even usually) issue a reasoned opinion merely to dispute factual findings on the way to affirming the ultimate decision.

states' considered choices about what judicial procedures and structures they will use to adjudicate citizens' constitutional rights. The State of Georgia has implemented a two-tiered structure of review for post-conviction claims that gives its supreme court the final say on the merits of claims that are not procedurally barred. Wilson's approach lets federal courts disregard Georgia's choice and treat the lower state court's opinion as the definitive one for federal habeas review.

At bottom, Wilson's arguments reveal a view of Georgia's habeas procedures that does not reflect legal reality. He claims that when the Georgia Supreme Court denies a certificate of probable cause, federal courts should review the state habeas court's decision because that court did all the work, and the Georgia Supreme Court did not really "scrutinize[]" the petitioner's claims. Br. 42. In other words, his argument necessarily implies that the state habeas court's decision is the *true* last state-court adjudication on the merits to be reviewed under § 2254(d).

But Wilson cannot win that argument. For one thing, he is wrong to suggest that a denial of a certificate of probable cause is a cursory or insufficient review of a claim; the Georgia Supreme Court makes such a decision only after "fully" considering the complete record and transcript. *See* Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-52. And most importantly, the *en banc* Eleventh Circuit rejected this implicit argument below when it held that the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a certificate of probable cause is presumptively an adjudication on the merits subject to § 2254(d) review and not a denial of

discretionary review—a holding even the dissenting judges did not contest, J.A. 352 (Jill Pryor, J., dissenting), and with which this Court has agreed, *see Foster*, 136 S.Ct. at 1746 n.2. Absent a state procedural bar, the Georgia Supreme Court's denial of a certificate of probable cause is the last state-court merits decision that must be reviewed under § 2254(d). When that merits decision is unexplained, federal courts must review it under § 2254(d) as they would review the last state-court merits decision in any other state.

2. This Court should not consider Wilson's new argument about the Georgia Supreme Court's "arguable merit" standard.

This Court does not consider questions that have not been raised before or considered by the court of appeals. *Pa. Dep't of Corr. v. Yeskey*, 524 U.S. 206, 212-13 (1998). The Court also only considers questions "fairly included" in the questions presented in the petition for certiorari. S. Ct. R. 14.1(a); *see also, e.g.*, *Yee v. City of Escondido, Cal.*, 503 U.S. 519, 535 (1992).

For both of these reasons, the Court should not address Wilson's argument that the *en banc* court of appeals erred by not "recognizing or accounting for the significance of the [Georgia Supreme Court's] 'arguable merit' standard" in determining whether to grant a certificate of probable cause. Br. 49. Wilson presses this argument for the first time in his merits brief before this Court; he did not raise it before any court below, and none addressed it. Nor did he include it anywhere

in his petition for certiorari. Wilson's only question presented was whether "a federal court sitting in habeas proceedings should 'look through' a summary state court ruling to review the last reasoned decision." Pet. i. Wilson's "arguable merit" argument presents the entirely different question whether the court of appeals should have reviewed his claims under a "less deferential inquiry" that acknowledged the "arguable merit" standard for granting a certificate of probable cause. Br. 44-50. Indeed, Wilson concedes that this question is separate from his question presented by asserting that it "has important implications if the Eleventh Circuit *en banc* majority's holding *is upheld*." Br. 36 n.21 (emphasis added).[11] "A question which is merely 'complementary' or 'related' to the question presented in the petition for certiorari is not 'fairly included therein.'" *Izumi Seimitsu Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha v. U.S. Philips Corp.*, 510 U.S. 27, 31-32 (1993) (per curiam).

---

[11] Wilson includes this new argument again in his petition for certiorari to the court of appeals panel (which reissued its opinion upon remand from the *en banc* court of appeals). That petition is currently pending before this Court. *See Wilson v. Sellers*, No. 17-5562.

CONCLUSION

The judgment below should be affirmed.

Respectfully submitted,

Beth A. Burton
Deputy Attorney General

Sabrina D. Graham
Senior Assistant Attorney General

Christopher M. Carr
Attorney General of Georgia

Sarah Hawkins Warren
Solicitor General
Counsel of Record

Andrew A. Pinson
Deputy Solicitor General

Office of the Georgia Attorney General
40 Capitol Square SW
Atlanta, Georgia 30334
swarren@law.ga.gov
(404) 656-3300

ECORD
AND I
RIEFS

No. 16-6855

FILED
SEP 20 2017
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT, U.S.

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN,

Respondent.

On Writ Of Certiorari To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit

REPLY BRIEF OF PETITIONER

AUTUMN N. NERO
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street
Madison, WI 53703
(608) 663-7460

DAVID J. HARTH
5 Waushara Circle
Madison, WI 53705
(608) 233-8471

BRIAN S. KAMMER*
MARCIA A. WIDDER
303 Elizabeth Street NE
Atlanta, GA 30307
(404) 222-9202
brian.kammer@
garesource.org

MARK E. OLIVE
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
(850) 224-0004

JOHN H. BLUME
CORNELL LAW SCHOOL
158 Myron Taylor Hall
Ithaca, NY 14853
(607) 255-1030

Counsel for Petitioner

**Counsel of Record*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. Neither the text of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), nor this Court's jurisprudence, permits a federal court to ignore an observably defective state-court "opinion" in favor of imagined, *post hoc* justifications for the resulting state-court "decision" 1

II. *Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34 (2011), did not address, let alone foreclose, looking through to a reasoned state-court decision 5

III. Endorsing the look-through method for § 2254(d) cases is neither unfair nor unduly burdensome to state courts 8

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

CASES

Brewer v. Quarterman, 550 U.S. 286 (2007) 5

Brumfield v. Cain, ___ U.S. ___, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015) 4

Cullen v. Pinholster, 563 U.S. 170 (2011) 5, 8

Greene v. Fisher, 565 U.S. 34 (2011) 5, 6, 7, 8

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) 6, 7, 9

Harris v. Reed, 489 U.S. 255 (1989) 9

Lafler v. Cooper, 566 U.S. 156 (2012) 4

Michigan v. Long, 463 U.S. 1032 (1983) 9

Norton v. Southern Utah Wilderness Alliance, 542 U.S. 55 (2004) 7

Porter v. McCollum, 558 U.S. 30 (2009) 5

Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984) 4

Wiggins v. Smith, 539 U.S. 510 (2003) 4, 10

Williams v. Taylor, 529 U.S. 362 (2000) 4, 10

Ylst v. Nunnemaker, 501 U.S. 797 (1991) 1, 2, 8, 9

STATUTES

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) ..... *passim*

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1) 3, 4, 7, 8

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2) 3, 4

I. Neither the text of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), nor this Court's jurisprudence, permits a federal court to ignore an observably defective state-court "opinion" in favor of imagined, *post hoc* justifications for the resulting state-court "decision."

For more than twenty-five years, the "look-through" methodology of *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797, 804 (1991), has been used by federal habeas courts to discern the meaning of unexplained state-court decisions and thus facilitate accurate and informed, properly limited review of those decisions. The Warden's brief does not seriously dispute the efficacy of looking-through as a means of identifying the basis for an appellate court's summary order, nor does it seek to disprove this Court's probabilistic assessment that the "maxim . . . that silence implies consent" is "generally" correct. *Id.* Instead, in a dramatic shift of position from Georgia's previous submissions in this and numerous other cases, the Warden insists that none of this matters after AEDPA because 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) analysis is concerned exclusively with the state-court "decision" – *i.e.*, the *result*, not its underlying analysis or rationale. Therefore, federal courts reviewing state-court decisions are not only free but obliged to ignore objectively unreasonable state-court legal conclusions and factual determinations – however explicitly the state court explains that these are the reasons for its ultimate ruling – in favor of speculation seeking other justifications for denying relief.

The central pillar of the Warden's argument, rephrased and repeated throughout its brief, is that "the text of [28 U.S.C.] § 2254(d) does not call for review of a state court's *reasoning*. Section 2254(d) requires only that the federal habeas court apply its deferential standard to the 'decision'," Resp. Br. 26, which "is not the same thing as an 'opinion' . . . ," *id.* at 1. "Section 2254(d) tells the federal court to review a 'decision' that resulted from the adjudication, not an 'opinion' or 'reasoning.'" *Id.* at 22.[1]

The Warden's novel conception of § 2254(d)'s operation requires outright *defiance* of the statute Congress enacted. If, as the Warden insists, "decision" does not mean "opinion," and only the "decision" matters under § 2254(d), then it is no more permissible for a federal habeas court to scrutinize the reasoned "opinion" of a state's *highest* court than it would be to review the "opinion" of a lower state court using *Ylst*'s look-through method. Thus, federal courts would be obliged

---

[1] This contention is not simply the Warden's leading argument; it is reiterated twenty-four times throughout the Respondent's brief and used to prop up every other argument offered. *See, e.g.*, "But if § 2254(d) requires review of a 'decision' and does not require review of any 'opinion,' it cannot require reviewing only a lower state court's opinion just because a higher state court provided only a summary decision." Resp. Br. 27. "Section 2254(d)'s focus on state courts' decisions rather than their reasoning reflects AEDPA's rejection of a 'grading papers approach' to federal habeas review of state-court adjudications." *Id.* at 33. "Nothing in AEDPA permits federal courts to review only 'the last reasoned state court decision' . . . as a proxy for reviewing the 'last state-court adjudication on the merits' that is the sole focus of § 2254(d)'s deferential review." *Id.* at 45.

to willfully ignore even the most explicitly contrary-to-law or unreasonable *ratio decidendi*, no matter how clearly spelled out in a state supreme court's "opinion" supporting a "decision" to deny (or affirm the denial of) relief, so long as a different rationale, imagined *post hoc* by the federal court, might have supported the outcome.[2]

That approach cannot be reconciled with the statute as Congress wrote it. The plain language of § 2254(d) conditions the availability of relief in a habeas case on whether the state-court "decision" exhibits one or more of the defects enumerated in subparts (d)(1) and (d)(2), *i.e.*, a decision "contrary to" law, "involv[ing] an unreasonable application of" law, or "based on an unreasonable determination of the facts." A state-court "opinion" confirming, by its very terms, the presence of such a defect necessarily satisfies the only requirement Congress chose to adopt. Nothing in the statute – including the word "decision" – can be read to permit, let alone compel, a federal court to turn a blind eye to such incontestable proof of a material state-court deviation from reason.

---

[2] The Warden's criticism of the look-through method also includes a complaint that applying it for § 2254(d) analysis would "put federal courts back in the paternalistic relationship to state courts AEDPA was designed to end." *Id.* at 33. Little, however, could be more paternalistic than to mandate that federal habeas courts disregard the considered and reasoned decision of a state's lower court in favor of the ostensibly superior imagination of the federal court itself.

This commonsense understanding of the words Congress wrote is reflected in an unbroken line of this Court's decisions interpreting and applying § 2254(d). It began with the seminal decision in (*Terry*) *Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362 (2000), which established that, if a state-court's opinion explicitly articulates the wrong legal standard in reaching its decision, that "decision will certainly be contrary to" law within the meaning of § 2254(d)(1). *Id.* at 405. Because the Virginia Supreme Court's opinion revealed exactly such an error, its "analysis" was held to be "'contrary to' . . . the clear law as established by this Court." *Id.* at 397. Three years later, in *Wiggins v. Smith*, 539 U.S. 510 (2003), this Court's determination that the Maryland Court of Appeals' decision involved an unreasonable application of *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984), relied entirely upon the state-court's "opinion," which "sp[oke] for itself" to reveal an erroneous factual assumption that distorted its analysis. *Wiggins*, 539 U.S. at 530; *see also id.* at 531 (adding that a "subsequent statement" in the state-court opinion "underscores" and "further confirms" the inappropriate assumption). More recently, in *Lafler v. Cooper*, 566 U.S. 156, 173 (2012), the Michigan Court of Appeals' "decision" was held to be "contrary to" federal law because its opinion "stat[ed] the incorrect standard," "made an irrelevant observation," and "mischaracterized [the habeas petitioner's] claim." And again just two years ago, in *Brumfield v. Cain*, ___ U.S. ___, 135 S. Ct. 2269 (2015), this Court focused its § 2254(d)(2) inquiry on the "state trial court's reasoned decision,"

and held that "the two underlying factual determinations on which the trial court's decision was premised" were objectively unreasonable. As these examples[3] illustrate with vivid clarity, "review under § 2254(d)[] focuses on what a state court knew and did," *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 182 (2011); and the best, most obvious source by which to inform that review is the state-court's own opinion.

II. *Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34 (2011), did not address, let alone foreclose, looking through to a reasoned state-court decision.

The Warden's brief does not acknowledge or address any of this Court's undeniably reasoning-centered § 2254(d) decisions,[4] nor does it attempt to explain how overlooking an explicitly contrary-to-law or unreasonable state-court decision might be reconciled with the statute's clear command. Instead, the Warden argues from the other direction, insisting that § 2254(d) permits review of only *one* state-court merits decision – the most *recent* one – and that, where that

---

[3] They are only examples. *See, e.g., Brewer v. Quarterman*, 550 U.S. 286, 293 & n.5 (2007); *Porter v. McCollum*, 558 U.S. 30, 42-44 (2009), and the cognate decisions of this Court collected at Pet. Br. 25 n.12, and 40.

[4] In fact, the closest the Warden gets to the analyses this Court has modeled is to indirectly denigrate them as reflecting an "outmoded approach" based on "grading papers" and "pick[ing] apart state courts' opinions. . . ." Resp. Br. 34-35.

adjudication results in a summary decision, *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), dictates the exclusive method of analysis.

The linchpin of this argument, asserted again and again throughout the brief, *see* Resp. Br. 1, 2, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 45, 56, is that, when *Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34, 40 (2011), made reference to "the last state-court adjudication on the merits," it erected an impermeable barrier to consideration under § 2254(d) of anything beyond the most recent state-court merits disposition, summary or not. *See, e.g.*, Resp. Br. 2 ("But again: AEDPA requires the federal court to evaluate the *last* state-court merits *decision*. Nothing in AEDPA directs habeas review to a lower state-court's opinion just because the last state-court merits decision is summary."). As even a cursory review of *Greene* quickly reveals, however, it implied nothing of the sort, and the phrase ("last state-court adjudication on the merits") around which the Warden builds his entire argument has been taken completely out of context.

Greene had nothing to do with whether federal courts should consider the reasoning or only the result of a state-court adjudication. Nor did this Court's decision in *Greene* so much as suggest, let alone hold, that looking through a summary order to an anterior, reasoned decision would contravene § 2254(d). Rather, *Greene*'s sole concern was whether a rule announced after a lower state court rendered the only merits adjudication of the prisoner's claim, but before the state's highest court chose not to decide the claim, could constitute "clearly established federal law" within the

meaning of § 2254(d)(1). *See Greene*, 565 U.S. at 36-37. This Court held that it could not, and explained that, because "the last state-court adjudication on the merits" had "predated" announcement of the rule on which the habeas petitioner sought to rely, it simply could not qualify as "'clearly established Federal law' against which [to] measure the [state court] decision." *Id.* at 40. Seen in this light, the phrase plucked out of context and made the keystone of the Warden's argument sheds no light whatsoever on the issues presently before the Court. *Norton v. Southern Utah Wilderness Alliance*, 542 U.S. 55, 71 (2004).[5]

In fact, read fairly, *Greene* supports Wilson's position. It reflects the undeviating approach of this Court's AEDPA jurisprudence in making state-court decisionmakers' considered reasoning the crux of § 2254(d) reasonableness review. Had it been accepted, the petitioner's argument in *Greene* would have

---

[5] At Resp. Br. 56, the Warden yokes *Greene* with *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), to argue that AEDPA requires federal habeas courts to ignore the reasoning upon which state courts explicitly ground their decisions in "determining whether the petitioner has met his burden of showing that 'no reasonable basis' 'could have supported' [the] . . . 'last state-court adjudication on the merits.'" But *Richter* lends as little support as *Greene* to this proposed procedure of deliberate blindness to state-court opinions which demonstrate on their face that the considerations which were thought to dictate decision are unreasonable. In *Richter*, the "last state-court adjudication" was also the *only* state-court decision of Richter's federal claim, and it was announced with no stated reasons that could be reviewed for unreasonableness. *See* Pet. Br. 28-33. Similarly, in none of the lower federal-court decisions which *Richter* cited with approval (559 U.S. at 98) were there any reasoned state-court opinions.

opened the door to criticism (or worse) of a state-court decision on the basis of information that, through no fault of the state court itself, could not have been part of its analysis. As this Court recognized, that form of scrutiny had already been rejected in *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170 (2011), which "explained [that] § 2254(d)(1) requires federal courts to 'focu[s] on what a state court knew and did'. . . ." *Greene*, 565 U.S. at 38 (quoting *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182). If the Warden here were correct that § 2254(d) begins and ends with the federal court's ability to imagine a plausible justification for the state-court outcome, there would have been no need for this Court to emphasize and re-emphasize the centrality of the state-court's knowledge and actions in *Pinholster* and *Greene*.

III. Endorsing the look-through method for § 2254(d) cases is neither unfair nor unduly burdensome to state courts.

The Warden also asserts that use of the look-through method for § 2254(d) analysis is "unsound" because it preferences the "maxim . . . that silence implies consent, not the opposite," *Ylst*, 501 U.S. at 104, over the assertedly "more accurate presumption . . . that higher state courts know and follow the law and have denied relief on a reasonable basis if one exists." Resp. Br. at 46. That criticism is misguided.

While the Warden complains bitterly about the prospect of presuming that a higher state-court's unexplained affirmance of a reasoned lower-court order

reflects an endorsement of that order's content, the only basis he offers for questioning the operational soundness of *Ylst*'s maxim is his own preference for a different one. That is not enough. Although the Warden does not acknowledge it, the balance of costs and benefits attending the two presumptions tilts sharply in favor of looking through. In the Warden's ledger, expecting a state appellate court that has recognized a serious constitutional error in an inferior court's decision to *say* so would impose upon the state judiciary a burden too heavy or insulting to bear – even though such a comment could often be expressed in a sentence or two. *Cf. Harris v. Reed*, 489 U.S. 255, 264 (1989); *Michigan v. Long*, 463 U.S. 1032, 1042 (1983).

The cost of avoiding that burden, however, would be substantially heavier. Rather than organizing their arguments and analyses around the readily discernable bases set forth in the reasoned decision of the lower state court, the parties and the federal courts would instead be required to take on the far more extensive, time-consuming, and costly work of imagining, arguing and resolving the entire range of *potential* alternative bases on which the state appellate court *might* have ruled. And instead of affording the parties and the federal courts a fair assurance that prejudicial constitutional error did not go unreasonably without redress, the most the Warden's process could offer would be the cold comfort that such *might* be the case. Thus, if the objective is to maximize the likelihood of an accurate result – *i.e.*, the provision of a remedy for challenges meeting § 2254(d)'s "difficult" standard, *Richter*, 562

U.S. at 102 – looking through to a reasoned order susceptible to the form of analysis this Court has demonstrated in *Williams*, *Wiggins* and other cases is the only plausible choice.

Respectfully submitted,

AUTUMN N. NERO
PERKINS COIE LLP
1 East Main Street
Madison, WI 53703
(608) 663-7460

DAVID J. HARTH
5 Waushara Circle
Madison, WI 53705
(608) 233-8471

BRIAN S. KAMMER*
MARCIA A. WIDDER
303 Elizabeth Street NE
Atlanta, GA 30307
(404) 222-9202
brian.kammer@
garesource.org

MARK E. OLIVE
320 West Jefferson Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
(850) 224-0004

JOHN H. BLUME
CORNELL LAW SCHOOL
158 Myron Taylor Hall
Ithaca, NY 14853
(607) 255-1030

Counsel for Petitioner

**Counsel of Record*

ECORD
AND
RIEFS,

No. 16-6855

AUG 28 2017

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN,

Respondent.

On Writ Of Certiorari To The United States Court Of Appeals For The Eleventh Circuit

BRIEF OF THE STATES OF ARKANSAS, ALABAMA, ARIZONA, FLORIDA, IDAHO, INDIANA, IOWA, KANSAS, LOUISIANA, MICHIGAN, MISSOURI, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, NEVADA, NEW MEXICO, OHIO, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, SOUTH DAKOTA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, UTAH, WEST VIRGINIA, WISCONSIN, AND WYOMING AS *AMICI CURIAE* IN SUPPORT OF RESPONDENT

OFFICE OF THE ARKANSAS ATTORNEY GENERAL
323 Center St.
Little Rock, AR 72201
(501) 682-8090
lee.rudofsky@arkansasag.gov

BROOKE GASAWAY
Assistant Attorney General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

LESLIE RUTLEDGE
Attorney General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

LEE RUDOFSKY*
Solicitor General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

NICHOLAS J. BRONNI
Deputy Solicitor General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

**Counsel of Record*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Table of Contents i

Table of Authorities ii

Interest of *Amici* States 1

Introduction and Summary of Argument 1

Argument 6

I. It is the Antithesis of Comity for Federal Courts to Presume the State Appellate Court's Reason for a Summary Merits Decision 6

II. It Cannot be Seriously Suggested that Comity is Advanced by a Federal Court Presuming What a State Court's Summary Merits Decision Means 12

III. Petitioner's Approach Fails to Provide a Workable Standard for Determining When to Presume the Meaning of a Summary Merits Decision 19

Conclusion 23

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

CASES:

Anthony v. Arkansas, 2014 Ark. 195 20

Arizonans for Official English v. Arizona, 520 U.S. 43 (1997) 7

Greene v. Fisher, 565 U.S. 34 (2011) 16

Harrington v. Richter, 562 U.S. 86 (2011) .....*passim*

Johnson v. Williams, 568 U.S. 289 (2013) 3

Lehman Bros. v. Schein, 416 U.S. 386 (1974) 7

Tex S. v. Pszczolkowski, 778 S.E.2d 694 (W. Va. 2015) 20

Williams v. Taylor, 529 U.S. 362 (2000) 20

Wilson v. Warden, 834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016) (*en banc*) .....*passim*

Winward v. Utah, 355 P.3d 1022 (Utah 2015) 20

Woodford v. Visciotti, 537 U.S. 19 (2002) 9

Woods v. Donald, 135 S. Ct. 1372 (2015) 9

RULES AND STATUTES:

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) .....*passim*

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1) 20

Ariz. R. Crim. P. 32.4(a) 14

Ark. R. App. P. – Crim. 2(a) 15

Ark. R. Crim. P. 37 15

Ark. R. Crim. P. 37.1(a) 14

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

Ark. R. Crim. P. 37.3(a) 20
Colo. R. Crim. P. 35(c)(3)(IX) 15
Del. Super. Ct. Crim. R. 61(d) 14
Del. Super. Ct. R. 6(a)(iv) 15
Haw. R. App. P. 4(b) 15
Haw. R. Penal P. 40(b) 14
Haw. R. Penal P. 40(h) 15
Idaho Code Ann. § 19-4902 14
Idaho Code Ann. § 19-4909 15
La. C.Cr.P. art. 926(A) 14
La. C.Cr.P. art. 930.6(A) 16
MCR 6.504(A) 14
N.C. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 15A-1413(b) 14
N.C. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 15A-1422(c)(3) 16
N.J. Ct. R. 2:2-3 15
N.J. Ct. R. 3:22-1 14
Nev. Rev. Stat. 34.575(1) 15
Nev. Rev. Stat. 34.738 14
NMRA, R. 5-802(E)(1) 14
NMRA, R. 5-802(L)(2) 16
Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2953.02 15
Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2953.21(A)(1)(a) 14
Okla. Stat. Ann. tit. 22, § 1080 14

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES – Continued

Page

Okla. Stat. Ann. tit. 22, § 1087 15

Or. Rev. Stat. 138.560(1) 14

Or. Rev. Stat. 138.650(1) 15

Tenn. Code Ann. § 16-5-108(a)(2) 16

Tenn. Code Ann. § 40-30-104(a) 14

Tex. Crim. P. Code art. 11.07, § 3(d) 15

Tex. Crim. P. Code art. 11.07, § 5 16

Utah Code Ann. § 78B-9-104(1) 15

Utah R. Civ. P. 65C(o)(1) 20

W. Va. Code Ann. § 53-4A-7(a) 20

Wyo. Stat. Ann. § 7-14-101(b) 15

OTHER AUTHORITIES:

141 Cong. Rec. S7803-01, S7840 (Sen. Biden) (June 7, 1995) 20, 21

141 Cong. Rec. S7803-01, S7846 (Sen. Hatch) (June 7, 1995) 20, 21

142 Cong. Rec. H3599-01, H3604 (Rep. Hyde) (Apr. 18, 1996) 9

INTEREST OF *AMICI* STATES

This case calls upon the Court to protect and effectuate the values of federalism and comity enshrined in AEDPA and specifically in 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). The Court's decision will have a significant impact on the scope of deference afforded to the states' highest courts on federal habeas review. The 25 *Amici* States have a keen interest in preserving AEDPA's commitment to constrained and limited federal habeas review.

INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

Everyone involved in this case has spent a vast amount of time, energy, and brain power trying to claim the mantle of federalism and comity for his legal position. This is not a surprise, given the importance and centrality of these concepts to the AEDPA regime Congress created. *See Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227, 1260-61 (11th Cir. 2016) (*en banc*) (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting) ("The majority and I agree that principles of federalism and comity should guide our analysis."). The 25 undersigned *Amici* States believe they are in a unique position to authoritatively address this debate. And the answer is easy. Whatever possible arguments there might be in favor of Petitioner's legal position, Respondent's position is the only one that accords with the values of federalism and comity. To suggest otherwise is to twist the concepts of federalism and comity beyond recognition.

In *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), this Court unanimously[1] held that "[w]here a state court's decision is unaccompanied by an explanation, the habeas petitioner's burden still must be met by showing there was no reasonable basis for the state court to deny relief." *Id.* at 98. In so doing, this Court analyzed § 2254(d) of AEDPA and concluded its language focused federal court review specifically on whether the ultimate "decision" of a claim was unreasonable in light of clearly established Supreme Court precedent. *See id.* at 98. The statutory focus on the "decision" of the claim as opposed to any written reasons supporting the decision is why the Court found § 2254(d) deference to apply even when federal courts could not determine the reasons that led to the relevant state court's decision. *Id.*[2]

---

[1] Justice Ginsburg's concurrence in judgment did not disagree with the majority's opinion regarding the deferential standard to be applied in *Richter*. *See* 562 U.S. at 113-14. Justice Kagan did not take part in the decision.

[2] Petitioner's incredibly thin statutory interpretation argument, *see* Pet. Br. at 24-25, simply ignores *Richter*'s interpretation of § 2254(d). Specifically, Petitioner argues that § 2254(d) requires not a review of the reasonableness of the outcome of the state proceedings, but a review of the reasonableness of the analysis used to reach the outcome. If that were true, *Richter* could not have concluded that a written opinion was unnecessary to the application of § 2254(d). Petitioner's suggestion appears to be that the same words in the same statute can be interpreted differently in different situations and thus create "two divergent analytical modes – one when there is no previous reasoned decision below and another for when there is." *Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1236. There is no support in law or logic for that position. Congress did not modify the phrase "adjudicat[ion] on the merits" to include only those

This Court was quite clear on what AEDPA requires where the reasons for the relevant state court's decision are not known. In such circumstances, "[u]nder § 2254(d), a habeas court must determine what arguments or theories . . . could have supported[] the state court's decision . . . and then it must ask whether it is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that those arguments or theories are inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of this Court." *Id.* at 102. This Court acknowledged the difficulty for a petitioner to meet this standard, but it concluded that difficulty was the very purpose of AEDPA. *See id.* ("If this standard is difficult to meet, that is because it was meant to be."). This Court explained that "Section 2254(d) reflects the view that habeas corpus is a guard against extreme malfunctions in the state criminal justice systems, not a substitute for ordinary error correction through appeal." *Id.* at 102-03 (internal quotation marks and citation omitted). That is why "a state prisoner must show that the state court's ruling on the claim

---

decisions which were accompanied by reasons. In short, § 2254(d) requires deference to a state court "decision" as opposed to the reasoning underlying that decision. *Johnson v. Williams*, 568 U.S. 289, 310 (2013) (Scalia, J., concurring in judgment) ("For what is accorded deference is not the state court's reasoning but the state court's judgment, which is presumed to be supported by whatever valid support was available.").

being presented in federal court was so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement." *Id.* at 103.

"The reasons for this approach are familiar." *Id.* As Justice Kennedy's opinion for the Court recounts, § 2254(d) "is part of the basic structure of federal habeas jurisdiction, designed to confirm that state courts are the principal forum for asserting constitutional challenges to state convictions" and "to ensure that state proceedings are the central process, not just a preliminary step for a later federal habeas proceeding. . . ." *Id.* Because federal habeas review "intrudes on state sovereignty to a degree matched by few exercises of federal judicial authority," the limits placed on that review by Congress are aggressively enforced by this Court. *Id.* (acknowledging that federal habeas review "frustrates . . . States' sovereign power to punish offenders[,]" frustrates States' "good-faith attempts to honor constitutional rights[,]" "disturbs the State's significant interest in repose for concluded litigation," and "denies society the right to punish some admitted offenders").

Today this Court is faced with a relatively straight-forward question: does the holding and statutory analysis set forth in *Richter*, *see id.* at 98-100, apply where (1) the last state court to deny habeas relief on the merits did so in a summary decision, but (2) a lower state court earlier denied relief with a written opinion? "Yes" is the only answer that accords States the comity and respect to which they are due under the

AEDPA statute. It is the only answer that properly cabins the exercise of federal court review as envisioned in AEDPA. And it is the only answer that does not perversely punish States that require their lower courts to issue reasoned decisions. A summary merits decision by a state appellate court can be for any reason and does not adopt the written opinion of the state trial court. Accordingly, no specific reasoning can properly be attributed to the last state court summary merits decision, and a federal court reviewing such a decision must apply *Richter*.

Petitioner seeks an end-run around *Richter* via imposition of a "presumption" that a state appellate court's summary merits decision adopts the specific reasoning in a lower court opinion. Nothing in the text of § 2254(d) requires, or even suggests, Congress intended for federal courts to make such a presumption. On the contrary, such a presumption would be inconsistent with *Richter*'s analysis of the plain text's focus on the "decision" of a claim. Moreover, it would thwart the purposes of § 2254(d) by artificially limiting the scope of deference given to a state court decision. Without the presumption, a state appellate court decision would be upheld so long as there was any basis for its decision that was not an unreasonable application of clearly established Supreme Court precedent. With the presumption on Petitioner's view, this deferential standard is confined only to the specific reasoning ascribed by the federal court to the state court's summary merits decision. *Amici* States can think of nothing more

corrosive to the idea of federalism and comity than allowing a federal court to avoid the broad deference in § 2254(d) by unilaterally recasting a state appellate court's summary decision as an affirmance and adoption of the opinion of a lower state court. If a state's law – code or caselaw – treats a summary merits decision as not adopting the lower court's specific opinion, federal courts should be required to honor that state law determination and proceed under *Richter*.

ARGUMENT

I. It is the Antithesis of Comity for Federal Courts to Presume the State Appellate Court's Reason for a Summary Merits Decision.

Congress intended federal courts to operate with a particular and heightened sensitivity to federalism and comity concerns in the habeas context. It is completely inconsistent with these values for a federal habeas court to ascribe its own meaning to a state appellate court's summary merits decision. Rather, federal courts should defer to state law in ascribing a particular meaning to a state appellate court's summary merits decision denying habeas relief. This is true even where a summary decision operates in practice as a summary affirmance of a lower court's decision. *Cf. Richter*, 562 U.S. at 100 ("As has been noted before, the California courts or Legislature can alter the State's practices or elaborate more fully on their

import. But that has not occurred here.") (internal citation omitted).[3] Where state law does not provide that a summary affirmance adopts the specific reasoning of a lower court, federal courts must not independently force such a stricture on a state.

This approach is the only one that is consistent with the central teaching of *Richter* – the primacy and centrality of the state habeas process. *See* 562 U.S. at 103. Petitioner's contrary approach – that the federal courts should on their own divine what a state appellate court's summary merits decision means – is only justified if one views the state habeas process as nothing more than the warm-up act for federal review. But *Richter* clearly rejected that view, emphasizing that the very purpose of § 2254(d) is to ensure that the state process is not treated as a "preliminary step for a later federal habeas proceeding." *Id.* Petitioner misses the point when he argues that federal review under § 2254(d) would be easier or better if only a particular

---

[3] If a federal court is genuinely unclear as to how state law would treat a summary merits decision in terms of whether it *sub silentio* adopts a lower court's written reasons, it need only ask. Such a question is the model candidate for certification to the particular State's highest court. *See Arizonans for Official English v. Arizona*, 520 U.S. 43, 76 (1997) (This Court may "put the [state-law] question directly to the State's highest court, reducing the delay, cutting the cost, and increasing the assurance of gaining an authoritative response."); *Lehman Bros. v. Schein*, 416 U.S. 386, 390-91 (1974) ("[T]he certification procedure . . . save[s] time, energy, and resources and helps build a cooperative judicial federalism."). Certification of such a question would be far more consistent with comity and federalism than would the federal court unilaterally imposing its best guess as to the meaning of a summary merits decision by a state appellate court.

line of reasoning could be ascribed to the state appellate court's summary affirmance. Perhaps. But the purpose of federal habeas review – at least post AEDPA – is not to grade the work done in the state habeas process. This is not a common core math test. A state appellate court need not show its work. And a federal court need not presume how the state court reached its decision to properly serve its extraordinarily limited function as an emergency backstop. *See id.* (Federal habeas review is limited to guarding against "extreme malfunctions in the state criminal justice systems" that result in a "ruling on the claim . . . so lacking in justification" under existing law as to be "beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.").

Amici States do not wish to belabor the commonsense and intuitive point that federalism and comity are seriously harmed where a federal court – contrary to what state law would hold – treats a state appellate court's summary merits decision as the *sub silentio* adoption of the specific reasoning of a lower court. But in the habeas context, where deference to state court adjudication is statutorily at its zenith, three quick points bear highlighting.

First, federal courts treat summary affirmances by federal appellate courts as not adopting the reasoning of a lower court's opinion. *See Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1236-37. Indeed, both this Court and federal appellate courts across the country have emphatically enforced this doctrine. *See, e.g.*, *id.* There is no principled reason for being less deferential to state appellate courts as a general matter. But doing so in the habeas context –

where the federal court system is intentionally relegated by statute to a limited, secondary, and highly deferential role – is an even greater affront to the dignity of our states' court systems.

Second, presuming a particular line of reasoning from a summary merits decision – even one that operates in practice as a summary affirmance – stands in direct contravention to the very *zeitgeist* of AEDPA. "AEDPA's requirements reflect a 'presumption that state courts know and follow the law.'" *See Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1376 (2015) (quoting *Woodford v. Visciotti*, 537 U.S. 19, 24 (2002)).[4] But Petitioner's approach would – where it counts – assume state appellate courts either did not know or did not follow the law. For example, posit an ineffective assistance of counsel claim where the state trial court denies habeas relief and issues a written opinion only analyzing the deficient conduct prong. The state appellate court then summarily denies the habeas claim. The reviewing federal court concludes that it would be a completely unreasonable application of *Strickland*'s first prong to find counsel's conduct constitutionally

---

[4] This proposition was an important part of the push to pass AEDPA. Proponents of AEDPA explained it was "unfair to assume [] that a State judge is going to be less sensitive to the law, less scholarly in his or her decision than a Federal judge." 142 Cong. Rec. H3599-01, H3604 (Rep. Hyde) (Apr. 18, 1996). Representative Hyde even explained that "the State judge went to the same law school, studied the same law and passed the same bar exam that the Federal judge did" and swore to defend the same U.S. Constitution. 142 Cong. Rec. H3599-01, H3604 (Rep. Hyde) (Apr. 18, 1996).

sufficient, but that reasonable jurists could disagree as to the proper application of the prejudice prong in the case. Petitioner's proposed approach would assume that the state appellate court made an egregious mistake of constitutional law and based its ruling on an analysis which no reasonable judge could have made. Respondent's proposed approach, on the other hand, would leave room for the possibility that the state appellate court did not make an egregious and unreasonable constitutional mistake, but rather denied habeas relief on a ground that was reasonable under current law. It is not difficult to tell which position is respectful of our States.

This is not an academic or theoretical dispute. Under Petitioner's approach, the federal court would make a *de novo* decision on the prejudice prong even as it acknowledged that reasonable judges could have denied relief on this ground. Under Respondent's approach, the federal court would defer to the state appellate court's denial of relief because that denial was not an unreasonable resolution of the claim. Allowing a federal judge to ascribe a particular line of reasoning to a state appellate court's summary affirmance and then only afford deference to that narrow line of reasoning undercuts the purposeful limitations on aggressive federal review enshrined in § 2254(d).

Third, Petitioner's approach would amount to federal court imposition of an opinion-writing requirement on state appellate courts. As *Amici* States understand Petitioner's argument, the federal court

should look at the lower state court's reasoned decision in all cases unless the state appellate court writes its own reasoned decision. That, of course, would be the quintessential opinion-writing requirement rejected by this Court. *See Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1238. Perhaps because of this, the dissent below took a different tack; it argued that a state appellate court could prevent federal habeas review of a lower court's reasoned decision by adding a "form" sentence to its summary opinions signifying agreement with the lower court's result but not reasoning. *See id.* at 1264 (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting).

It is unclear whether Petitioner agrees with the dissent below that a form sentence would be enough to place the case within the confines of *Richter*. It is also unclear whether the dissent envisioned a form sentence that could be placed on every summary merits decision simply saying such decision "does not necessarily affirm the reasoning of the court below." Or would the form sentence have to affirmatively intimate that in a specific case the state appellate court did not agree with the reasoning from the lower court? In either case, it is demeaning to require a state appellate court to make such a specific statement as a condition of receiving the deference and comity which it is already owed.

Either the state appellate court is being required to continuously regurgitate state law on the effect of a summary merits decision or the state appellate court is being required to affirmatively identify when it disagrees with a lower court opinion. The former is silly

and infantilizing. The latter forces a state appellate court to say something about a lower court's reasoning when the appellate court might not want to do so. For example – to continue with the *Strickland* hypotheticals – assume a state lower court denied habeas relief, and its opinion analyzed only the first prong of *Strickland*. Further assume the state appellate court believes on first glance that the first prong of *Strickland* may be a close call, but the lack of prejudice is exceedingly clear and a far easier basis on which to deny relief. The state appellate court in such a situation might well deny habeas relief without seriously analyzing the first prong. And in such a situation, the state appellate court may well have good reason not to say or imply anything – good or bad – about the lower court's analysis of the first prong. Coercing state courts to act otherwise as a condition of federal deference is inconsistent with *Richter*'s warning that "requiring a statement of reasons could undercut state practices designed to preserve the integrity of the case-law tradition." 562 U.S. at 99.

II. It Cannot be Seriously Suggested that Comity is Advanced by a Federal Court Presuming What a State Court's Summary Merits Decision Means.

Like the dissent below, Petitioner attempts to use specific attributes of the Georgia habeas process to justify a federal court's presumption of the grounds for the Georgia Supreme Court's summary merits decision. Indeed, Petitioner and the dissent below go so far

as to imply that use of the presumption is the only way to effectuate the values of federalism and comity. *See* Pet. Br. at 42; *Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1255 (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting). Their topsy-turvy logic appears to be: (1) the specifics of Georgia's state habeas process makes it more likely than not that a summary merits decision by the Georgia Supreme Court adopts the reasoning of the lower state court; and (2) the presumption ensures that the federal court does not ignore the way that a state has set up its habeas system and does not ignore what is the most likely reasoning of the state appellate court. There are two serious flaws in such logic.

First, nothing about Georgia's habeas process dictates that summary merits decisions must be or are always based on the lower court's written reasoning. That Georgia has designed a system that requires a reasoned decision from the trial court does not provide significant insight; it tells us nothing more than that Georgia believed written fact-finding and analysis from the state lower court would in at least some cases help the state appellate courts review the decision of the lower court. That the Georgia Supreme Court would apply a clearly erroneous standard *if* reviewing factual/credibility findings does not mean the Georgia Supreme Court is constrained to denying habeas relief only for the specific reasons identified in a lower court's written opinion. And that the Georgia Supreme Court's initial review is to determine arguable merit of a petitioner's claim does not somehow preclude use of reasoning different from the lower court's written opinion to make this determination.

Many States, like Georgia, have vested trial courts with the *initial* responsibility of adjudicating collateral claims.[5] But in these States, trial courts are often not

---

[5] *See* Ariz. R. Crim. P. 32.4(a) ("A proceeding is commenced by timely filing a notice of post-conviction relief with the court in which the conviction occurred."); Ark. R. Crim. P. 37.1(a) (Any prisoner seeking post-conviction relief "may file a petition in the court that imposed the sentence."); Del. Super. Ct. Crim. R. 61(d) ("A first postconviction motion shall be presented promptly to the judge who . . . presided at trial in the proceedings leading to the judgment under attack."); Haw. R. Penal P. 40(b) ("A proceeding for post-conviction relief shall be instituted by filing a petition with the clerk of the court in which the conviction took place."); Idaho Code Ann. § 19-4902 (A post-conviction "proceeding is commenced by filing an application verified by the applicant with the clerk of the district court in which the conviction took place."); La. C.Cr.P. art. 926(A) ("An application for post conviction relief shall be by written petition addressed to the district court for the parish in which the petitioner was convicted."); MCR 6.504(A) ("The motion [for post-conviction relief] shall be presented to the judge to whom the case was assigned at the time of the defendant's conviction."); Nev. Rev. Stat. 34.738 ("A petition that challenges the validity of a conviction or sentence must be filed with the clerk of the district court for the county in which the conviction occurred."); N.J. Ct. R. 3:22-1 (A petitioner may file a petition for post-conviction relief "with the criminal division manager's office of the county in which the conviction took place."); NMRA, R. 5-802(E)(1) (A petition for post-conviction relief "shall be filed in the county of the court in which the matter was adjudicated."); N.C. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 15A-1413(b) ("The judge who presided at the trial is empowered to act upon a motion for appropriate relief."); Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2953.21(A)(1)(a) (A petitioner "may file a petition in the court that imposed sentence."); Okla. Stat. Ann. tit. 22, § 1080 (A petitioner must initiate the proceeding "in the court in which the judgment and sentence on conviction was imposed."); Or. Rev. Stat. 138.560(1) (A petition may be filed "with the clerk of the circuit court for the county in which the petitioner is imprisoned."); Tenn. Code Ann. § 40-30-104(a) (A petition must be

the final merits adjudicators of claims. They are simply the *initial* ones. These States, like Georgia, have crafted habeas systems that – depending on the circumstances of the case – provide a petitioner with a second merits decision after a state trial court has initially denied his claim.[6] It is this second (or in some

---

filed "with the clerk of the court in which the conviction occurred."); Tex. Crim. P. Code art. 11.07, § 3(d) (For non-capital cases, petitions "must be filed with the clerk of the court in which the conviction being challenged was obtained."); Utah Code Ann. § 78B-9-104(1) (A petition must be filed "in the district court of original jurisdiction for post-conviction relief."); Wyo. Stat. Ann. § 7-14-101(b) (A petition must be filed "with the clerk of the court where the conviction occurred.").

[6] *See* Ark. R. App. P. – Crim. 2(a) (A petitioner must file a notice of appeal within 30 days of "the date of entry of an order denying a petition for postconviction relief under Ark. R. Crim. P. 37."); Colo. R. Crim. P. 35(c)(3)(IX) ("The order of the trial court granting or denying the [post-conviction] motion is a final order reviewable on appeal."); Del. Super. Ct. R. 6(a)(iv) (A notice of appeal must be filed "[w]ithin 30 days after entry upon the docket of a judgment or order in any proceeding for post-conviction relief."); Haw. R. Penal P. 40(h) ("Any party may appeal from a judgment entered in the proceeding in accordance with Rule 4(b) of the Hawai'i Rules of Appellate Procedure."); Idaho Code Ann. § 19-4909 (A final judgment is appealable if a petitioner files a notice of appeal "within forty-two (42) days from the entry of the judgment."); Nev. Rev. Stat. 34.575(1) (A petitioner, "whose application for the [post-conviction relief] is denied, may appeal to the appellate court of competent jurisdiction."); N.J. Ct. R. 2:2-3 ("[A]ppeals may be taken to the Appellate Division as of right."); Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2953.02 ("[T]he judgment or final order of a court of record inferior to the court of appeals may be reviewed in the court of appeals."); Okla. Stat. Ann. tit. 22, § 1087 ("A final judgment entered under this act may be appealed to the Court of Criminal Appeals on petition in error filed either by the applicant or the state within thirty (30) days from the entry of the judgment."); Or.

states third) and final merits review – not the first one – that is due federal deference under § 2254(d). By structuring their systems this way, States have guaranteed that their appellate court decisions, whether or not accompanied by a written explanation, would be afforded deference. *See Greene v. Fisher*, 565 U.S. 34, 40 (2011) (Under AEDPA, the "last state-court adjudication on the merits" is afforded deference.). But, if Petitioner had his way, in all of these States, the federal court would essentially ignore the highest level of state court review of a habeas claim.

Not all States' collateral review systems are structured the same way as Georgia's. Other States have successfully crafted habeas systems that only provide for discretionary appellate review following the trial courts' denials.[7] In those States, where discretionary review is denied, that denial is not a merits decision.

Rev. Stat. 138.650(1) (A petitioner "may appeal to the Court of Appeals within 30 days after the entry of a judgment on a petition."); Tenn. Code Ann. § 16-5-108(a)(2) (A final judgment of a trial court in a post-conviction proceeding is appealable to "the court of criminal appeals."); Tex. Crim. P. Code art. 11.07, § 5 (For non-capital cases, "[t]he Court of Criminal Appeals may deny relief upon the findings and conclusions of the hearing judge without docketing the cause, or may direct that the cause be docketed and heard as though originally presented to said court or as an appeal.").

[7] *See* La. C.Cr.P. art. 930.6(A) ("The petitioner may invoke the supervisory jurisdiction of the court of appeal" by seeking a discretionary writ because "[n]o appeal lies from a judgment dismissing an application" for post-conviction relief.); NMRA, R. 5-802(L)(2) ("[I]f the writ is denied, a petition for certiorari may be filed with the Supreme Court."); N.C. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 15A-1422(c)(3) (A petitioner may seek review from the denial of his motion for appropriate relief "by writ of certiorari.").

Therefore, the only adjudication on the merits of a petitioner's claim is in the trial court. Because the trial court is the "last state court adjudication," its decision is afforded deference upon federal habeas review.

Even in States that offer a merits appellate review, a State could, if it wanted to, easily require the lower court's reasoning to be ascribed to a later summary merits decision by a state high court. Such a State could create a procedure in which a state appellate court must issue a written statement if it disagrees with the lower court's reasoned opinion. And state law could make clear that in absence of such a decision, the higher state court would be deemed to have adopted the lower state court's reasons.

If a State intended that a trial court's decision be given § 2254 deference, then it could have created a system that expressly effectuated that goal – leaving no room for guesswork as to later summary appellate decisions. In Georgia, however, an appellate court's summary merits decision is (in circumstances such as this case) the last state court adjudication on the merits. And Georgia does not require a written opinion when the summary merits decision is based on grounds different from the lower state court opinion. Petitioner's presumption would require federal courts to ignore Georgia's appellate review process by bypassing the "last state court adjudication" to afford deference to the "last [reasoned] state court adjudication." Such action goes against any and all notions of comity and "does nothing [but] offend[s]" Georgia's state habeas review process. *See* Pet. Br. at 42.

Second, if Respondent's approach is adopted and *Richter* is applied, there is no danger of "ignoring" the state trial court's written opinion. The federal court's review for the reasonableness of the arguments or theories that "could have supported" the state appellate court's summary merits decision will by definition include the arguments or theories actually espoused by the lower state court. Indeed, as a practical matter, the arguments or theories in the lower state court opinion are likely to be the first arguments or theories analyzed by the federal court for reasonableness. There is no threat to federalism or comity from the fact that the federal court will also apply a deferential standard to other theories and arguments that could have supported the appellate court's summary decision. As made clear in *Richter*, the true threat to federalism and comity comes from federal courts (1) reviewing habeas petitions without deference to state courts; and (2) granting the writ of habeas corpus where a State convicted a prisoner, the conviction was upheld on appeal, and the State denied habeas relief on reasonable grounds. Those concerns are simply not implicated where the federal court denies habeas relief, especially where the denial is based on affording a broad conception of deference to state habeas denials.

III. Petitioner's Approach Fails to Provide a Workable Standard for Determining When to Presume the Meaning of a Summary Merits Decision.

Aside from federalism and comity concerns – or perhaps reinforcing those concerns – Petitioner's argument suffers from a host of pragmatic concerns. Chief among these concerns is a lack of a workable standard for when federal courts should apply the presumption that a summary merits decision by a state appellate court has adopted the specific written analysis of a lower state court. Petitioner and the dissent below provide an overlapping – but not co-extensive – amalgam of attributes specific to the Georgia habeas system that they believe make a presumption appropriate for Georgia Supreme Court summary merits decisions. But neither Petitioner nor the dissent below suggests a test that federal courts can uniformly employ to determine if a particular state court habeas system makes a presumption appropriate. Instead, it appears Petitioner and the dissent below advocate for a standardless and malleable totality-of-the-circumstances analysis to determine whether a particular state habeas system counsels in favor or against the presumption. This is especially concerning because even state habeas systems that are generally similar often present *sui generis* variations that arguably could alter the analysis of the propriety of a presumption.[8] Giving a federal judge

---

[8] Such a standardless, totality-of-the-circumstances test would be difficult to apply where a state's statutory requirements and actual practices are not perfectly aligned. For example, a

what amounts to unfettered power to artificially narrow the deference he or she must afford a state appellate court is precisely what AEDPA and § 2254(d) were trying to avoid.[9] Moreover, it will likely lead to significantly disparate treatment for states with generally similar habeas processes.

---

state may require trial courts to give reasoned opinions when denying post-conviction relief. Yet the trial courts may not always provide reasons. *See Anthony v. Arkansas*, 2014 Ark. 195, at 2-3 (The trial court did not make adequate findings of fact and conclusions of law as required under Ark. R. Crim. P. 37.3(a), yet the Arkansas Supreme Court affirmed "based on the determination that these claims [were] wholly without merit."). Or the opposite is also true. A state's procedures may permit a trial court to issue a summary denial, but the trial courts in practice may issue reasoned opinions. *See Tex S. v. Pszczolkowski*, 778 S.E.2d 694, 701 (W. Va. 2015) (Although W. Va. Code Ann. § 53-4A-7(a) allows the trial court to summarily deny a petition, the trial court below "issued a twenty-eight page order denying" habeas relief.); *Winward v. Utah*, 355 P.3d 1022, 1024 (Utah 2015) (Under Utah R. Civ. P. 65C(o)(1), a trial court is only required to enter findings of fact and conclusions of law when it grants a petitioner post-conviction relief. Here, the court affirmed the denial of post-conviction relief on the reasoning the trial court provided in its ruling.).

[9] AEDPA demands that state court decisions be treated with "the utmost care." *See Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 386 (2000) (Stevens, J., concurring). Indeed, AEDPA intentionally "place[d] a new constraint" on the power of a federal habeas court to grant habeas corpus relief. *Id.* at 412. In enacting § 2254(d)(1), Congress sought to curtail the aggressive intervention of the federal judiciary and to "end[] the improper review of the State court decisions." 141 Cong. Rec. S7803-01, S7846 (Sen. Hatch) (June 7, 1995). Congress understood that to streamline habeas corpus review a change from the "current practice of independent review" was needed. 141 Cong. Rec. S7803-01, S7840-42 (Sen. Biden) (June 7, 1995). Congress voted to eliminate federal courts "virtual *de novo*

Petitioner's approach also invites a multiplication of side-issues in federal habeas cases – first as to whether a presumption should apply to a state appellate court's summary merits decision and then whether there is enough information to overcome the presumption. States would be required to present evidence to the federal court on its policies, procedures, and practices to show that a summary merits decision is not an implicit adoption of a lower court's reasoning. *See Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1261 (Pryor, Jill, J., dissenting) (stating that "Georgia's statutory procedures as well as the Georgia Supreme Court's practices support the conclusion that the Georgia Supreme Court's silent denial of an application for a certificate of probable cause indicates agreement with and adoption of the superior court's reasoning"). If this Court applies the presumption as Petitioner proposes, then a State in federal habeas review would bear the burden of refuting the presumption. *See id.* at 1247 (The presumption lies "absent strong evidence to rebut" it.). This would lengthen federal habeas review and force a State to expend additional time, money, and resources attempting to ensure its decision was afforded due deference, all of which is completely inconsistent with AEDPA's purpose of streamlining habeas review and promoting finality in state court convictions.

---

review of a State court's legal determination." 141 Cong. Rec. S7803-01, S7846 (Sen. Hatch) (June 7, 1995). And instead, Congress enacted the "extraordinary deferential standard" in § 2254(d)(1). 141 Cong. Rec. S7803-01, S7842 (Sen. Biden) (June 7, 1995).

Finally, Petitioner's approach is the judicial equivalent of the old adage that "no good deed goes unpunished." States that offer only one merits determination and do not require written opinions would get the full scope of *Richter* deference – deference on all arguments or theories that could have supported the decision. The same full deference would be afforded to states with two (or more) levels of merits review if both (or all) levels decide the case without a written opinion. But where a State requires its lower state court to issue written opinions and the state appellate court(s) later denies the habeas claim without a written opinion, the scope of deference to the last state court merits decision would be significantly narrowed. If one is of the perspective that it is of a general benefit to the administration of justice to have a lower state court issue a written opinion, penalizing the State for this by reducing the available AEDPA deference would certainly seem to send the wrong signal and provide the wrong incentives.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, this Court should conclude that *Richter* applies where the last merits adjudication in state court was a summary decision, regardless of whether or not a lower state court opinion exists.

Respectfully submitted,

STEVE MARSHALL
Attorney General
STATE OF ALABAMA

MARK BRNOVICH
Attorney General
STATE OF ARIZONA

PAMELA JO BONDI
Attorney General
STATE OF FLORIDA

LAWRENCE G. WASDEN
Attorney General
STATE OF IDAHO

CURTIS T. HILL, JR.
Attorney General
STATE OF INDIANA

THOMAS J. MILLER
Attorney General
STATE OF IOWA

DEREK SCHMIDT
Attorney General
STATE OF KANSAS

JEFF LANDRY
Attorney General
STATE OF LOUISIANA

LESLIE RUTLEDGE
Attorney General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

LEE RUDOFSKY*
Solicitor General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

NICHOLAS J. BRONNI
Deputy Solicitor General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

BROOKE GASAWAY
Assistant Attorney General
STATE OF ARKANSAS

OFFICE OF THE ARKANSAS
ATTORNEY GENERAL
323 Center St.
Little Rock, AR 72201
(501) 682-8090
lee.rudofsky@arkansasag.gov

**Counsel of Record*

BILL SCHUETTE
Attorney General
STATE OF MICHIGAN

JOSHUA D. HAWLEY
Attorney General
STATE OF MISSOURI

TIMOTHY C. FOX
Attorney General
STATE OF MONTANA

DOUGLAS J. PETERSON
Attorney General
STATE OF NEBRASKA

ADAM PAUL LAXALT
Attorney General
STATE OF NEVADA

HECTOR H. BALDERAS
Attorney General
STATE OF NEW MEXICO

MICHAEL DEWINE
Attorney General
STATE OF OHIO

MIKE HUNTER
Attorney General
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

ALAN WILSON
Attorney General
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

MARTY J. JACKLEY
Attorney General
STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA

HERBERT H. SLATERY III
Attorney General
& Reporter
STATE OF TENNESSEE

KEN PAXTON
Attorney General
STATE OF TEXAS

SEAN D. REYES
Attorney General
STATE OF UTAH

PATRICK MORRISEY
Attorney General
STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

BRAD D. SCHIMEL
Attorney General
STATE OF WISCONSIN

PETER K. MICHAEL
Attorney General
STATE OF WYOMING

August 28, 2017

ECORD
AND
RIEFS

No. 16-6855

IN THE

Supreme Court of the United States

MARION WILSON,

Petitioner,

v.

ERIC SELLERS, WARDEN,

Respondent.

On Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit

BRIEF OF RETIRED STATE SUPREME COURT JUSTICES AS *AMICI CURIAE* IN SUPPORT OF PETITIONER

TIMOTHY P. O'TOOLE
Counsel of Record
AMELIA HAIRSTON-PORTER
KATHERINE E. PAPPAS
SARAH A. DOWD
MILLER & CHEVALIER CHARTERED
900 Sixteenth Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20006
(202) 626-5800
totoole@milchev.com

June 12, 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTEREST OF *AMICI CURIAE* 1

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT 2

ARGUMENT 4

I. Conducting Federal § 2254(d) Review of Summary Denial Orders by State Supreme Courts Disrespects the State Court Process by Ignoring Where States Have Chosen to Invest Judicial Resources 7

II. In States That Have Chosen to Conduct the Bulk of Capital Post-Conviction Review in Trial Courts, State Supreme Court Summary Probable Cause Proceedings Are Not Designed to Create Reasoned, Reviewable Decisions 13

III. Having Federal Courts Conduct Federal § 2254(d) Review by Speculating About the Basis of a Summary Denial Order Does Not Serve the Comity Interests That Motivated Congress to Adopt the Deference Provisions in the AEDPA 15

CONCLUSION 17

APPENDIX A 1a

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page(s)

CASES

Bond v. Beard,
539 F.3d 256 (3d Cir. 2008) 6, 11

Boyd v. French,
147 F.3d 319 (4th Cir. 1998) 11

Calderon v. Thomas,
523 U.S. 538 (1998)..... 15

Cullen v. Pinholster,
563 U.S. 170 (2011)..... 4, 15

Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.,
813 F.3d 517 (4th Cir. 2016) 5, 11

Harrington v. Richter,
562 U.S. 86 (2011).....*passim*

Joseph v. Coyle,
469 F.3d 441 (6th Cir. 2006) 6, 11

Lint v. Prelesnik,
542 F. App'x 472 (6th Cir. 2013)..... 5, 11

Malone v. Clarke,
536 F.3d 54 (1st Cir. 2008)..... 6

Martinez v. Hartley,
413 F. App'x 44 (10th Cir. 2011)..... 5, 11

Murray v. Schriro,
745 F.3d 984 (9th Cir. 2014) 5

Page(s)

Rosario v. Ercole,
601 F.3d 118 (2d Cir. 2010) 5, 11

Sumner v. Mata,
449 U.S. 539 (1981)..... 9

Sweet v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.,
467 F.3d 1311 (11th Cir. 2006)..... 6, 11

Wilson v. Warden,
834 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2016)
(en banc) (Pryor, J., dissenting) 10, 14

Woodford v. Visciotti,
537 U.S. 19 (2002).....4, 15, 16

Woodfox v. Cain,
772 F.3d 358 (5th Cir. 2014) 5, 11

Woods v. Donald,
135 S. Ct. 1372 (2015).....4, 15, 16

Woolley v. Rednour,
702 F.3d 411 (7th Cir. 2012) 5, 11

Worthington v. Roper,
631 F.3d 487 (8th Cir. 2011) 5, 11

Ylst v. Nunnemaker,
501 U.S. 797 (1991).....5, 6, 13

Statutes

28 U.S.C. § 2254 .....*passim*

Alaska Stat. Ann. § 12.72.030
(West 2016) 8

Page(s)

Anti-Terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996, Pub. L. No. 104-132, 110 Stat. 1214 (1996) ..... *passim*

Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 52-466 (West 2017) 8

Ga. Code Ann. §§ 9-14-40 – 53 (West 2017) 7, 8

Idaho Code Ann. § 19-4902 8

Iowa Code Ann. § 822.3 (West 2017) 8

Kan. Stat. Ann. § 60-1507 (West 2017) 8

Mont. Code Ann. § 46-21-101 (West 2017) 8

N.C. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 15A-1413 (West 2017) 8

Neb. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 29-3001 (West 2017) 8

Nev. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 34.738 (West 2017) 8

Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2953.21 (West 2017) 9

Okla. Stat. Ann. tit. 22, § 1080 (West 2017) 9

S.C. Code Ann. § 17-27-40 (2017) 9

Page(s)

Tenn. Code Ann. § 40-30-104 (West 2017) 9

Utah Code Ann. § 78B-9-104 (West 2017) 9

Wyo. Stat. Ann. § 7-14-101 (West 2017) 9

Other Authorities

Ala. R. Crim. P. 32.1 8

Ariz. R. Crim. P. 32.4 8

Ind. Post-Conviction R. PC 1 § 2 8

Ky. R. Cr. P. 11.42 8

INTEREST OF *AMICI CURIAE* [1]

As former state supreme court justices[2], the undersigned have a special interest in preserving and protecting our federalist system, in which governing power (including the judicial power) is properly shared between state and national governments. In the criminal justice context, the integrity of that system depends in large part on comity—the principle under which the federal courts review state court criminal convictions for federal constitutional infirmities, but do so only after affording state courts the first opportunity to review federal constitutional challenges to state court convictions, and only after applying appropriate deference to those state court decisions.

Amici come from many different state supreme court systems. But we all are intimately familiar with the operation of the state court post-conviction review process and the relationship of that process to federal habeas corpus review. From this vantage point, we write to express alarm about the manner in which the decision below offends—and upsets—the appropriate comity balance by requiring federal court judges to ignore the reasoned state adjudication of federal constitutional claims that are purportedly under

---

[1] The parties have consented to the filing of this brief and letters of consent are attached. Pursuant to Rule 37.6, *amici* state that no counsel for a party authored this brief in whole or in part, and no person or entity, other than *amici* and its counsel, made a monetary contribution to the preparation or submission of the brief.

[2] The attached Appendix A contains a list of the *amici* along with biographical information for each.

review. Such a decision, we believe, disrespects the state courts' decisions about where and how to allocate their post-conviction review resources between trial and appellate courts.

When states have chosen to direct substantial resources toward resolving federal constitutional issues, as Georgia has here, and have produced a reasoned decision followed by a discretionary, summary order denying a certificate of probable cause without analysis, it makes little sense to ignore the express reasoning of the state courts and instead "defer" to a "decision" that did not express that reasoning. In short, we believe that the final reasoned state court decision, to the extent one exists, should be the focus of federal habeas corpus review, and the appropriate subject of the deference required by 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

When Congress adopted the Anti-Terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA"), Pub. L. No. 104-132, 110 Stat. 1214 (1996), its focus was clear: It sought to make state court adjudication the primary focus in federal habeas corpus cases, and to have federal courts review state court criminal judgments in a way that was respectful of the state system, and deferential to the decision that was under review. Going forward, under the revised provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), federal habeas corpus relief is available after merits adjudication only where the state court unreasonably denied relief to the state habeas petitioner.

In the AEDPA, Congress thus circumscribed the general role of federal habeas courts to conducting judicial *review*, rather than allowing federal courts to act as though the state court adjudication never existed at all. Allowing federal courts to engage in untethered examination of a state court criminal case—as many of the AEDPA's sponsors believed happened frequently before the AEDPA's passage—significantly undervalued state court criminal justice systems, and threatened to render the state court adjudications superfluous.

Ironically, the decision below—if affirmed by this Court—would have a similar effect and it would do so without serving any apparent purpose. When the state court process has chosen to direct resources toward trial court resolution of post-conviction claims, as Georgia has here, and when that is the only reasoned decision resulting from the state court process, the AEDPA's primary purpose is served by having the federal habeas court respect that allocation of resources by reviewing the state trial court decision. The result dictated by the slim Eleventh Circuit majority below disrespects state court systems by inviting the very sort of federal court untethered creativity and speculation that prompted the adoption of the AEDPA in the first place. As Petitioner points out, Brief of Petitioner ("Pet'r Br.") at 19, 55-56, such a rule of decision only makes a difference in cases where relief is most deserving: cases where the federal court would have concluded that the state habeas court's reasoned decision *unreasonably* denied relief. In all other cases, it makes no difference whether the federal court reviews the actual state court decision or the hypothetical one.

In this limited universe of cases, it makes no sense to require the federal courts to construct and uphold a ruling that "might have been," as opposed to simply shifting the focus to the merits of the constitutional claim itself, which is all that would occur if the deference provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) were not found to be applicable.

ARGUMENT

The AEDPA places "'primary responsibility with the state courts'" for adjudicating habeas petitions. *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 182 (2011) (quoting *Woodford v. Visciotti*, 537 U.S. 19, 27 (2002)). While the system permits federal review of state habeas decisions under § 2254(d), federal review must adhere to principles of federalism and comity by affording deference to state court merits adjudications. Such adjudications may be overturned only where the state court adjudication is objectively unreasonable. *See Woods v. Donald*, 135 S. Ct. 1372, 1376 (2015).

These principles are easily applied when a reasoned decision is entered by the state court of last resort. When that occurs, a federal court examines that decision to determine whether the state court unreasonably applied federal constitutional law, and unless it so finds, it must deny habeas corpus relief. If it finds that the state court's application of federal law was unreasonable, it then moves on to determine whether to grant relief based on a determination that a petitioner is in custody in violation of the Constitution. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(a).

But what happens when the state court of last resort has not entered a reasoned decision on the merits, but a lower court has? In our view, *Ylst v. Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797 (1991), which was in place when the AEDPA was adopted and remained untouched by the AEDPA amendments, sets forth the proper mode of review. In *Ylst*, this Court determined that, where the state court of last resort has silently affirmed a reasoned state court decision from a lower court, a federal court must "look through" that order to the last reasoned decision by a state court to see the grounds on which the unexplained order was in fact issued. Doing so, we believe, satisfied the twin goals of comity and federalism by placing the state court's actual decision at the center of habeas corpus review, precisely where it belongs. Based on our experience, moreover, the *Ylst* decision correctly interpreted a silent affirmance or denial of review as indicating agreement with the reasoned state court decision. We believe that such an analysis transfers logically and efficiently to the instant situation.

Every other federal court of appeals to address the issue—except for a bare majority of Eleventh Circuit—has agreed. *See, e.g.*, *Grueninger v. Dir., Va. Dep't of Corr.*, 813 F.3d 517, 525 (4th Cir. 2016); *Woodfox v. Cain*, 772 F.3d 358, 369 (5th Cir. 2014); *Murray v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984, 1006 (9th Cir. 2014); *Lint v. Prelesnik*, 542 F. App'x 472, 476 (6th Cir. 2013); *Woolley v. Rednour*, 702 F.3d 411, 421 (7th Cir. 2012); *Worthington v. Roper*, 631 F.3d 487, 494 (8th Cir. 2011); *Martinez v. Hartley*, 413 F. App'x 44, 47 n.3 (10th Cir. 2011); *Rosario v. Ercole*, 601 F.3d 118, 126 n.3 (2d Cir.

2010); *Malone v. Clarke*, 536 F.3d 54, 63 n.6 (1st Cir. 2008); *Bond v. Beard*, 539 F.3d 256, 290 (3d Cir. 2008); *Joseph v. Coyle*, 469 F.3d 441, 448–49 (6th Cir. 2006); *Sweet v. Sec'y, Dep't of Corr.*, 467 F.3d 1311, 1313 (11th Cir. 2006). The court below, however, limited *Ylst* to its precise procedural context, and chose to apply instead the rule from *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 102 (2011). But in our view, the *Richter* rule, which permits a federal court under § 2254(d) to speculate or even imagine what arguments "could have supported" the state court decision when the state court has issued no reasoned decision, was one of necessity. With no reasoned state court decision, a serious question arose about whether any deferential review under § 2254(d) could apply at all, since it could be argued that no state court adjudication had ever occurred. Rather than adopt an "all or nothing" position, which itself seemed inconsistent with the state court's expenditure of resources in *Richter*, this Court determined that in such a situation a federal court could presume that such an adjudication had occurred and could then conduct review under § 2254(d) by determining whether any grounds reasonably "could have supported" the state court's otherwise silent denial of relief. In such circumstances, it was understandable that, in light of the clear preference in the AEDPA for deference to state court adjudications, this Court would choose the deference route and would not find that § 2254(d) could be entirely bypassed.

But here there is no such "all or nothing" choice. There *is* a reasoned state court judgment to review and in such circumstances, there is no need

to apply a rule that requires federal courts to speculate about the basis for a state court decision. Here, § 2254(d) can be used to measure the reasonableness of a decision that state courts actually made. Expanding *Richter* to allow federal courts to speculate about what state courts *might* have been thinking when the state courts actually provided their reasoning would undermine the construct of putting state court decisions at the center of § 2254(d) review.

I. Conducting Federal § 2254(d) Review of Summary Denial Orders by State Supreme Courts Disrespects the State Court Process by Ignoring Where States Have Chosen to Invest Judicial Resources

Expanding *Richter* to cases where a state trial court has issued a reasoned decision ignores the substantial resources the state courts expend on such adjudications at the trial-court level. Like many states, Georgia's collateral review system invests its resources in having its trial courts conduct habeas proceedings. *See* Ga. Code Ann. §§ 9-14-40 – 53 (West 2017). Georgia employs its trial courts in their traditional fact-finding role: the procedures empower the Superior Court to receive evidence and require the Superior Court to issue a reasoned decision. *See* Ga. Code Ann. §§ 9-14-48, 49. This is a perfectly reasonable—and common—allocation of state court resources because cognizable claims usually require factual development and thus the cases must begin in the trial-level court. Indeed, most states vest their trial courts with primary responsibility to

adjudicate claims under their post-conviction review procedures.[3]

---

[3] Most state courts' post-conviction review schemes require initiating proceedings in the trial court, and often the court in which the individual was convicted. *See, e.g.*, Ala. R. Crim. P. 32.1 (a proceeding must be instituted "in the court of original conviction"); Alaska Stat. Ann. § 12.72.030(a) (West 2016) (requiring filing an application "with the clerk at the court location where the underlying criminal case is filed"); Ariz. R. Crim. P. 32.4(a) ("A proceeding is commenced by timely filing a notice of post-conviction relief with the court in which the conviction occurred."); Conn. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 52-466 (West 2017) (an application must be "made to the superior court, or to a judge thereof, for the judicial district in which the person whose custody is in question"); Ga. Code Ann. § 9-14-43 (West 2017) (a petition must be filed "in the superior court of the county in which the petitioner is being detained" and granting exclusive jurisdiction to the superior courts); Haw. R. Penal P. 40 (a petition must be filed "with the clerk of the court in which the conviction took place"); Idaho Code Ann. § 19-4902(a) (West) (an application must be filed "with the clerk of the district court in which the conviction took place"); Ind. Post-Conviction R. PC 1 § 2 (a petition must be filed "with the clerk of the court in which the conviction took place"); Iowa Code Ann. § 822.3 (West 2017) (an application must be filed "with the clerk of the district court in which the conviction or sentence took place"); Kan. Stat. Ann. § 60-1507(a) (West 2017) (a motion must be filed "the court which imposed the sentence"); Ky. R. Cr. P. 11.42(1) (a motion must be filed "in the court that imposed the sentence"); Mont. Code Ann. § 46-21-101(1) (West 2017) (a petition must be filed with "the court that imposed the sentence"); Neb. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 29-3001(1) (West 2017) (a motion must be filed "in the court which imposed such sentence"); Nev. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 34.738(1) (West 2017) (a petition must be filed "with the clerk of the district court for the county in which the conviction occurred"); N.C. Gen. Stat. Ann. § 15A-1413(a) (West 2017) (a motion must be filed "in the trial division by any judge who . . . is empowered to act in criminal matters in the district court

Because Georgia has chosen to allocate its post-conviction resources toward trial court review, appellate review afterwards is discretionary and often limited. In our experience, state court trial judges, after hearing the evidence and arguments of counsel, generally do their best to faithfully find the facts and apply the law to those facts. We have often trusted trial judges to get things right, and our silent denial of discretionary review can fairly be read to signal agreement with the underlying decision—not just the result—but the reasoning as well. And where we disagreed, either with the result or the reasoning, we would say so. Under the AEDPA's review scheme, state trial courts, as some of the most practiced factfinders in the country, deserve deference too. Federal courts cannot shirk their duty to defer to state courts based on which court—trial or appellate—issued the reasoned decision. *See Sumner v. Mata*, 449 U.S. 539, 547 (1981) ("This interest in federalism

---

district . . . or superior court district or set of districts . . . in which the judgment was entered"); Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2953.21(A)(1)(a) (West 2017) (a petition must be filed "in the court that imposed sentence"); Okla. Stat. Ann. tit. 22, § 1080 (West 2017) (proceedings must be initiated "in the court in which the judgment and sentence on conviction was imposed"); S.C. Code Ann. § 17-27-40 (2017) (an application must be filed "with the clerk of the court in which the conviction took place."); Tenn. Code Ann. § 40-30-104(a) (West 2017) (West) (a petition must be filed "with the clerk of the court in which the conviction occurred"); Utah Code Ann. § 78B-9-104(1) (West 2017) (an action must be filed "in the district court of original jurisdiction for post-conviction relief"); Wyo. Stat. Ann. § 7-14-101(b) (West 2017) (a petition must be filed "with the clerk of the court where the conviction occurred").

recognized by Congress in enacting § 2254(d) requires deference by federal courts to factual determinations of all state courts."). Expanding the *Richter* rule to include cases where a state trial court has issued a reasoned decision, on which the appellate court then relied in issuing a summary decision, inappropriately permits federal habeas courts to effectively override a state's clear preference for the analysis of its trial court in favor of uninformed speculation about the state habeas proceedings.

The decisions below do not meaningfully contest these practices. Thus, it appears to be undisputed that the collateral review system in Georgia places primary responsibility for adjudication in the trial courts, and that Georgia's Supreme Court regularly issues summary denials of certificates of probable cause without expending additional time or resources to conduct a factual review. *See Wilson v. Warden*, 834 F.3d 1227, 1262 (11th Cir. 2016) (en banc) (Pryor, J., dissenting). The Georgia Supreme Court can issue opinions, but almost always chooses to issue a summary order denying a certificate of probable cause. Such summary dispositions should not be assumed to reflect regular disagreement with the trial courts. Rather, in our experience, this silence should more reasonably be assumed to reflect agreement with the trial courts, which the system requires to issue reasoned opinions after receiving evidence and hearing argument.

Principles of comity require federal courts to respect this allocation of resources between state trial and appellate courts. Many states construct

their post-conviction review systems like Georgia's—trial courts conduct the bulk of the review, conserving limited appellate resources. And the federal courts that have heard habeas petitions under § 2254 from states that conduct their review at the trial-court level have all sensibly looked through to the trial court decision for elements of the case unaddressed by the higher state court on appeal. *See, e.g.*, *Grueninger*, 813 F.3d at 522 (Virginia trial court conducted post-conviction review based on briefing and issued reasoned opinion); *Woodfox*, 772 F.3d at 365 (Louisiana trial court conducted post-conviction review based on briefing and issued opinion); *Prelesnik*, 542 F. App'x at 474 (Michigan trial court conducted post-conviction review based on briefing and issued opinion); *Woolley*, 702 F.3d at 419 (Illinois trial court conducted post-conviction review by holding evidentiary hearing and issuing reasoned opinion); *Worthington*, 631 F.3d at 494 (Missouri trial court conducted post-conviction review by holding evidentiary hearing and issuing reasoned opinion); *Martinez*, 413 F. App'x at 46 (Colorado post-conviction review conducted by trial court); *Rosario*, 601 F.3d at 121 (New York trial court conducted post-conviction review by holding evidentiary hearing and issuing reasoned opinion); *Bond*, 539 F.3d at 262 (Pennsylvania trial court conducted post-conviction review by holding seven-day evidentiary hearing and issuing reasoned opinion); *Joseph*, 469 F.3d at 448–49 (Ohio trial court conducted post-conviction review); *Sweet*, 467 F.3d at 1313 (Florida trial court conducted post-conviction review); *Boyd v. French*, 147 F.3d 319, 324–25 (4th Cir. 1998) (North Carolina trial court conducted post-conviction review by holding

evidentiary hearing and issuing reasoned opinion). By looking through to the trial court decision for deference review, these federal courts have demonstrated a respect for the states' allocation of post-conviction resources to the trial courts.

It further undermines the AEDPA to expand *Richter's* holding to where it clearly does not belong. *Richter* addressed whether § 2254(d) applied to summary dispositions in the first instance—not whether a court should "look through" a summary disposition. And *Richter's* fundamental holding—that § 2254(d) can be applied to summary dispositions when no other merits adjudication has occurred—conserved state resources by ensuring the AEDPA was not interpreted to require a statement of reasons from a state court. *See Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99. The Court specifically noted that issuing "summary dispositions in many collateral attack cases can enable a state judiciary to concentrate its resources on the cases where opinions are most needed." *Id.* Indeed, *Richter* addressed situations in which states must conserve resources by issuing stand-alone unexplained orders—not when a trial court had invested substantial resources to hear a habeas claim and then had issued a reasoned opinion. To ignore a trial court's reasoned opinion, where available, twists the underlying reasoning of *Richter*, and is disrespectful of the resources states invest at the trial-court level in post-conviction review.

II. In States That Have Chosen to Conduct the Bulk of Capital Post-Conviction Review in Trial Courts, State Supreme Court Summary Probable Cause Proceedings Are Not Designed to Create Reasoned, Reviewable Decisions

The decision below not only disrespects state court systems like Georgia's, but it also undermines the very policy reasons that lead state courts to adopt such systems in the first place. Georgia's collateral review system requires the trial court to issue a reasoned disposition in a habeas proceeding, meaning that the Georgia Supreme Court must necessarily rely on those decisions when deciding whether to issue a certificate of probable cause to appeal. This structure grants the Georgia Supreme Court the leeway to issue summary denials of probable cause certificates, which rely on the trial court decision and are not meant to create distinctly reasoned, reviewable decisions. *Ylst* reasoned that, when faced with an unexplained order, "[a]ttributing a reason is . . . both difficult and artificial." 501 U.S. at 803. So, *Ylst* created a presumption that where "there has been one reasoned state judgment rejecting a federal claim, later unexplained orders upholding that judgment or rejecting the same claim rest upon the same ground." *Id.* As we have mentioned in the previous section, this presumption should properly have been applied to the Georgia collateral review scheme because of how Georgia has chosen to allocate its resources: the Georgia Supreme Court summary denials of probable cause certificates are not designed to create reasoned, reviewable decisions, in light of the requirements imposed on the decisions issued by the trial court.

The Georgia Supreme Court regularly issues denials of certificates of probable cause; in fact, as Petitioner points out, it does so in 93% of cases. Pet'r Br. at 36-37. Within that subset, the Georgia Supreme Court occasionally issues reasoned denials; this occurs when the appellate court agrees with the outcome of the trial, but disagrees with the trial court's reasoning. *See Wilson*, 834 F.3d at 1262. By doing so, the Georgia Supreme Court strengthens the presumption that in cases where it issues summary denials it has adopted the trial court's reasoning—a presumption that is fully in accord with our own experience.

When a state trial court has issued a reasoned decision, applying the *Richter* "could have supported" standard to the unreasoned appellate decision erroneously elevates form over substance. In contrast, a rule that looks through the summary denial to the reasoned trial-court decision respects the judgment of both the state appellate and trial courts. What's more, it reflects a practical understanding of which court has the resources to conduct a full review and reasoned decision. The appellate court's summary denial relies upon the trial court opinion, and the federal court should do the same by looking beyond the summary denial to the merits of the trial court's decision.

III. Having Federal Courts Conduct Federal § 2254(d) Review by Speculating About the Basis of a Summary Denial Order Does Not Serve the Comity Interests That Motivated Congress to Adopt the Deference Provisions in the AEDPA

Perhaps the most troubling aspect of the decision below is the manner in which it compels federal courts to speculate about the basis for a state court judicial system any time a state appellate court summarily denies discretionary review. The AEDPA places "'primary responsibility with the state courts'" for adjudicating habeas petitions, and grants the decisions of those state courts substantial deference. *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 182 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 27). This deference is essential to the comity interests between federal and state courts because "'[f]ederal habeas review of state convictions frustrates both the States' sovereign power to punish offenders and their good-faith attempts to honor constitutional rights.'" *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103 (*quoting Calderon v. Thomas*, 523 U.S. 538, 555-56 (1998)). Thus, the AEDPA creates an intentionally difficult standard to ensure federal courts "afford state courts due respect." *See Donald*, 135 S. Ct. at 1376.

The process for affording this respect to a state court requires a federal court conducting review under § 2254(d) to focus its examination on the state court's ruling. A rule permitting federal courts to review only the summary denial—rather than a trial court's reasoned decision—permits a federal court to speculate about a state court's reasons or motives without any basis. This promotes a system where federal trial court

speculation is upheld *over* a state trial court's reasoning. Permitting federal courts to assign their own reasoning to a state summary denial order—and then purport to "defer" to that reasoning—undermines the principles of comity and federalism that the AEDPA sought to respect.

Responsible deference to a state judicial determination under § 2254(d), requires a federal court to review the state court decision underlying that determination. Permitting a federal court to ignore such a decision turns deference on its head. The various presumptions and rules underlying deference to state courts are inapplicable if the federal courts can simply ignore the state court reasoning. For example, applying *Richter* here does not effectuate the "'presumption that state courts know and follow the law.'" *Donald*, 135 S. Ct. at 1376 (quoting *Visciotti*, 537 U.S. at 24). In fact, it creates an end-run around this presumption: Federal courts can ignore the state court's own statements about why it ruled the way it ruled. This swallows the presumption that state courts "know and follow the law" because the court never analyzes the state court's own reasoning. Any rule that ignores what a state court says its reasoning is does not reflect deference to the state's "good-faith attempts to honor constitutional rights." *Cf. Richter*, 503 U.S. at 103.

A rule permitting a federal court to "review" a summary denial by the Georgia Supreme Court would impose an opinion-writing burden on the Georgia Supreme Court because otherwise it risks having a federal court speculate about its reasoning. In most cases, the Georgia Supreme Court has decided it has no reason to re-write the

trial court opinion. Georgia has chosen to deploy its judicial resources in this manner—using its practiced finder of fact for most habeas review and conserving limited appellate resources so that they will be available to perform other functions.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the judgment of the court of appeals should be reversed.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY P. O'TOOLE
Counsel of Record
AMELIA HAIRSTON-PORTER
KATHERINE E. PAPPAS
SARAH A. DOWD
MILLER & CHEVALIER
CHARTERED
900 Sixteenth Street N.W.
Washington, DC 20006
(202) 626-5800
totoole@milchev.com

June 12, 2017

APPENDIX A

APPENDIX A

List of *Amici*

The Hon. Fred Banks (ret.) served as Justice of the Mississippi Supreme Court from 1991 to 2001, and at the time of his retirement from the court in 2001, he served as Presiding Justice.

The Hon. Norman Fletcher (ret.) served as Justice of the Georgia Supreme Court from 1990 to 2005, and served as Chief Justice from 2001 to 2005.

The Hon. Gerald Kogan (ret.) served as Justice of the Florida Supreme Court Justice from 1987 to 1998, and served as Chief Justice from 1996 to 1998.

The Hon. James Robertson (ret.) served as Justice of the Mississippi Supreme Court from 1983 to 1992, and at the time of his retirement from the court in 1992, he served as Associate Justice.

The Hon. Michael Wolff (ret.) served as Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court Justice from 1998 to 2011, and served as Chief Justice from 2005 until 2007.